

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Mahanji Bible
Kinga Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Mahanji Bible
Kinga Bible

Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives 4.0, 2018-2021

Text source: eBible.org

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher version 4.5.6 on 8/22/2021

100% Free to Copy and Print
<http://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc
<http://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a lexicon. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the afterlife destinies of mankind and fallen angels.

This *un-translation* helps us to see these ten underlying words in context. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org and with the Android App. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matai	11
Malekha	35
Lukha	48
Yohana	71
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa	88
Warumi	110
1 Wakorintho	119
2 Avakolinto	128
Wagalatia	135
Avaefeso	138
Filipi	141
Avakholosai	144
1 Avawathesalonike	147
2 Wathesalonike	149
Utimoti	150
2 Timotheo	153
Filemoni	155
Waebrania	156
Yakobo	163
1 Petro	166
2 Petro	169
1 Yohani	171
2 Yohani	174
3 Yohani	175
Yuda	176
Ufunuo	177

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



U Yesu akhata, "Dada uvasyekhele, ulwakuva savalumayile inchovivomba."

Avene vakhatova ekura, ukhugava emienda gwemwene.

Lukha 23:34

Matai

1 Ikhitabu eikya khikolo eikya Yeisu Klisiti mwana va Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ale vise va Isakha, nu Isakha ale vise va Yakobo, nu Yakobo ale vise va Yuda nu vukolo vake. **3** UYuta ale vise va Pelesi nu Sera khwa Tamali, uPelesi vise va Hezeloni, nu Hezeloni vise va Ramu. **4** U Ramu ale vise va Aminadabu, Aminadabu vise va Nashoni, nu Nashoni vise va Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni vise va Boazi khwa Rahabu, u Boazi vise va Obedi khwa Luti, u Obedi vise va Yese, **6** u Yese ale vise vantwa u Daudi. U Daudi ale vise va Sulemani khu dala va Uria. **7** U Sulemani ale vise va Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu vise va Abiya, Abiya vise va Asa. **8** U Asa ale vise va Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati vise va Yoram, nu Yoram vise va Uzia. **9** U Uzia ale vise va Yothamu, u Yothamu vise va Ahazi, Ahazi vise va Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ale vise va Manase, u Manase vise va Amoni nu Amoni vise va Yosia. **11** U Yosia vise va Yekonia na vavahave useikhi ugwa khutoliwa ukhuluta khu Babeli. **12** Va vile vatoliwe ukhuluta khu Babeli, u Yekonia ale visa va Shatieli, Shatieli ale khukhuye va Zerubabeli. **13** U Zerubabeli ale vise va Abiudi, Abiudi vise va Eliakimu, u Eliakimu vise va Azori. **14** Azori vise va Zadoki, nu Zadoki vise va Akimu, nu Akimu vise va Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ale vise va Elieza, nu Elieza vise va Matani nu Matani vise va Yakobo. **16** UYakobo vise va Yosefu ugosi va Maliya uvi umwene UYEsu aholiwe, uveikhilangiwa vei Kilisite. **17** Ifivumbukhu fyooni ukhuhuma khwa Ibrahimu impakha khwa Daudi fyale ifivumbukhu kumi ni fine, ukhuhuma khwa Davidi impakha ukhutoliwa ukhuluta khu Babeli ifiku mbukhu kumi ni fine nu khutoliwa ukhuhuma khu Bababeli impakha kwa Kilisite ifivumbukhu kumi ni fine. **18** Ukhuholiwa khwa Yeisu khwale nde. Umamaye, UMaliya, UYosefu, vu ahilikhe eindanda sakha, vuva khamale ukhutolana pu UMaliya akhavonekha ukhuta aleinonehigo mumakha ga mepo umbalanche. **19** Ugosi va mwene uYosefu ale munu golofu sanogwe ukhukoncha isoni pa vanu. Pu akhalamula ukhundekha u ng'eincha va mwene khuvutitu avanu khitaluanya. **20** Pu avile isaga ndavule usuhwa Vantwa akhambonekha mu njosi, akhata, "Yosefu mwana va Daudi, ulekhe ukhudwaada ukhutola uMaliyamu ndu dala vakho, ulwa khuya unchigo uwgaleinagwo gwa makha gamepo umbalanche. **21** Puyaihola umwana udeemi puyavukhupa eitawa lya mwene vei Yesu, ulwa khuya ayikuvapo kha avanu va mwene." **22** Aga gooni gahumile ukhuvonesya khila eikhikhyanchoviwe nu Ntwa ukhugendela munya malago vuita, **23** "Lola, ung'enja uvisagonile nu gosi lusikhu pu iva nu chigo nu khuhola umwana udeemi, puvikhumwilangaga eilitawa lya mwene Imanuel"— khukhuta uNguluve paninie nufwe." **24** U Yosefu akhasisimukha mutulu nukhugaha nduvu usuhwa va Nguluve ambulile ukhuta atole ave idala va mwene. **25** Pu leino sa gone nave impakha avile aholile umwana udeemi pu akhamwilanga eitawa lya mwene vei Yesu.

2 U Yesu avile aholiwe mu Bethelehemu ya vayuta mufigono fya Nkuludeva u Herode, avanu avamanyi va nondwe ukhuhuma khuvuhumo wa linchuva vakhafika khu Yerusalem vakhata, **2** "Aleindakhu umwene uviaholiwe unkuludeva vava yuta? Tuvye

tuyeiwene einondwe ya mwene khuvuhumo wa linchuva nufwe pu twinchile khukhumwimikha." **3** Useikhi ugu unkuludeva u Helode aville apulikhe akhakalala, na yei Yelusalemu yooni paninie na yuwewene. **4** U Helode akhavalundania avavaha vava tekhenchi vooni na visimbi va vanu, pu akhavuncha, "U Klisiti ayoiholiwa ndaku?" **5** Vakhambula, "Mu Bethelehemu yava yuta, ulwa khuya vuyisimbiwe nu nyamalago. **6** Nuve Bethelehemu, mukhilunga eikya va yuta suleideebe muvalongonchi vava Yuta, pakuva ukhuhuma khulyuve ikhwincha umbaha uviyakhiva ikhuvadeemaga avanu vango Israeli." **7** Pu leino u Helode akhaviilanga avamanyi va nondwe khuvutitu akhavavuncha gyu seiki guleikhu ugu einondwe yeivile yeivonikhe. **8** Akhavasuhu khu Bethelehemu, akhata, "Mlутage einjila eiyie mkhavunche fincho umwana uvyaholiwe. Pu mungambone mwinche mumbule ukhuta nayune puninche neimwimeekhe." **9** Puvavile vapuleihinche unkuludeva puva khava vanu va khuluta, pu einondwe yeila uyuvakhayiwene khuvuhumo wa linchuva yeikhavalongolela impakha upu ya eimile pala upu umwana uvyaholiwe upu ale. **10** Useikhi uguvayiewene einondwe va howikhe fincho. **11** Vakhingeila munyumba puvakhambona umwana nu mamaye u Mariamu. Vakhwinamila nukhumwimikha, vakhavopola ifipakho fyavo vakhambonola uluvonolo ulwa latalama, uvufumba ni mono inonu. **12** U Nguluve akhavavula munjosi valekhe ukhukilivuka khwa Helode, puvakahagega ukhuluta khumayvoyo puvakhagenda einjila eiyinge. **13** Puva viile vahegile, usuhwa vantwa akhambonekha u Yosefu munjosi nu khuta, "Wime, utele umwana nu mamaye pumunyileile khu Misiri. Muve khukhukhwa impakha yakhiva nikhuavula ulwa khuya u Helode ilonda ukhwangamencha umwana. **14** Ikilo eijo pu u Yosefu akhasisimukha nukhutola umwana nu mamaye pu vakhanyileila khu Misili. **15** Atamile ukhu impakha u Helode avile awfie. Eiyie puyiekhavombeka nduvu uNtwa anchovile ukhugendela khu nyamalago, "Ukhuhuma khu Misili ni mwilangile u manango." **16** Pu u Helode avile awene akalaliwe na vanu avamanyi va vanu avamanyi va nondwe avipile fincho. Pu akhalageila ukhubbudiwa avana vooni avadeemi avu vaale mu Bethelehemu na vooni avuvale nkilunga khila avanya miakha givili na pasi pa miakha eigo ukhukongana nu seikhi ugu amalile ukhulumanya khuvamanyi va nondwe. **17** Leino pulikha leikwilanile eilimenyu leila eilelyanchoviwe nu ndomo gwa nyamalago u Yelemia, **18** "Eingolo ya puleikhikhe khu Ramah, eikhilelo ni lyoveelo uluvaha, u Raheli wikhua leileila avana va mwene pu akhabeela ukhunchesiwa ulwa khuya vasipali hange." **19** U Helode avile awfie, lola usuhwa va Ntwa akhambonekha u Yosefu mu njosi ukhu khu Misili ni khuta, **20** "Wime utele umwana nu vanina pu mlutage mukhilunga eikya mu Israeli ulwa khuya avakhalondaga uwumi wa mwana vafwile." **21** U Yosefu akhima akhatola umwana na vanina puvakhinchha mukhilunga ikhya mu Israeli. **22** Puleino avile apulikhe ukhuta u Arikelau ale mbaha va valongonchi khuya Yuta ahalile pa vise va mwene u Helode, adwaadile fincho ukhuluta ukhwa. Pu uNguluve avile ambulaninche munjosi akhahega ukhuluta khukhilunga eikhya khu Galilaya **23** pu akhaluta khutama mumbunchege uwa khu Nazareti. Pu

ukhuta leivombekhe eilimenu leila eili lyamalile ukhunchoviva navanyamalago ukhuta ayikhelangiawga Mnazareti.

3 Pu mufigono fila u Yohana uveiaonchaga alekhulumbelila munyikha incha va Yuta, **2** "Mpelage inongwa ulwa kхуа uludeeva lwa khukyanya lu leipipi." **3** Ulwa kхуа uyu vei mwene anchoviye nu nyamalago u Isaya aleikhuta, "Ngolo ya munu uvei alei ndukungu, munonchage einjeila ya Ntwa, mgolosyage umwa khuluta umwene." **4** Leino u Yohana aafwalile amanchwa ga ngamia nu lukata lwa ngwembe mukhi vina kхуа mwene. Eikhya khulya kхуа mwene khiale imanji nu wuukhe uwa mumisitu. **5** Pu ei Yelusalemu, ni Yuta yooni ni khilunga kхyoni eikhinchungula ulugasi ulwa Yolodani pu valei khunduteila umwene. **6** Puvaleikhyonchiwa nu mwene mundugasi ulwa Yolodani khunu vipela inogwa nchaavo. **7** Puleino avile avawene ava falisayo na vasadukayo valeikhwincha khumwene khukhyonchiwa akhava vula akhata, "Umwe mwiva khivumbukhu kхуа njokha veeni uvei ava vuulile umwe ukhukimbelia uluvipo uluyakhiva lwickhwincha?" **8** Muvoniage eisekhe inchino gelanile nu vupeli. **9** Pu mulekhe avange ndyumwe ulkusaga nu khwincho fanja, 'Tuleinave u Ibrahimu ndu daada yeito.' Ulwa kхуа u Nguluve avahile ukhumwimekhiha umwana ukhuhuma mumawe aga. **10** Einjuno puyeimalle ukuveikhiwa mfikolo fya mabeikhi. Puleino khila beikhi ugu sagu houpa iseke inonu pu gugeidiwaga nukhu laheila mu mwoto. **11** Pu une nikhuvoncha na magasi savuli ya khupela. Pu leino umwene uveikhwincha musana ndyune vei mbaha ukhunduteila une, na yune saneinogile ukhugega ifilato fya mwene. Pu umwene ikhuvonchaga khu mepo umbalanche nu mwoto. **12** Uvie umwene ulupeetelo luleimavoko nu mwene pwi nonchaga fincho eikhyalo kхуа mwene nukhulundania einganu mukhibaana kхуа mwene. Pu leino amapuna pwi nyanyaga mu mwoto ugusagwinchima. **13** Pu u Yesu akhincha ukhuhuma khu Galilaya impakha khulugasi ulwa Yolodani khukhyonchiwa nu Yohana. **14** Puleino u Yohana aleikhunogwa ukhu beencha aleikhuta, "Une ninogwa ukhyonchiwa nuve, uve pupukhwincha khulyune?" **15** U Yesu akha mwanda akhata, "Weideekhe ulu leino ulwa kхуа yeilondiwa ukhutekhelesya eilweli yooni." Pu akhamweideekha. **16** Pu avile amalile ukuhyonchiwa, pu u Yesu akhahuma mumagasi, pu u Yesu akhahuma mumagasi, pu nilola ikyanya nchikhade indukha. Pu akhambona umepo va Nguluve vu ikhwincha ndei khhiwani kхуа ngundaya pukhikhaltama pa mwene. **17** Lola, eingolo eikhahuma khukyanya eiyita, "Uyu vei manango ugane, uveinihovokha fincho nu mwene."

4 Pu leino u Yesu akhalongonjwa nu Mepo impakha khu lukungu ukhuta ageliwe nu tavangwa. **2** Pu akhideenda ukhulya isiku alubaini pamusi na pakilo, pu akhipuleikha einchala. **3** Pu leino ugeli akhincha pwakhambula akhata, "Unave uve ulie mwana va Nguluve gavale amaganga aga gave fisyesye." **4** Pu Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe u munu sayitamaga ni khisyesye khyeene khisita limenu eilihuma mndomo gwa Nguluve." **5** Pu utavangwa akhangileikha muvunchenge uvuvalanche pu akhambeikha patembile baho pa hungile fincho, **6** pu akhambula akhata, "Ungave uve uleimwana va Nguluve, weilahieile pasi ulwa kхуа yeisimbiwe ikuhavula avasuhwa

vamwene vikhu khyupeila mumavokho ga va veene, ulekhe ukhukuvala eikhilunde khyakho muliwe." **7** U Yesu akhambula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe, 'Ulekhe ukhugela uNtwa vakhko u Nguluve."

8 Pu leino, utavangwa akhaatola nu khumbeikha baho pahangile ukhuluteilia fincho pu akhambonesya uvukuludeeva wooni uwa kilunga nuvunonu wa incho nchooni. **9** Pu akhambula akhata, "Punikhukhupa eikhyuma khyooni ikhi ungave vukhunyimikhaga nu khwisia khulyune." **10** Pu uYesu akhambula akhata, "Lutaga uehege apa, veitavangwa pakuva yeisimbiwe umwimikhage uNtwa uNguluve vankho nukhumbombela umwene mwene."

11 Pu utavangwa akhantekha, pu lola avasuhwa vakhinchava kakhambombelela. **12** Pu uYesu avile apulikhe ukhuta uYohana va mwibite akhahega nu khuluta khu Galilaya. **13** Akhahega khu Nazareti pwa khaluta khatama khu Kaperanaumu, eiyileikhunji mnyanya ya Galilaya, ukuhupakhana ni khilunga eikhya Zabuloni nu Naftali. **14** Eiyi yahumile ewo ukhuvonesya eikhyukhyanchoviye nu nyamalago u Isaya, **15** "Mu mbunchenge uwa Zabuloni nu vunchenge wa Naftali, ukuhulonha khunyanja eimwambo ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya vapanji! **16** Avanu avatamile muhisi valuwene ulumuli uluvaha, na vala ava vataamile muhisi ya vufwe mumbeene ulumuli luvamulikhe." **17** Ukhuhuma apo u Yeu akhatengula ukuhulumebeilela nukhuta, "Mpelage imbivi pakuva uludeeva ulwa khukyanya lulipipi." **18** Avile igenda mundukanji mwanyanya ya Galilaya, akhavavona avana munu vaveili, u Simoni uvie ailangiwaga Petro, nu Andreya umbahave, valie khutega inyaafu mnyanya ulwa kхуа vale valovi va somba. **19** U Yesu akhavavula, "Mwinchage mang'ongage, punikhuvaveikha valovi va vanu." **20** Khimbeivimbeivi vakhanchilekha inyaafu pu vakhakonga. **21** Nu Yesu akhaluta pakhimbale akhavavona avana munu vaveili, u Yakobo umwana va Zebedayo, nu Yohana umbahave, vaale muwaato nu Zebedayo u vise vavo vahonaga inyaafu nchaavo akhavelanga, **22** akhaseikhi ndakhuleikhu vakhavulekha uwato paninie nayu vise vavo vakhakonga. **23** Pu uYesu agendile mu Galilaya pakhasigala padebe ukhumala yooni, pwaleikhu manyisyu mumasinagogi gaavo nukhulumebeilela eilivangeili ya ludeva nu khuponia uvutamu uvalipapingi mumbano. **24** Pu ikuhlongu ncha mwene chikha vaala mu Siria mwoni, pu avanu vakhinchavaooni avuvale nuvutam uvalipapingi uvu wa pelaga uluvavo, uvavale ni mepo imbivi na vanyaligonchi na vavo vafwile eiganji emiveili gyavo.

25 Ni fipuga finge ifya vanu filikhukonga ukhuhuma khu Galilaya na khudekapuli mu Yelusalemu na mbu Yuta nu khuhuma eimwambo ya mu Yolodani.

5 Navope aviile avawene ifipugu fya vanu akhatoga khukhyamba. Pu avile amalile ukuhulama, avakongi va mwene vakhinchava. **2** Pwakha deendula undomo gwa mwene akhanja ukhuvamanyisa, nu khuta, **3** "Huba vala avaganchu ya numbula manya uludeeva lwa khukyanya Iwavo. **4** Huba avanya lususuvalo, manya avo yavichesiawga. **5** Huba avanya khyisa, manya avo vala khihala khilunga. **6** Huba avanya njala ni khyumilwa ikhya yeilweli, manya avo valigutaga. **7** Huba vula avanya lusiyikilo manya avo valasyeikhiliwigawa. **8** Huba avanya numbula inonu manya avo yavikhumbona uNguluve. **9** Huba avavisayana, manya avo vikhilangiwaga

vana va Nguluve. **10** Huba avaviveipeiliwa savuli ya vuyeilweli manya uludeeva lwa khukyanya lwavo. **11** Huba umwe yumwe avanu yavikhuvalukhaga nukhuvapa uluvungu nukhuva uvuvivi umwe nukhuvadelela savuli yango. **12** Muhovokhage nukhulu lutila, manya ulutalama lwinyo luvala khukyanya ulwa khuva vuyeilievyo avanu vava vungaga avanya malago avuvalakhyo umwe vu mukhanale. **13** Umwe mulei mwoyo gwa khilunga. Pu einave umwinyo guyanchinche uvunonu wa gwene, pu yiva ndakhikhi ukhuta yuve nonu khange? Pu nalusiku sagwiva nonu khu khinu eikhinge khyukhyoni, puleino pugwiva gwa khutaga khunji nukhukadiwa na vanu. **14** Umwe muleilumuli lwa khilunga. Uvunchege uwuvunchengiwa pakyanya pakhyamba savufihama. **15** Na vavanu saviwasya einyali nu khuveikha pasi pakhisanja, pu vi veikha pavuhagufu, puyikhova muleikhaga voni avahei mgati munyumba. **16** Pumululekhe ulumuli lwenyo lumuleikhage mbulongolo mu vanu munjeila eiya khuta avanu vanchivonage imbbombo inonu ndyumwe nu khumwimikha uDaada yeinyo uva khukyanya. **17** Mlekhe ukhuta ninchile khudenia ululageilo vave vuvanya malago saninchile khudenia punichele khwinoncha nukhugolosya. **18** Pu lwei niukhuvavula ukhuta pu napakha ikyanya ni khilunga fyooni filute, khisikhuli eikhigelelo nakhimo eikhya lulagilo ulu yakhiva lwihega, pu mpakha apo upoyakhiva khila khinu khiva khikwilanile. **19** Pu leino umunu uveiavenchaga uveideenya ululagilo uludeebe loninie mundagilo inchi nukhuvanyisa akange ukhudeenya uywa puikhilangiwaga ideebe muludeva lwa khukyanya. Pu ula uveikhunchibata nukhuvanyisa avange uywa ikhilangiwaga imbaha muludeeva lwa khukyanya. **20** Manya nikhuvavula ukhuta einave uvugolofu weinyo savulutiila, mumbogolofu wa vasimbi va kalata na Vafalisyao, pusamuleingile lusikhu mundudeeva ulwa khukyanya. **21** Mupoulikhe ukhuta avanu ava khatale vavuliwe ukhuta, ulahudaga nu munu ubudi panogile ukuheigiwa.' **22** Pu leino une nikhuvavula ukhuta umunu unyaluviipo khu niine punogile ukuheigiwa, umunu uveikhinchifula nukhusula ulukololwe panugile ukuheigiwa palulundamano lwa vaheigi nu munu uveikotola vivakhulahiwa mundugadu ncho ulwa mwoto ukali. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Puleino unave vuheileikha isadakha ya panekhelo yakhutekhela khuntwa, punakhumbukhe ukhuta uleininogwa nu lukololwo ikuta nuve, **24** pu yeilekhe isadakha eijo pala panekhelo, pu beite tasi ukhideehane nulukololwo, pukilivukhe khwilaha isadakha yakho. **25** Weideehane nu munu uveitutile inogwa khumwene, weideikhe khimbeivi mbeive vumuleimunjeila mwiluta khubalasa, pu unave savukhwidehana nave munjei pu ula uveitutile einongwa khumwene avahile ukhukhulekha khumbaha vavuheigi wa nongwa pu ula ikuhkuheilikha mmavokho ga vasikhali puvikhukhudeindeila mundu pala nie minyololo. **26** Pu weideikhe uku nalusiku sakha khudekhepele winchiga ukungiwe mulamula vusurombile eihela ya mwene impakha yakhiva vuhomba yooni. **27** Mupoulikhe ukhuta, linchoviwe eilita ulaligupaga.' **28** Pu une nikhuvavula niita umunu ikhundola udala mumbunogwe uywa amalile ukhuligupa nave munumbula ya mwene. **29** Enave eiliho lyakho eilya khundyo likhukhupela uvunangi pu uleihenche utage khuvutali nuve. Ulwa khuva huba uve mbula khamagikha khaninie. Pu umbeili gwakho gwooni

gulekhe ukhutagiwa mundugaduncho la mwoto. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Pu ni khivokho khyakho eikhya khundyo khinga khuspele uvunangi pugeide, utage khutali nuve. Manya panogile uve mbulakhimagikha khinie, pu umbeili gwakho gyooni gulekhe ukhutagiwa mundugaduncho lwa mwoto. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** Leinchoviwe eilita, uveihumya udala nukhupa eikalata eiyita niswimile udala uyu.' **32** Pu une nikhuvavula niita, uveihumya udala va mwene vusaligwipu, pu ikhupela aveindigu na vanu avange pu umunu uveitola udala uvalekhiwe nu gosi va mwene uywa pu iva iligupa nave. **33** Mupulikhe ukhuta, vavuliwe ava viise veinyo ukhuta, 'Ulekhe ukhwijiwa mbudesi, pu umwe mweijiagage khu Ntwa kwene uvwaeilweli. **34** Pu une leino nikhuvavula niita, muleijieguga na padebe, khumela nu khuta manya nakhukyanya, ulwa khuva khyukhigoda eikhya Nguluve; **35** Khive mukhilunga manya pupakhuvikha amalunde ga mwene, yeive mwu mu Jelusalemu, pakhuva wuvunchenge uwankuludeva umbaha. **36** Khyumela nukhijiwa pakhuta, manya neilie nuntwe manya neilieninchweli pakhova sawigela nukhupela ate uluywilei hata lomo ukhuta lube lu valafu yeive lube lutitu. **37** Pu amamenyu geinyo gavenchage ga khuta, 'Ena, enave mukhweideihana, mutenchage khyomela enave samukhwi deihana.' Pa khuva agaluteiile pa ago gihuma mundugu. **38** Mupulikhe lisimbiwe eilita ukhwita, vuleila eiliho pa liho, eilino pa lino.' **39** Pu leino une nikhuvavula niita, mulakilanaga nu munu umbivi; pu umunu anakhutove ni lipi khuvunchuga waakho uluvafu ulwa khundyo pupinchage nuluvafu ulunge lwope atove. **40** Pu umunu anakhuheileikhe pavuheigi apokhe umwenda gwakho pu upinchage na gugunge. **41** Pu ula uveikhukhyumeilincha ukhugenda nu mwene eimali yeimo pu gende nave imaili eveli. **42** Pu ula uveikhudova ifya khudova upeinchage, ula uveidova ukole upe ulekhe ukuhsyetukhila khungosi. **43** Mu pulikhe leisimbiwe eilita uganage unino, unsoulage utavangwa.' **44** Pu une nikhuvavula niita mvaganage avatavangwa veinyo, muvadovelage ulusayo vala avikhuvakotola muvavombelage inonu na vala vavo vavansoulike, **45** pu muvenchage vaana va Daada yeinyo uva khukyanya. Pakhuva umwene ikuva muleikhila eilinchuva avavivi na vanonu, ifula ya mwene yeitima khu vagolofu navatava vagolofu. **46** Pumunave mukhuvagana vala vavo vavaganile umwe, pu muhombiwa khinukheikhi? Avasangunchi voope nchusavivoomba ndincho? **47** Hange munave musamusania mwivana munu yumwe, pu muvomba khinu khikhi ukhuluteila? Pu! avanu avapanchi nchu savivoomba ndincho? **48** Pu umwe muvenchage vagolofu nduvu u Dada yeinyo uvakhukyanya umwavelile igolofu.

6 Mweilolage mulekhe ukhuvomba uvugolofu weinyo pamilo ga vanu ukhuta nuvonekhe khuvene, pu munave mwigaha ewo pusamwikava uluhombo kwa Daada yeinyo uvaleikhukyanya. **2** Puleino vuleipakhuumya isadakha yakho pulekhe ukhunkuva eingalape yuve nukhwiginia nduvu avanu avadesi umuvigahila munyumba ncha khwisyayela ukhuta avanu puavakele, pu ncha yilweli. Lweli nikhuvavula niita, pu viva vakavie hani uluhombo lwavo. **3** Pu uve vuwihumya, isadakha yakho ikuhvoorkho khyakho eikhyaheigi kheilekhe ukhulumanya khila eikhukyuki vombiwa nei khivookho eikhyaheigi, **4** eisadukha

yakho ukhuta puyivenchage ya khuvutitu. Pu uDada vakho uevilola nifyakhuvutitu veikhukhupa uluhombo Iwakho. 5 Pu useikhi uguvukhisaya, ulekhe ukhuvanda vadesi, ulwa khua vinogwa ukhwima nukhwisaya manyumba icnha khwisayeila na munjeila inchilekhehine ukhuta avanu puavavone, lwelli nukhuva vulela vamalile ukhukava uluhombo Iwavo. 6 Pu leino uve vuleipakhwisaya iengeila mukhiyumba khyakho. Deinda ulwinchi puwisayage kwa Daada vakho uvvalei khuvutitu. U Daada vakho uvei ilola khuvutitu ikhukhupa uluhombo. 7 Nu pumwiva pakhwisaya pumulekhe ukhupwateila nduvu vipwateila avakaya pakuva avene puvisaga vita vanapwatage amamenyu gavo pugipuleikhikha. 8 Pu mulekhe ukhuhwanana navo, ulwa khua u Daada yeinvo agamanyile ugumulonda vu mukhaale ukhudova. 9 Pu umwe vumukhisaya mwisayage mtenchage: Daada veito vakhukyanya, eilitawa lyakho leivalanchiwe. 10 Uludeeva Iwakho Iwinchage, uvunogwe vwakho vukongiwagwe pasi apa nda khuyanya. 11 Utupinchange ifinu fyeto ifya eilelo iyi. 12 Utusyiekhilage inogwa nccheito, ndufwe vutukhuvasyiekhila avanyanogwa khulyufwe. 13 Ulekhe ukhutuveikha palugelu, pu utupokhe pa mbivi, pu uludeva Iwakho na makha gakho nu vudwadwa vwakho sikh nchooni. 14 Munave mukhavasyiekhila avanu inongwa nchavo, pu uDaada veinvo uva khukyanya voope ikhuvasyiekhila inongwa nccheinvo. 15 Pu leino munave samukhuvasyiekhila avanu pu nayu, daada yeinvo sakhavasyiekhila inongwa nccheinvo. 16 Pu unave weideindile ukhulya savuli ya khisaya, pulekhe ukhuguva khu miho pakuva nukhikoncha isoni, mulekhe ukuva nda vanu avadesi umuvigahila viguva khumiho ukhuta avanu puavavone ukhuta vadeendile ukhulya savuli ya khwisaya. Pu lwelli nukhuva vula vumallie ukhukava uluhombo Iwavo. 17 Pu uve upuwiva udeindile savuli ya kwisaya, bakha imono untwe gwakho pu ukalave na khumiho. 18 Pu sayikhavonekhe khuvanu ukhuta ue udeindile savuli ya khwisaya. Pu yimanyekhikha kwene khwa Daada vakho uevilola khuvutitu veikhukhupa uluhombo. 19 Khyomela ukhwilundikhilage ikhibana khyinyo khukyanya ifyuma ifyumiwi kava, pakuva khukyanya ingoswe neihsu sayinanga, upu navava valyasi savigela ukhuhinchu nukhunanga. 21 Pakhuva ihibano khyya fyuma fyakho upukhileipwo, pu apo na yeinumbula yakho puyileipwo. 22 Eliho nyali ya mbeili gwakho. Pu leino, inave eiliho lyakho linonu umbele gwakho gwooni gwiva nulumuli. 23 Pu einave eiliho livivi, na ngumbeili gwakho gwiva neihsisi. Pu leino einave ulumuli lulwa lulei mugati mundyuve luvye hisi fincho, pu hisi mu khigelelo khhikhi! 24 Asikhuli nayumo uevigela ukhuvavombela avankuludeva vaveili, ulwa khua pwaiy khukalaleila yumo nukhugana uyunge. Hamuwezi kumtumkia Mungu na mali. 25 Pu leino nukhukhuvula ulekhe ukhwigatancha nukhusaga pa wumi vwakho, pakuha yawilya khhikhi, ya winywa khhikhi, nu mbeili gwakho ya wufwala khhikhi. Pu! Uwumi savululeilile pa khyya khulya nu mbeili gululeilile pafyakhufwala? 26 Mulolage ifidege ifya khukyanya. Safileima hange safibena, pu safilu ndania nukhuveikha nkibana, pu u Daada yeinvo uvakhukyanya ukhufileisya ifyo. Umwe pusamuluteilile khufyene? 27 Pu veeni mundyumwe uveigeila

ukhwiyongelencha ikhigono khimo muwumi wa mwene? 28 Pu khikhi mwiva na masago gakhwisagila pa mienda gya khu fwala? Mulole khiluhala uvulua mufyalo umuvudaleila. Savuvomba mbombo hange savukhifwaheincha. 29 Pu neipinchige nikhuva vula niita, na yu Sulemani mumbuvaha wammwene wooni safwale lusiku ndu vuluva uvu na vumo. 30 Einave uNguluve ifwaleincha ewo eilinyasi mufyalo, leilyo litama isikhu yeimo pukhilavo gilahiwa mumwoto, pu mukhigelelo khileikhu ayikhuafwaleincha umwe, umwe mwei vayikhuvafwaleincha umwe, umwe mwei vanyalweidekho ludeebe? 31 Pu leino niita khyomela ukhwisagila nukhula, 'Pu ya twilya khhikhi?' Pu ya twinywa khhikhi?' Pu ya tuwfala khhikhi?' 32 Ulwa khua avankhilunga, avakaya vikhufilonda ifinu ndifi, nu Daada yeinvo uva khukyanya alumanyile ukhata mulonda ifinu ifyo. 33 Pu leino mulondage uludeeva Iwa mwene taasi nuvwayeilweli vwa mwene pu ifinge fyooni ukhuvongelenchaga. 34 Pu ulekhe ukhwisagila savuli ya khilavo, pakuva ifya khilavo fikhisageila fyeene. Ifigono fyooni umufikyiela filininchu fyene.

7 Khomela ukhuhiga pakuva nayumwe malahigiwa. 2 Pakhuva eimihigile gila igyumiwhegiwa vulevule. Pu nakhikhigilelo eikhumu gelela avange nayumwe mulageliwaga mueikhyo. 3 Pu khikhi wiola akhalagaleilo akhalagile muliho ly nino, pu leino salumanyile ukhuta muliho lyakho muleikhi lagaleila khyu gubeikhi uguvaha? 4 Pu wiva na makhamakhi agakhunchova khunino ukhuta ukih nikhuhenchu akhalagaleila mu liho la nino vu uve muliho lyakho muleigulagalila uguvaha? 5 Uleidesi uve; puhenche tasi ugulaga leila muliho lyakho, pu leino wiva na makha gakhuhenchu akhalagaleila muliho ly nino. 6 Khyomela ukhunchipa imbwa ifinu ifivalanche, hange khyomela ukhunchilahila ingube inyambo. Pakhuva inchene pu yachikanda inyambo eincho na malunde ga nchene nukhuvasyetukhila nukhuva niefulania. 7 Pudovage puvupewa. Ulondage, puvukhufivonaga. Hodenchaga, nuve puvudeindiliwaga. 8 Pu ula uveidova ikyupeleilaga. Nula uevilonda ikhufivonaga, nu umunu uveikohona eideindiliwa. 9 Pu khulei munu veeni khulyumwe uvei anave umwana va mwene idova eikhisyese pwi khupa eiliwe? 10 Pu anave idova eisomba, ikhupa pu ikhupa einjokha? 11 Pu leino, einave umwe mwivavivi lyooni mukhimanyile ukhuvupa avana veinvo ifinu ifinonu pu u Daada yeinvo uvakhukyanya alekhe ukhuvapa umwe ifinu ifinonu ukhuluteileila ifyumudova khumwene? 12 Savuli ga eijo, upuwino gwa ukhuta avanu vavavombelage umwe inonu nayumwe pumuvombage vulevule. Pakhuva eijo lyu lulageli na vanyamalago. 13 Mwingeilage na ndyango ufinye, ulwa khua undyango mwelefu na yeinjeila nyeleefu eiyuyiluta khuvuyagi, hange pu vingi avigenda munjeila einyelefu. 14 Ifinye undyango ifinu neinjela yiebanelinchiwe eijo yiluta khuwumi na veene avikhuyeivona vadebe fincho. 15 Mwivandeikhe nukhwiilolela navanya malago avavudesi, vavo vikhwincha puvafwaliile eingwembe ya ng'osi, humbe leinu eilyulibuda avanu. 16 Pu mukhuvamanyaga musekhe nchavo. Pu leino avanu vitungula amasilu mu mitwinyo? Pu umunu itungula ncha kuyu pamatula? 17 Vuvuwa umbeikhi unonu guhupa isekhe inonu, nu ubeikhi umbvi guhupa isekhe imbivi. 18 Ubeikhi unonu saguhupa lusiku isekhe imbivi, nu beikhi umbeivi nalusiku

saguhupa isekhe inonu. **19** Ubeikhi gula ugusaguhupa isekhe inonu gwakhudumula, nukhutaga mu mwoto. **20** Pu leino niita mukhuvamanyagamusekhe nchavo. **21** Mulekhe ukhuta vala vooi avuvii, 'Inkhuludeva, Inkhuludeva,' khuntwa vuvalingeila khukyanya ndeili, pu ula uveivomba nchila inchinogelanile pa Daada vava lingila khukyanya. **22** Pu avanu vingi pa khigono eikyo valata, 'Inkhuludeva, Inkhuludeva, salulikhulangula munditawa lyakho, satulikhutuleikhumya munditawa lyakho? ifidego satuleikhuvomba munditawa lyakho?' **23** Pusanilavafihelilavavula pava valafu ukhuta, 'Samvanyile umwe! Muhege palyune mwemvivombile imbivi mwimukhale nalubedo!' **24** Pu leino, umunu uveipuleikha eilimenu lyango nukhukonga pu ihwana naga nu munu unyaluhala uveanchengile einyumba palinalawe. **25** Pu eifula yeikhaitima ingasi nchikhadeiga gukhuyila ukulugutu gukhakula einyumba eila, pusayagwe pasi, ulwa khuva yanchengiwe palunalawe. **26** Pu ula uveipuleikha eilimenu lyango sikhuleikonga, pwihwanana nu munu unchimu uveianchengile einyumba ya mwene palusanga. **27** Eifula yeikhinchha yeikhaitima fincho amagasi gakhadeiga ukulugutu gukhuyilea gukhakula einyumba yeila yeikhagwa eikhutuveili khikhadang'alukha.' **28** Pu gukhafikhe useikhe ugu u Yesu akhava amalile ukhunchova amamenyu aga, pu avanyalulundamano vadegile fincho ulumanyisyo lwa mwene, **29** ulwa khuva amanyisyi ndu munu umwene vutwa.

8 Pu umwene avile ikhile ukhuhuma pakhyamba, avanyalulundamano vingi vakongile. **2** Pu lola, akhinchu umunu unyabuuba, akhata, "Nkhuludeva unave winogwa wimonie uvutamu." **3** U yesu pwakhagolosya ikhivokho khyamwene akhamwabasya akhata, "Ninogwa upone. Pu akhaponia useikhe gulagula ibuuba. **4** Pu u Yesu akhambula akhata, "Lola khyomela ukhumbula umunu eikhidego eikhi. Pu lutage ukhivonesye khuntekhenchi, pukhahumye neinekhelo nduva alagile u Mose muvamanyile avane" **5** Pu u Yesu avile afikhe khu Kapernaumu, pu undongonchi vavasikhali akhinchha khumwene, **6** pu leino unchongonchi ula akhasimelencha akhata, "Veinkuludeva, umunu vango aleipa kaya alambalieile igona umbeili gwa mwene gufwe eiganji hange aleinuluvavo fincho." **7** Pu u Yesu akhambula akhata, "Nikhwinja neinjaveile apone". **8** Pu ula undongonchi vavasikhali akhamwamula akhata, "Inkhuludeva, vango sapanogile ukhuta uve wingile mukaya yango, pu ni doova unchove eilimenu vuvule pu umbombi vango ipona. **9** Ulwa khuva une na yune neilimunu neivekhivwe pulungonchi vwa vasikhali ava valipasi palyune. Nei ngale khyuyu "Luta" khuvuleive, pu iluta 'Vuvule' pu khuyunga neingate inchaga khunu ikhwinchha vuvule, hange umunu umbombi vango neingate, vomba eikheive puivomba vuvule. **10** Pu u Yesu vuapulikhe ndavule adegilee fincho nukhuvavula avakongaga akhata, "Ncha yeilweli nikhuavula, saneigelile lusiku umunu unya lweideikho ndulu mu Israelli eiei yooni. **11** Nune nikhuavula eyakhuta avingi valahuma khuvuhumo wa linchuva na khuvusemo wa linchuva, valatama pupaninie nu Abrahimu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo, pakhulya ifinu mundudeeva lwa khukyanya. **12** Pu leino avene avana valudeeva vala lahwagwa muhisu ya khunji, pu ukhwa khulava neikhileilo nu lugaduncho lwa meno." **13** Na voope u Yesu akhambula undongonchi vavasikhali akhata, "Lutaga!"

puyive nduvunchovile ukhuta umunu umbombi vakho apane, Ukhukongana nu lweidekho lwakho." Pu leino umbimbi va mwene akhaponia useikhe gulagula. **14** Pu u Yesu akhafikha khukaya ya Petro, pwakhambuna unkwive va Petro vaninemwa va dala va mwene, igona pakhihaga aleineimungu. **15** Pu u Yesu akhamwabasia ikhivokho khyia mwene imungu puyeikhandekha. **16** Pu pakhimihe vukhwilile pu avanu vakhavagega vavingi avavule ni mepo imbivi. Akhdimenu lya mwene akhavaponia vooi avo vale vatumu hange vatokhile. **17** Pu yeikhava limalile ukhuvombeka eilimenu leila ilyanchoviwaga nu nyamalago u Isaya, eilyakhuta umwene avatulile uvudekhedekhe vwito, nu vutamu vwito wooni avupeiimbeile" **18** Pu umwene u Yesu avile awwene ikhipuga khyia vanu vuingi vanchungutile akhavavula nuvalagila ukhuta tuvukhe tulovokhe khumwambo khunyanja eyamu Galilaya. **19** Pu umunu uyungu usimbi vakanata akhandutila u Yesu, pwakhata, veimanyisi uve nikhukhukonga khyoni ukhuhiluta." **20** U Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Amakave galeinamaguli umwakhugona ifidege fyope filinuvufumba, pu umwana vanya munu aleinchila pakhveikha uluvafu nukhuhagalila untwe." **21** Ukongi va mwene uyunge akhambula akhata, "Nkhuludeva, nidova nilute nikhasile u Daada." Pu u Yesu akhata, **22** "Ung'ongage une uvalekhe avafwile vasyilage vavo." **23** U Yesu akhingilea muliboti, avakongi va mwene vakhakonga. **24** Lola inyanja yikhahambukha vu umbelo guleikhukulugata neimopo yale mbaha fincho. Pu leino u Yesu agonelile utulu. **25** Avakongi vakhanduteila vakhasisimula nukhata, gwe Nkhuludeva utopokhe uwfe tuleivanya khyongomela munyanja. **26** U Yesu akhavavula akhata kхиkhi muleivadwaanchi umwe, kхиkhi mulei nulwidikho ludebe umwe?" Akhasisimukha, pu akhava munu va khutama khu kulugutu ugungu mepo eiyinya mbelo uguleikhupiga eiliboti pu einyanja yeikhaitama, **27** avanu vooi vakhadeya nukhuta umunu uyu aleinamakha makhi, hange aleindakhikhili pakhova ukulugutu gwa mepo eiyinyambelo gyope gukhuduwaada?" **28** Pu useikhi ugu u Yesu avile alutile khumwambo khu khilunga eikhyu vaMagadala, valepo na vanu vaveili avanya mepo imbivi vakhaganila nave. Avanu avo vahumile khumapumba pu valeikhuvagatancha fincho avanu, pa navava gendarjeila savaleikhugenda eirjeila yeila. **29** Lola, puvakhovela eilimenu vakhaya, "Tuleinakhikhini nuve vei mwana va Nguluve? Winchile apa pakhuta kineila vu pakhale useikhi sagufikhe?" **30** Pu kwale neikhipuga khyia ngube pu nhale pipi navo, hange valepo na vadeimi vagube, **31** imopo imbivi punchilikhukuta khwa Yesu ukhuta. "Pu ungave ulwamwile ukhutuhumya utuheileikhe magubenchila." **32** Pu u Yesu akhata, "Lutaga!" Pu imopo imbivi nchikhahuma khu vanu vala nukhunchikhingela khugube. Lola eikhipuga khyoni kхikhikhia ukhuhuma khukhyamba leikhaluta nukhwingila munyanja punchikhawfa mumagosi. **33** Pu leina avadeimi vagube vakhanya ukhuvuya, vavile vafikhe khu vanchege vwa vanu vakhayavula nchooni inchuvanchiwene na vavanu avanya mepo imbivi. **34** Lola, uvunchenge wooni wa vanu vakhinchha khukhwaganila nu Yesu. Vaveile va mbwene vakhasimeleincha ahegaghe nu khilunga khyavo.

9 Pu u Yesu akhingila mundiboti, pwakhalovoka nukhufikha mumbunchege uwamyave. **2** Lola, pakhinchha avanu vagegile

umunu uvyaufwe eiganji vugoninche pa khihaga puvakhapimba. Pu uYesu akhaluvona ulweideikho lwavo. u Yesu akhambula utamu ula akhata, "Manango uve nuluhekholo weikanganche, usyeikhiliwe inongwa nchakho" 3 Lola, pu avamanyi vakalata vaninie vakhinchofanja munumbula nchavo, vakhata yuu eikhubeiga lweli unguuluke" 4 U Yesu akhagamanya amasege ugu visaga pwa khata, "Khikhi musaga uvuvivi munumbula ncheinyo? 5 Pu lilele leileikhu neigate usyeikhiliwe inongwa nchakho nukhuta ima ugendage?" 6 Puleino mulumanye ukhuta umwana vanyamunu veimwene uveisyeikhila inongwa (Pu ikhumbula ula utamu) hega weitwikhe eikhihaga khyakho ulutage khukaya yakho." 7 Pu umunu ula uveifwele eiganji akhima nukhuhega ukhuluta khukaya ya mwene. 8 Pu ikhipuga khyavaanu khyooni vavile valolile ndavule puvakhadwada hange nukhuginia uNguluve uvei avapeile avanu amakha aga leidavule. 9 Pu uYesu avile eigeinda ukhuhuma pala akhambona umunu eilitawa ale vei Mathayo, atamile pavusangunchi wa songo. Pu akhambula, "Ung'ongage une" Voope akhima nukhukonga. 10 Pu u Yesu avile atamile pasi ukhuta alavukhe eikhya khulya munyumba, vakhincha avasangunchi va songo vuvuungi na vanu avatula nogwa vakhalya pupanirie nu Yesu eikhya khulya hange na vavakonge vamwene. 11 Pu avafalisyavavile valolile ndavule, puvakhavavalava avakongi vakhata "Khikhi umanyisi veinyo ahanga eikhyakhulya navusangunchi va songo na vanu avatula nongwa?" 12 U Yesu avile apulikhe ewo na vope pu akhata "Avanu vavosavatamu vukafu pa mbeili vusavilonda unyakhuvayavila, pu vala vavo vatumu vu avo veilonda unyakhuvaya veila. 13 Pupanogile mulute mukhamanyile khukhuta khikhi amamenyu aga, "Nilonda eikhisa sanilonda isadakha ya nekhero. 14 Leino puvukhincha avakongi va Yohana vakhavuncha vakhata, "Khikhi ufwe nava Falisayo khikhe tukhufilekha ifinu ukhulya, pu avakongi vakhso savikhufilekha?" 15 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, avanu vavo veilangiwe khuvulegulani puvisusuvalaga ndakhikhi vuvalei nutegula ndala? Lakini siku zinakujia ambapo Bwana arusi atachukuliwa kutoka kwao, na ndipo watakafunga. 16 Asikhuli umunu uveivekha eikhikata eikhipya pa mwenda unkulu, ulwa khusa khila eikhikata eikhipya khipapukha pamwenda unkulu. 17 Vusikhuli avanu avavivekha unekhe ugwa masilu puvidudeileila mupakho unkulu, einave vivekha ifipakho fila pufiniefukha amasilu gidudeikha. Ndeili unekhe gwa masilu vidudeila mumipakho eimipyia eigya musilu, pu fyonu fiva finonu vuvule. 18 U Yesu avile aleipakhuavula inchi lola pwakhincha umbaha vava manyisi pwaleikhufu gaafuga pu Yesu aleikhuta, "Umwaleivango awfle akhaseieki akha leino, puwinche siwo uveikhe eikhivokho khyakho pamwene pu inchukha iva mwumi. 19 Pu uYesu akhima akhanda ukhukonga navakongi va mwene vakhalongonjana. 20 Pu lola, udala umo uvei ale khwimali eimyakha eikhinchigo neigeiveili akhahegelela pa Yesu khusana pu akhavabasya eikhilundwa khyavwene khusana. 21 Pakhuva ainchofanjinche munumbula ya mwene akhata, "Puninave nikhwabasya khyene eikhilundwa khyavwene punipona." 22 U Yesu pwakhava munu vakhusye tukha khusana pwakhambona akhata, "Mwaleivango weikanganche einumbula ulweideikho lwakho lukhuponinche. 23 Pu uYesu avile afikhe khukaya ya mbaha vava manyisi puakha vavona ikhipuga

khya vanu nava nkhuva fiwi ni nyovelio imbaha. 24 Pu akhata, "Muhege apa pakhuva umanango safwile, pu agonelile vuvule. Pu avene vakhahekha nu khubeida. 25 Avanu vala vavile vahumile khunji, pu u Yesu akhingeila khugati akhamwibata eikhivokho umwana ula akhima. 26 Pu einongwa inchi nchikha daala nukhupulikhikha mukhilunga khyoni eikhavanhenge vula. 27 U Yesu vahumile pala iluta khuvunye pu avanu vaveili avabofwile amiho vakhincha, vakhakonga, puvakhava vanu vakhayova nukhuta, "Vei mwana va Daudi, utuleileilage eikhisa." 28 U Yesu avile ingile munyumba vala avabofwile amiho vakhincha khwa Yesu, pu akhavavula akhata, "Mukweideikha ukhuta nikhimanyile ukhuvombia einchumsagile?" Pu avene vakhambula vakhata "Ena, Nkuludeva" 29 Pu u Yesu akhavabasya amiho gavo akhata "Vuyeivombekhe ewo nduvumweideikhe ulweideikho lweinyo." 30 Pu amiho gavo gakhadeindukha. Nu Yesu pwakhavataneila fincho ukhuta, "Mweilolelage umunu na yumo alekhe ukhulumanya inchivombikhe khulyumwe." 31 Pu leino avanu vala vakhahega vuva humile khunji puvaleikhava vula avanu voni vakhulumanya mukhilunga eikhya vunchenge wooni. 32 Pu vavile viluta lola pwavanu vakhagega umunu uveisinchova ahuliwe ndu munu avaleikhinunu, ulwa khuva ale ni mepo imbivi. 33 Imepo imbivi nchavile nchihiegile pu akhanda ukhunchova, avale pa khipuga vakhaswiga fincho nukhuta eili satugele tuleivone mu Israeli. 34 Pu leino avafalisyavavile puvaleikhuta ihumya imepo imbivi mumakha gambahava mepo imbivi." 35 Pu uYesu pwaleikhunchungula mbunche uvuvaha nuvudebe akhamaala wooni vuimanyisa munyumba nchavo inchakhwisyala pwaleikhuvavula inongwa inonu inchaludeva pwalikhuvania avanu voni avuvale vatumu nuvulemale uvuleipapingi. 36 Vu avile akhuvalola eikhipuga khyavwene akhava kolela eikhisa ulwa khuva vatokhile nukhwihasania ndi ng'osi inchilimbula deimi. 37 Pu akhavavula avakongi vamwene akhata. "Iimbene nyngi fincho pu leino avabenivi vadebe. 38 Pu leino mudovage khusana mbene avasuhage avabenivi mumbene ya mwene."

10 Pu u Yesu akhavilanga avakongi va mwene vooni eikhinchigo nafive ile pupanirie akhavapa amakhaga khuhenchia imepo imbivi nukhuponia uvutamu nuvulema wooni. 2 Amatawa gavene avapositili eikhinchigo nafiveili gu aga. Utanchi ale vei Simoni (uveiva mwilangaga Petro), eilinge eilitawa, nu Andrea ununa va Yakobo unya Zebedayo, nu Yohana unu nave: 3 Nu Philipo, nu Bartelemajo, Thomaso, nu Mathayo usangunchi va songo, nu Ykobo unya Alfayo, nu Tadeo, 4 nu Simoni uva Mukananayo, nu Yuta uva muiskariote, uveiasambukhile uNkuludeva. 5 Avakongi ava khinchigo nafiveili vu avasuhile akhata khuvakaya mulekhe ukhuluta hange mumbunche vwa vasamaliya indekhe ukhwingila. 6 Pu beitage khung'osi incha Vaislaeli avayagile. 7 Vu mwiluta indumbeileilage ukhuta uludeva lwa khukyanya luhegelile. 8 Muponiage avatamu munchusyage avatamu, mukhavaponiage nukhuva valancha avanya buuba nukhuhenchia imepo imbivi. 9 Mulekhe ukhuhava ulatalama, almasi nukhuva nifyuma mumipakho gyeinyo. 10 Khyomela ukhivivopela eimbopo pa ncheila, mulagegaga mwenda ungwongelile, five filato, lube lusaga pakhova umbombi anogile ukhukava ulahombo lwa mbombo. 11 Uvu nchenge uwavenchaga vuve vuvaha vuve

vudebe uvuyakhiva mukhwingila mulolange veeni ukhwa uvavile igolofu pumulamage khumwene impakha yakhiva mwihiga. **12** Numwe vumwingile pakaya ya munu pu muvasamusye, **13** enave eikaya yeinogelanile ulunonche hencho lweinyo luve pala, pu enave sapanogile pu muve nulunonchehencho muhegage apo. **14** Pu vanave vabelile ukhuvupeiile hange nakhukhuvapuleihincha ugumwinchova vumwihege pa kaya eiyo pu mwikuhanage amalunde ngeinyo ulufumbe palapala. **15** Pu nchayeilweli nikhuavula ukhuta, pu yeilava huba uvuhegi uwa mbunchege uwa mu Sodoma nu wakhu Gomolah uvahegi uwavunchege uwa vulaluteila. **16** Lola panikhuvavuha nding'osi pagati na gati pafikana ifitalaam fidwancha, pu muvenchage nuluhala ndinyandalwe hange muvenchage vudekhedekhe ndigundy. **17** Mweitevekhage nukhwirolela na vanu, pakhuva yavikhuvahelikha khuvahegi vanongwa nukhuvatova hange munyumba nchavo eincha khwisayila. **18** Pu valavagega mbulongolo pa vanu avavaha na va nkuludeva savuli yango, pu khive khitanyilo khuvene nakhua kaya. **19** Puyakhiva vikhuvakunga nukhuvahelikha khuvavaha avavuhegi mulekhe ukhusagania agakhunchova, pakhuva unkuludeva umbalance veiyaikhuvapinchaga palapala amamenyo agakhunchova. **20** Pakhuva samwemwe mweiyakhiva minchova, pu leino uMepo uva Daada veiyainchovaga igati ndyumwe. **21** Pu umunu alasambukhila ulukololwe uevi vaholiwe ung'onchi yumo pwikhugega pakhubuda, na yu visa alagagila umwana vamwene, na vana valeimag nu khuvagagila avahonchi vavo nukhuva buda. **22** Pu umwe avanu vooni vikhuvavipeilaga savuli ya litawa lyango, pu ula uviyakhiva eikhiyumileincha mpakha pavusileilo veiuywa alapokhiwagwa. **23** Pu leino yakhiva vikhuvasweima mbunchege uva muhegage mkimbeilage nukhuluta khuvunchege uvukonga, ncha yeilweli nikhuva vula samukhamale uvunchege wooni uvwa mu Israeli impakha umwana vanyamunu alava akiliwikhe. **24** Asikhuli ukongi ueimanyila puikhunduteila umanyisi vamwene. **25** Eikweilanile ukongi ukhuva ndu manyisi vamwene nu mbanda ukhuva ndu ntwa vamwene. Einave unyakaya vapeile elitawa viita Belzabuli, puyavikhu valekha avange avaleimunyumba ya nyakaya. **26** Mula dwadaga umwe, pakhuva khisikhuli eikhilava khuvutit hange eikhilikhuvutit khilava pavuvalafu. **27** Leila eilyunikhuva vula khuvutit pu muleinchovage pavuvalafu, na leila ailyuni khuva hehela muleinchovage khuvanu. **28** Mulekhe ukhuvadwada avibuda umbiile pu valinchilamakha agakhubuda ula unyamakha gakhubuda umbeile ni numbula yope miuwongomencho lwa mwoto ukali. (Geenna g1067) **29** Pu ifiyuni fiveili safigonchiwa ni senti yeimo? Hata hiyo hakuna anayeweza kuanguka chini bila Baba yenu kufahamu. **30** Pu leino umwe nanchinchweile ncheinyo khumintwe nchivaliwe nchooni. **31** Pu mulekhe ukhudwada umwe pakhuva mufiluteile ifiyuni. **32** Pu leino ula uveyakhiva ikhunchova pavuvalafu pavanu vuvipulikha ukhuta amanyile une, pu nayune nilata nimanyile pamihio ga Daada vango uvakhukyanya. **33** Pu ula uveyakhiva ikhumbela pavanu ita sanitanyile nayune punila beila pamihio ga Daada vango uvialei khukyanya. **34** Mulatenchaga pamo ninchile khuveikha ulunonchencho inkeilunga, saninchele khuveikha ulunonchencho, puneigegile

eimundu khwigeida. **35** Ulwa khuva ninchile khukhuva palahania umunu nuswambe, ung'eincha nu vanina, umunu nu kwive. **36** Nu ntavangwa va munu vuvala avamukaya ya mwene. **37** Uvei aganile uvise nu vanina ukhuluteila ukhungana une sanugile palyune khange uvei aganile unswambe nu mwaleive ukhuluteila pakhugana une sanogile palyune. **38** Pu umunu anave sitola eikhida milehianie nukhung'onga unesanogelanile palyune. **39** Ula uveikhuvupokha uwumi vei ula uveikhuvambuncha uwumi savuli yango leino vei uywa avupokhile uwumi wa mwene. **40** Uvei ikhuvupeiilela umwe ikhunyupeile ila une, nula uveikhunyupeilela une ikhmupeiilela ula uvei asuhile une. **41** Uvei ikhumwupeiilela unyamalago ulwakhu inyamalago vei uywa alahombwa uluhombo ulwanyamalago. Nula uveyiyakhiva iva igolofu ikhumwupeiilembu ulwavugolofu. **42** Ula uveyiyakhiva ikhupa umo muvadebe ava, pundakhive khinywelo khimo eikhya magasi amanchinchimu, ulwakhuva umwene ikongi, lwei nikhuavula pu umwene pusaladeila uluhombo lwa mwene."

11 Pwu yikhava uYesu wa maliele ukhuvavula avankongi va mwene kumi na mbili akhahege pala akhaluta khumanisyi nukhulumbielila khukhilunga ikyu vene, 2 uYohana waliemukheghu ngwa avile apuliekhe imbombo incha Klisi, akhasuha ululagieli ukhugueendela khuva nkongi avamwene, 3 vakhambuncha, "Uve ndaveve vunkwincha, apange nkhwale uyuunge uvayakhiva inkwinhang?" 4 UYesu akhavamu akhata, "Mulutage mukhambule u Yohana nchila inchuomupulikhe na nchila ienchumunkhu nchivona. **5** Avanu avasavilola vilolaga, avifugafuga vigeendanga, avankhoma vivalanchiwaga, avanchivile viepuliekhaga, avafwile vinchukhaga ukhuva vumi, avagaanchu vilambeeliewagwa eilimenu eilinonu. **6** Asayiewe uvie umwene unchila luuvipto nune. **7** Avanu ava vuvahiegile, u Yesu akhatengula wakhunchova na vanu inongwa incha Yohana, "Akhavavancha upwumukha lutilte khulukhunu mukhakhiwe khinu khikhi, ieliguu lieliekhusukhaniekie nie mepo? **8** Inave saewo mukhahumile mukhalutie nkwiola khikhi? Umunu uvyaftwalile imienda iminonu avietama munyumba iya nkhuludeva. **9** Humbe munkhahegiele ukhuluta kwilola inkhikhi? Apange khukhombona unyamalago. **10** Uyuu ule imbombo nchamwe chandiekhiwe, 'Mulolage, nikhunsuha umunu vango, nikhusuha khulyumwe uvakhiva ikweta injila pamihio ghakho. **11** Mwidikgage, nikhuavula ielweli asikhuli umunu uvaholiwe khudaala uvayahwanie nuu Yohana uvikhwoncha. Humbe vie iedebe mu mumbu ntwa uwa khukyanya, vie mbaha ukhulutieliila khwa Yohana uvikhwoncha. **12** Ukhuma mumanchuwa aga Yohana umwonchi ukhufikha leino, uludeva ulwa khukyanya lwa makha, avanu avanyamakha vuvitola namakha. **13** Ulwa khuva avanyamalago voni avandagiela avanchovaga ukhudugha wunsiekhi ugwa Yohana. **14** Inave mukwiedihana, ukhuta vyuula uEliya, uvie avanyamalago avalikhuta ula viikyiencha. **15** Uviali ni mbulukhutu inchakhupulika apuliekhage. **16** Uvuholiwa uvu nivuhwananinche nie khikhi? viliendavana avikhina vikhwiwangana vikyega nduviengilo, **17** vita, tuvatomile iekhiviewie khunema, twaiembile inyimbo incha khililo samuliekhuiela. **18** Ulwa khuva uYohana ainchile saliekhulya nu ukhunywa pwu valie khuta, 'Alieni mepo imbivi.'

19 Umwana va Adamu ainchile aliekhulya nukhunuya valiekhuta ielya ano khange ingaanchi, umanyani va vasangunchi avalie nimbivi!" Ulwa khuva uluhala lwa mwene luvonckha mu mbombo inchamwene." 20 U Yesu pwakhatengu ukhuvaduka mwoni muvunchenge umwuo imbombo ncha mwene inchuavombile nchavonikhe, ulwa khuva savapele, 21 uliviekhi, Kolazini, uliviekhi Betisaida! Ukhuta imbombo imbaha nchale nchivombe khu Tilo na khu Sidoni inchivombike apa vuvakhasayiwe khatale vakhale vifwala amaguniela nukhubakha ilyeela. 22 Hange ukwiyemilinchu kku Tilo na khu Sidoni ilie nchuva ilyavuhiegi ukhulutilia khuvene. 23 Uve, Kapernaumu, wietu uyuvukhwie miekhiwa impaka khukyanya? Bakho vukhwikhaga pasi khuvufwe. Khu Sodoma khukhale khuvombekhage imbombo imbaha, nduvunchivombike khulyuve, ukhale wiva khwule ufikha ilelo. (Hades g86) 24 Ulwa khuva akhanchovile khulyuve ukhuta, yivahuoba ikhilunga ikyu kku Sodoma ukhunchukha ilinchuva ilya vuhiegi ukhulekha uve. 25 Unsieki ugwa uYesu anchovile ankhata, "Ninkhugienia Dada, Vinkhuledeva va khukyanya na Nkhilunga, ulwa khuva ukhavafihiele imbombo inchi avanyaluhala nuvumanyi, nu khuvavonekhela avasavimbiele, uvadiendulile avana avadebe. 26 Ena Dada ukhuta inchi nchu nchinogile pamihio ghakho. 27 Iffiu fyon amile Udada. Hange asikhuli yuywa amanyile unswambe amanyile ywu Dada, hange asikhuli uvamanyile Udada amanyile yu mwana, nu vieumwana anganile viekhumbonesya Udada khumwene. 28 Mwinchage khulyune mwievoni yumwe muhangayiekha, yuumwe mwitwiekhile ieminchii eiminchitu, une ninkhuva ghata lusya. 29 Mwiyuminchage khulyune mumanyilage khulyune, ulwa khuva une nielmiwidihinchu hange nieliindenkhedekhe va numbula pwu mukhaga ulugataluko ulwa munumbula nchiyeno. 30 Ulwa khuva undeghehe gwango iendekhededekhe nu nchiigo ngwango impepe.

12 Unsieki guula uYesu alutile akhageenda mufjalo ya vanu ielinchuva ilya sabato. Avankhongi va mwene vale nienjala pwu valiekhudena isoncho ncha nganu valiekhusegheya mu mavokho valiekhulya. 2 Avafalisayo vuvaloliele ewo, vakhambula uYesu vakhata "Uole avankongi vakho vanangile ululagieli vivombo inchusanchinogiewa ukhumba ilinchuva ilya Sabato." 3 Pwu uYesu akhavavula ankhata, "Samwiembile inchu uDaudi avombile unsienkhe uuguale nie njala, na vanu vamwene uvuale nawo? 4 Vwuingile munyumba iya Nguluve alikhulya ikhisyesye, khikyo sakyale kyakhula na vanu uvuale nawo, kyale kyankhula avate nkhenchi vene? 5 Khange samwiimbile ululagieli ukhuta avatexhendu mugaati muntembile vikhuyibeda ei Sabato, ulwa khuva valieuvuvule uvuvuli? 6 Pwu nikhuva vula umwe ikhuta umbaha ukhulutielila ietembile pwale aapha. 7 Mwale mulumanye eile khikhuta khikhi; une nilondo iekhisa sahielonda iefyakhusa; samukhale munkhuvahiga vavo valie vuvule ienongwa, 8 Ulwa khuva umwana va Adamu veimwene inkhuludeva va Sabato." 9 U Yesu pwankhahega pala akhaluta muntembile yavene. 10 Lola pwu ale umunu uvayaposile inkhivokho. Pwu vankhambuncha uYesu vankhata, "Ndayiva lwei unkumponia umunu ielinchuva ilya Sabato?" Valiekhunogwa ukhositakha ukhuta avombile imbivi. 11 U Yesu ankhavavula, "Veni umunu yuywa angave nie ng'osi yiengile

ndiguli eilinchuva ilya Sabato, sakhawesye ukwingile mugaati ndiguli mukhuyihumya na makha eing'osi mundieguli? 12 Khillekhu iekhienunu ukhulutielila khuo ng'osi! Pwu yiva lwei ukhumba inonu ielinchuva ilya Sabato." 13 Wu akhambula umunu unla ankhata, "Husya iekhievokho kyakho" Akhahusya iekhievokho nkhabpona khinkha khwanana niekhiieni. 14 Avafalisayo vankhahuma nkhunji ankhanchovana vankhidihana umwakhumbudiela pwu vankhahuma khunji vuvikhwidihana ukhubuda. 15 U Yesu wanchimanyile ienchi ankhahuma ankhahega apo. Pwu avanu avingi vavo vankonga, ankhavaponia voni. 16 Ankhabencha unkhuta valenkhage ukhuvavula avanu ynkhuva umwene vyavaponninch. 17 Ukhuta linkhongane nielivanchovile unyamalago u Isaya, ukhuta, 18 Mulolage umbombi vango uvienegaanile une muugaati munumbula yango niengaaniele. Nivieka inumbula yango muugaati mumwene, unkhuta avavulaghe avanyampaji uvuhiegi. 19 Salatabeikha hange nukhuliela na mankha; hange asikhuli uyakhiva ipuliekha iliemenyu lyamwene munjila. 20 Saladeenya aligugu alepunuikhe; salanchimya ikhiesikhi eikhihumya eilyosi, ukhuduga uvuhiegi ukuhwyesa. 21 Avanyapanji pwu vivinchaga va nuhuvila munditawa lyamwene. 22 Pwu vankhandedela umunu uyyabifwile amiho ububu, unyaniepo imbivi khwa Yesu. Unkhuta anjaviele akhanjavielo akhaponia, umunu ula akhaponia ankhalola nunkhuchova. 23 Avanu avingi voni valienkhudegha nu nkhunchova, unkhuta "Uyu samwana va Daudi?" 24 Avafalisayo vuvapuliekha ienkriedego iekhi, vakhata, "Umunu uyu sihencha imepo imbivi khumakha agha mwene yuywa iekhencha khumankha aga Belzebuli, umbaha va mepo. 25 "U Yesu aghamanyiele amasago gavene akhavavula ankhata, "Inkhilunga nkhingasambunkhilanile kyene khinangienkha, uvujeenge uwa nyumba vungalekhehane vuwa savukhieme. 26 lengave Usetano inkhung'enga Usetano uniene, pwu iva inkheihambula yuywa mumbwumi uwamwene. 27 Khunjela yieliekhu uvutwa uwa mwene vuliemiekhwa? Inave ihencha imepo imbivi khumakha aga Belizabuli, avankongi avanwene pwu vihuma khunjila yieliekhu? Khulugendo ulu valavavalamuli. 28 Inave iehencha imepo imbivi khumakha aga a Mepo uva Nguluve, ulideva ulwakhukyanya Iwiva Iwinchile khulyumwe. 29 Umunu ikwingila ndakiekhi munyumba yamunu unyamakha nukhuihiencha, vusankhungile umunu unyamakha? Pwi weesy ukuhuihiencha ifinu munyumba. 30 Umunu uvieavenchaga yuywa salieipupaninie nune pwu iva aliuuunge nune, hange uviesilundamania nune uyuw aiehasania. (itaga) 31 Pwu nienchova nkhulyumwe, eimbivi eiyavienchaga nulubedo avanu visiyekhiliwigwa, pwu ukhumberda uMepo umbalanche uyuw salasyiekhiliwa. 32 Uvieavinchaga uvieinchova eilimenyu vunge nu mwana va Adamu, ielyo lisiyekhiliwa. Hange uvieavenchaga uvieinchova vunge khu Mepo umbalanche, uyuw salasyiekhiliwa mukhilunga iekhi, na khikhilunga ikhikyuncha. (aiōn g165) 33 Pwu uvombe umbinki ukuhva guuve ni nsenkhe inonu, apange unange uguu nange umbinkhi ugwa sekhe na nchisekhe ncha yene, ulwa khuva umbinkhi gwumanyiekhikha nisenkhe ncha yene. 34 Umwe mwivaholila va njonkha, umwe mulievavivi, ndamuwesya ukhunchova imbombo inonu? Ulwa khuva undomo gwinchova inchihuma munumbula yamunu. 35 Umunu unonu

munumbula yamwene inchueivikhile inchova inonu, numunu umbivi munumbula yamwene inchova imbivi inchuiviekhile. **36** Lino pwu ninkhuvavula ukhuta khila limenu ilyuinchova umunu lya lahomya eimbalilo ilinchova eilyavuhieghi. **37** Ulwa khuva khumamenyu ghankho ulavalielwa imbalielo khuvuyilwel wa mamenuy ghako ulahiegiewa." **38** Pwu avanklani na Vafalisayo vakhamwa khwa Yesu vakhata "Imanyisi, twinogwa twale tulole iekhimanlyelo ukhuhuma khulwuwe." **39** Hange uYesu akhamula nu khuvavula, "Uvuholwa uvuvivi ikya vuliig ukhilondo eikhimanlyelo. Khisikhuli inkhiemanyilo eikyakhiva khihumila khuvene khumbe ikhimanlyilo ikya Yona unyamalago. **40** Nduvu unyamalago uYona atamile mulitumbu eilya somba eimba amanchuva ghaatadatu pamusi na pakhilo, vule vule umwana va Adamu wayiva mughati munumbula ya nkhilunga khumanchuva ghadatu pamusi na pankhilo. **41** Avanu avakhu Ninawi valiema pavulongolo pavuhieghi pwu paninie na vaholwa avalieno ava. Ulwa khuva vavombile imbivi vakhapela wie lumbiliela u Yona, ulwa khuva khwale apa umunu umbaha ukhulutiellila khwa Yona. **42** Unkhuludeva undala uvakhusikha alatogha pwu paninie khuvuhieghi na vanu avakhivumbukho iekhi nukhukhihegia ukhuta valie nimbiyi. Ulwa khuva umwene akhumile uluafu ulwa khuvusilielo wa nkhillunga ukhwinchha khupuliehiencha uluhala ulwa Selemani, lola apa pwale umunu umbaha uvalutielile khwa Selemani. **43** Vui imepo imbivi vunchi huma khumunu, nchihumili apoonu upwu ghasipali amaghasi vughilonda apakhughataluka, humbe pasipali. **44** Pwu nchita, 'nighodonka khukhaya ukhuniehumile khunyumba yango iyounihumile.' Vuikhilivukha pwivona inyumba iela yiekhuniye yieviekhiwe vunonu. **45** Pwu iluuta inchikhunchi ghegha inchinghe imepo imbivi saba imbivi ukhulutiellila khumwene, pwu nchikhwicha nchitamaga numwene upwa liepo. Umwakhavelile pakhusila pwu iva pavuvivi huba pavutengulielo. Vuyakhieva khiva ikhievumbukho ikie eikhivivi. **46** U Yesu vuinchova na vanu avinghi, uvanina navalukhololwe vaeimile khunji, valiekhunogwa ukhunchova nave. **47** Umunu yumo akhalata akhambula, "Akha ujyuva vako navalukhololwo veimile panchi, vinkhukhulonda vingwa ukhunchova nuve". **48** Akhamula akhata uvyambulile ujyuva vango veini? na valukholo Iwango veini?" **49** Umwene akhinula iekhievokha kya mwene khuvakhongi vamwene akhanchova, "Lola, uyou vie jyova vango navalunkholo Iwango! **50** Ulwa khuva umunu uvieivombo uwieghane wa Dada vango vuuakhukyanya, umunu uyou vilukholo Iwango, ving'anchavango hange vijyova vango".

13 Elinchuva eilyo uYesu akhakheghe munyumba akhalata khulukhanji khu nyanja akhatama. **2** Avanu avinghi valundamine, vakhanchungula, umwene pwakhingile mumbwato akhatama mughati. Avanu avinghi pwu vakheima khulukanji khu nyanja. **3** Pwu akhavavula ifinu finghi aliekhuhwananincha ni fihwani, alikhunchova, "Mloe, umbyalie alutiele khuvyala. **4** Aliekhuyyale ienchinghe iesekhe nchiliekhugwa mu njela pwu fikhinchha ifideghe fikhahola. **5** Inchinghe nchikhagwa palunalalwe, incho sanchakhove ung'anga mwingsi ukhuta nchimelaghe. Nchikhamela ulwa khuva ung'anga gwale indebe. **6** Pwu ulunchuva Iwivala lukhanyanya iemilela ulwa khuva gyale pakanya ung'anga gwale iedebi pwu nchikhuma. **7** lembeyu inchinghe nchagwile mumintwinyo. Eimitwinyo gheikhakhula

ghekhava mitali ukhulutiellila inchene pwu nchikhalemwa ukhukhula. **8** lembeyu inchinghe nchikhagwa mung'anga unonu, nchikhamela nukhuhupa, inchinghe nchikhahola mala mia moja, inchinghe sitini, inchingi salasini. **9** Umwene uvyalienie mbulukhutu inchakhupulika apuliekhhaghe. **10** Avankhongi va mwene vakhincha vakhambuncha u Yesu, "Khinu khiekhi inkhwienchova na vanu wienchova nifiehwanehencho?" **11** UYesu akhavanda akhata, "Umwne mkhavile ukhunchimanya inchilikhuvututu incha ludeva ulwa khukyanya, avene savakavile. **12** Ulwa khuva umwene yuywa alienafwo ifinu uywa vie viekyongelenchiwa ifinghe, hangha pwiva nafyo ukhulutiellila. Uvalievuvule hange nakhikyo alienakyo pwu ipokhiwa kyope. **13** Pwu ninchova nawo khufikhwani ulwa khuva vangalolaghe savakhalolaghe. Hanghe vangapuliekhhaghe valekhe ukhupuliekha, hanghe valekhaghe ukhunchimanya. **14** Eilimenu lya nyamalago ulsaya lievombikhe khuvene pwu lita, ukhupulikha mpulikhagha hanghe samukhanchimanyaghe. **15** Ulwa khuva ienumbula incha vanu ava nchivile nchitu, niembulukhuto nchavo sanchipulikha vunonu, namihio gha vene vasisilie, ukhuta valekhe ukhulola na miho ghavene, vakhaphulikha ni mbulukhuto nchavene, vakhanchimanya ni numbula nchavene vakhasyetukha, une nikhavapokha." **16** Musayiwe ulwa khuva amihio gheinyo ghilola, nie mbulukhuto ncheinyo nchiepuliekha. **17** Mwiedhiekhhaghe nikhuvavula, avanya malagho avingi na vanu avanya Iwiedhikho vanogwagwa ukhunchivona nchila unchumukhunchivono. Valemilwe ukhunchievoma, vanoghilwe ukhupulikha imbombo iela inchumupuliekha, savakhapuliekha. **18** Pwu mupuliekhhaghe lieno ienongwa iya mbyalii. **19** Umunu uvieiphuliekha eilimenu lya ludeva ulwa khukyanya alekhaghe ukhuliemanya, umbivi pwu ikhwincha itola eilekhayyaliwe munumbula mumwene. Eiyi yu mbeyu iyavyaliwe munundukhanji munjila. **20** Uvyu vyaliwe mundunalawe vie ule uvyaliephokhiele ielimenyo nukhuhovoka. **21** Alivale eimilela mughati mumwene, lietama unsiekhe iendebe. Pwu yienghahumile ietabu apanghe ukhuhanghayiekha khu nongwa ya liemenyu, umwene pwu iviepha iembeive. **22** Uvieavyaliwe mumintwinyo, uyyo vieiphulikha eilimenu iekwaghana ni mbombo incha nkhillunga nifwa vunongwe uwankielungha pwu nchikhu mpelela ukhuta ielimenyu lielekhe ukhupa iesekhe. (aiōn g165) **23** Uviavyaliwe mung'anga unonu. Uyyo veihola iesekhe na vienchiholagha iesekhe nchunyngi mala mia, iyeinge sitini, iyeingi salasini." **24** UYesu akhavapha eikhikhwani eikhinghe. Akhanchova, "Uludeva lwa khukyanya luhwanine numu yuywa avyalile iembeyu mukyalu kya mwene. **25** Vuvaghonelile avanu pwu vakhancha avaluguh vamwene akhavyale amanyasi munganu vakhahegha vakhaghodokha. **26** Ingano yiekhamela nukhuhupha, na ghamanyasi ghopo ghakhamela. **27** Avavombi va nyakyalo vakhincha vakhambuncha unyakyalo vakhata, 'Khikh sawauyale iembeyu einonu mukyalu kyako? Khihumile khikh lino mbona ghamelile amanyasi? **28** Akhavavula akhata, undugu avombie imbombo inchi.' Avavomba mbombo vakhambola vakhata, "Lino wienogwa tukhakhupule?" **29** Unyakyalo akhanchova akhata, 'Mwielekhelwe, ukhuluta khukupula, ulwa khuva vumukhupula amanyasi pwu mukhupulagha nayie ngano pwu paninie. **30** Mughalekhe ghakhula pupaninie ukhudugha upwakhiva

gwifikha unsiekhi ugwkhubena. Unsiekhi ugwkhubena niela vavula aviebena ukhuta, 'Mutale ukhunkhupula amanyasi mughakhunghe mumwoto, pwu mulundamanie einganu tuviekhe mukhibana kyango.' 31 U Yesu akhavavula ikhikhwani hincho ikhinghe. Akhata, 'Uludeve ulwa khukyanya lukhwanie nie mbeyu iya haladali(iendebe nno) yienyo umunu atoliele akhaluta kuvyala mukyalo ika mwene. 32 Eimbeyu eye nini eno(ndebe) ukhulutilila imbeyu inchinghe nchoni. Vuyimela nukhukhula pwu yiekhula yive iembiebki imbaha ukhulutilila ambiekhi eghieshge mukyalo pwu ifidege ifya munkyanya vikwinchaga vikwemaga nukhughataluka pakyanya pa mbikhi finchengagha nufuvumba mumaswatu gha mbikhe.' 33 Akhavapha ikhikhwananincho eikhinghe akhata. 'Uludeva ulwa khukyanya lukyanie nie khinu ikhililile khikyo undala atolie akhapima ifiphimielo fidatu akhahanjania mumbutine woni vukhatutuma. 34 Nchoni ienchi uYesu anchovile pavanu avinghi nukhuhwananincha ifiwhani. Ukhulekha ifyakhuhwananincha pwu salikhunchova khinu. 35 Ukhua nchila inchanchoviwe navanyamalagho nchivonekhaghe, upwu inchova, 'Uyunikyama undomo gwangho ukhuchova khufihwani. Uyuninchova imbombo nchincho nchikhale khuvutitu ukhuhuva khuvutenghulilo uwa khilunga.' 36 Pwu uYesu akhavalekha avanu vinghi akhaghodokha khumyave. Pwu avakhongi avamwene vakhankongha vakhata, 'Utuvule vunonu ikhikhwani ikyamasi mukyalo.' 37 U Yesu akhavanda akhata, 'Uvie ivyala iembeyu ionu vei mwana va Adamu. 38 Eikyalo kyu khilunga; imbeyu einonu vuvana avakhluludeva. na manyasi vuvana ava ndughu untavangwa, nuu mbivi uvivayalile vei setano. 39 Uvubeni vuvusililo uwa khilunga, aviebena vuvasuhwa va nghuluve. (aiōn g165) 40 Amanyasi vughilundama nukhu nyanya mu mwoto, vuyilava eiwo khuvumalilo uwa khilunga. (aiōn g165) 41 Umnawa va Adamu alasaha avasung'wa vamwene, ukhwincha khuluondamania ukhuhuma khuludeva ulwa mwene imbombo nchoni inchikhapelagha imbivi na voni avakhavonbagha inchambivi. 42 Voni valalahiha mundighuli eliya mwoto, ukhwa khukhulava nikhililo nukhuheveta amino. 43 Pwu avanu vavo vavombagha inonu valang'ala ndielinchuva khuludeva ulwa Dada vavo. Uyalieni mbulukhuto aphuliekhaghe. 44 Uludeva ulwa khukyanya luliehani niekriebana khikyo khiefihielie mukyalo. Umunu akhakhievona akhafiha. Munduhekhelo ulwa mwene pwu akhaluta khwighuncha fyonii fifwo akhale nafwo, nukhughula eikyalo. 45 Hange uludeva ulwa khukyanya lulieindumunu unchulusi uvieilonda ulatalama ulononu ulwa khukhava indalama inchiluteilie. 46 Aviele akhaviele uluntalama ulononu ulualondagha, ankhaluta ankhaghuncha iefyuale nafyo fyonii ankhanhighula ulatalama uluanoghielwe. 47 Uludeva ulwa khukyanya luliehanie ni nyafu inchilakhiwa munyanja, pwu nchi lundamania khila khinu eikhiliemaghasi. 48 Vunchidieghile avalovi pwu vikhwegehla khulu nkhanji vitama pasi, pwu visalula iefinonu vinholu viveikha mu fyombo, ifisafielondiwa pwu viekhufietaghya khuvutali. 49 Vuyielava eiwo eilinchuva eilya khusiliela eikhilunga. avasuhwa valukhumila, valavakhencha avavomba mbivi voni mughati mbavo vivomba ienonu. (aiōn g165) 50 Pwu valavataghya mundighili iya mwoto, pwu khulava nikhilielo nukhu kheveta amino. 51 U Yesu akhavavuncha munchimanyile imbombo nchoni? Avankhongi va mwene vakhanda vakhata,

"Ena." 52 Pwu u Yesu ankhavavula akhata, "Khila nkhala niyuwa aviele nkhonghi va ludeva ulya khukyanya, akhwanine nunyanyumba uvie ihumya mukhibana kyawmene iehomya ifinu ifiepya nie finkhulu." 53 U Yesu wa maliele iefikhwanie kheincho, akhakheghe pala upwuale. 54 U Yesu wanchifikkhe khukhielunga eikya khumyave ukhu aliekhunchikhuvamanyisa avanu muntembiele. Pwu valiekhudheghe valiekhuta uyuo atoliele ndakhu uluhala uolu nie fidhehgo iefi? 55 Umunu uyoo samwana vaselemala? uMariamu ndasavie vanina? Avalokhololwe savuva Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? 56 Navahanchave tulie navo apha pakhaya? Khumbe umunu uyoo anchiwene ndhakhu ienchi nchoni?". 57 Vakhaviphinchana. U Yesu akhavavula, "Unyamulagho sakhalemwe ukhudwadiwa. Khumyave sakhadwadiwa na mumu nkhielunga ika myiave. 58 Pwu akhilekhelwa ukhuvombwa ifiedhekho finghi khumyave ulwa khuva savaliekhukhumiwiedhikha.

14 Unsiekkie ghula, u Helode akhaphulikha imbombo incha

Yesu. 2 Akhavavula avavombi va mwene, "Uyou vi Yohana umwonchi anchukhiele ukhuhuma khuvuwe. Amakha ghamwene ghakhale ghipivomba eimbombo khumwene." 3 Ulwa khuva u Herode amwibite u Yohana akhankhungha akhanchikhundhaha munyololo, kunongo iya Herodia, undhala uvava Filipo va nkaghaye. 4 Ulwa khuva u Yohana ambulie akhata, "Salukhale liwla lunonu ukhuhuva ave indhala vakho." 5 U Herode akhalonda unkhumbuda pwa akhadwada khuvanu ulwakhu avanu vambwene u Yohana ukhuta inyamalagho. 6 Lyavile linchuba ilya lukhenkhelo ukhumbukha eilinchuva lielyo aholiwe u Herode umwa uva Herodia akhaneva vunonu phaghati phavanu u Herode akhanogwa. 7 Pwa anchovile akhijiyegha akhata uyuniekhukhupa khila khinu khikyo uvyyinogwa une nikhukhupa. 8 Umwana ula vakhanchovana nu vanina akhata, udove, "Akhuphe mukhekhembe untwe ugwa Yohana Uvikwoncha." 9 Untwa adwadile nukhusagha akhavona inchi mbaha, ulwaku aeinjyeghile, pavulongolo pavanu vavo vyalinchagha ikyakhula pamesa numwene pwa khata vakhalete. 10 Akhansuha umunu ankhandete u Yohana khunyololo 11 pwu vakhaghieola untwe ugwa Yohana vakhaghaghela ungienna musahani akhuphiela akhahielikha khwa vanina. 12 Avankhongi va mwene pwu vakha mpiemba umfimba ghula vakhaluta khusyiela, vuvasyelile vakhaluta khukhombula u Yesu, einongwa ieyo. 13 U Yesu waphulikhe inongwa iencho, akhaheghe phala akhaluta pavutali akhatoghe munghalava akhaluta khukhilinga eikhenghe, avanu vinghi vaviele vaphuliekhe ukhuta aheghile pwu vakhaghenda na malunde vakhankhonga ukhuluta khukhilinga ukhwalutie. 14 Hanghe u Yesu akhavavona avanu avinghi phavolongolo pa mwene avankhonghile. Akhava kholela ikhiesa pwu akhavayavila avatanu vavo vainchile navo. 15 Lyakhiemihe avankhonghi va mwene vakhaluta khumwene vakhanchova vakhata, "Apha tuliephalukhunghu eilinchuva lielutile. Vavule avanu vaghodokhaghe khuvunchenghe wa vene vakhaghule ikyakhula kya khula. 16 U Yesu akhavavula akhata ava savakhaghodokhe, "Umwe muvape eikyakhula." 17 Vakhambula, "Apha tulienie nie fisyesye fihano ni somba ievali vuvule." 18 U Yesu akhanchova akhata, "Mume une." 19 U Yesu akhavavula avanu vatame pasi pamanyasi. Pwu akhatola ifisyesye fihano

nie somba ieveile. Akhalola khukyanya, akhamanyula akhavapa avankongi. Avankhonghi vakhavaghviela avanu avienghi. 20 Pwu vakhalya voni vakhighuta. Pwu vakhalandamania ifiyasighile fikhadzhiegha ifitundhu khinchigho nifi vielie. 21 Avanu avalile avaghosi ava elfu vahano avadala savavalili na vavanana vophe savavaliewe. 22 Pwu akhata khuvankonghi va mwene vienghiele muwato, vakhghe ukhulonghola ukhuluta khumwambo, umwene vuikhelaghga khuvanu vavo vale vinghi. 23 Vueilaghile khuvanu ukhuta vaghodhokhaghe, umwene pwu akhakhegha akhaluta khuvutitu khukhwisaya mwene. Yiekhava lyakhiemihe akhava mwene. 24 Vuafikhe phaghati pha nyanja ienghava pwu yieliekwelela ulakhuva khwale nembelo nukhulughuta gwale imbaha. 25 Pwu pakhilo eikhilo iya nne u Yesu akhava pawipi, aliekhughenda pakyanya pa maghasi munyanja. 26 Avakhonghi vamwene, vuvawene u Yesu eighenda pakyanya pamaghasi vakhadwadha vakhata khipepenchela, vankhakhuta vakhapwata khumakha khuvundwanchi. 27 Nambievie u Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Vulekhe uvudwanchi, inumbula nchienyo nchielekha ukhudwada nene, mweilekhelwe ukhudwada." 28 U Petro akhanda akhata, "Ntwa, ienave veve, wiembule nayune ninche khulyuve nieghende pakyanya phamaghasi." 29 Akhanchova akhata, "lenchaga." U Petro akhikha mukyombo, akhaluta na malunde pakyanya pamaghasi ukhuluta khwa Yesu. 30 Pwu u Petro aviele ilutu khwa Yesu akhalola unkhulughutu nu umbelo akhadtada, akhatenghula ukhwikhwa phasi pamaghasi, akhovela khulimenyu eilivaha akhata, "Nkhuludeva, iemokhe!" 31 U Yesu akhaghholola eikhievokho kya mwene iembive akhamwibata akhankwegha u Petro, akhambula, "Uve ulienu lyedhikho ludhebe, khikhi ukhale nuvundwanchi?" 32 U Petro akhinghile mughati munghalava eimephu yiekhanunala. 33 Avankhongi vavo vale mughati mukyombo, vakhansana u Yesu vakhanchova vakhata, "Lweli uve ulie Nswambe va Nghuluve." 34 Vuvalowiekhe vakhafikha, khukhilungha iekya khu Genesareti. 35 Avanu ava khwonu ukhwa vuvalumanyile ukhuta vie Yesu, pwu valikhunchova ukhuvavula avanu avaukhwa khuflungha fifwo filiemulonkhanji mbunjenghe uwa uku, pwu vakhavaghegha avanu voni vavo vale vatumu. 36 Pwu valiekhudova nukhusiemielencha ukhuta tudova twiebate ulughonjo ulwa mwenda gwakho, avienghi vavo vaibiete vaponile vunonu.

15 Pwu Avafalisyay na vankhalani ukhua ku Yerusalem. Vakhandutiela u Yesu vakhanchova, 2 "Khikhi avankhonghi vakhviengheli indagheilo incha vaghogholo veitu? Ulwa khua savinkhalava amavokho ghavene vuvilya eikyakhula." 3 U Yesu akhanda akhavavula ankhata, "Mbhona na yumwe munanga ululaghilo ulwa Nguluve wuu mukhulyuphielila? 4 Ulwa khua uNguluve anchovile, 'Umwiemiekhaghe udada vankho na yuo vanina vankho; uvie inkhudhukha udadaye aphange uvanina uva mwene ukuwa afwinchaghe.' 5 Hanghe umwe mwinchova, 'Uvikhumbula udadaye na yu vanina va mwene, eikhilondiwa ukhutangheiliwa avatanghe noune khiva khisayiwe nwu Nguluve." 6 Umunu uveisinkhu ndwandwa udadaye nu vanina, iua ananghieha eilimenyu iya Nghuluve khumighendele igwumwuphielile. 7 Umwe mwievadhesi, luononu nduvuu u Isaya anchovile mumalagho pwu akhata,

8 'Avanu ava vikhunsana une khumilomo gyavene, khumbe ienumbula ncha vene nchilikhutali nune. 9 Ukhutekhela kuhwitekhela vuvule, ulumanyisyo uluviemanyisya iya vanu." 10 Akhavelangha avanu akhavavula, "Muphuliekhienche mulumany— 11 Khikeyo khikhwiengiela mundomo ugwanu khwiskhiviekha uvuvivi. Eikhihuma mundomo ugwanu eikyou khwio khikhumbiekha umunu uvuvivi." 12 Pwu avankhonghie vamwene vakhandutiela vakhambula vakhata, ulumanyiela ukhuta Avafalisyay vakhavile viephulikha eilimenyu liela vakhaviphie?" 13 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Eikhielemiele kyene khikhwo Udada vango uvakhukyanya savyaliele, khilukhuphuliwa. 14 Valekhe, avo valonghonchi avabofwile amiho. Uveisilola amiho anghandonganche uniene yuywa silola, voni vuvavilie vigwa vikhwinghiela mundighuli." 15 Pwu uPetro akhamula akhambuncha u Yesu," Uluvule ikhiekyani, 16 u Yesu ankhandha akhata, "Nayumwe mukhale samukhulumanya? 17 Samukhalumany ukhuta eikhikyunghile mundomo khiluta mundhitumbhu, khinchitaghwa khulinyasi? 18 Ulwa khua iefinu fwoni iefihuma mundomo fikhuma mughati munumbula, yufieliewo ifienu fifwo vikhumbikha umunu uvuvivi. 19 Ulwa khua einumbula yiekhumya amasago amavivi, uvubudi, uvulieghu, uvumalalaya, uvulyasi, ukhunchova uvudheisi na ghamadhusi. 20 Inchi nichu mbombo nchincho nchikhumbikha umunu uvuvivi." 21 U Yesu pwakhahegha aphonu phala akhava pavutali akhaluta khuvunchenghe uwa Tilo nakhu Sidoni. 22 Lola pwa khincha undhala u Nkhanani ukuhuma uluvafu ulwa, akhatoncha eilimenyu akhanchova akhata, "Inanghe, Ntwa, vinswambe va Daudi; umwalievangho alienimepho iembivi nchikhunganghayiesa eino." 23 Umwene sakhamwamula khinu. Avakhonghi vamwene vakhandutiela vakhandhova, vakhata, "Wieng'ench eghodokhaghe ulwa khua iekhutuyweghela." 24 U Yesu akhavandha akhata, une saniekhasuhiewe khuvanu, nliekhasukhiwe khu ng'osi inchiyaghieha incha munyumba ya Israeli." 25 Umwene akhinchha akham fumiela, akhanchova, "Nkhuludeva weinanghe." 26 Akhanda akhata, saluvile lunonu ukhutola eikyakhula ikyavana ulakhiela iembwa," 27 Akhanchova, "Ena, Nkhuludeva, nanchimbwa nchihola eikyakhula eikhigwa pasi pha mesa iya Nkhuludeva vavo." 28 Pwu u Yesu akhanda akhata, "Viendhala uve, ulweidhikho Iwakho luwaha. Nchivombekhe khulyuve nduvukha nogwagwa. "Umwana va mwene akhaphona usienkhe ghugwa. 29 U Yesu akhahegha pala akhaluta ukhukhehelele nie nyanja iya khu Galilaya. Akhatogha khukyamba aliekhunchima ukhwa. 30 Avanu avienghi vakhinchha khumwene, vakhavaghegha avikyafula, avasavilola, avasavinchova, avalemilwe na vanghe avienghi vavo vale vatumu. Vakhavaviekha mumalunde ghamwene valiekhupona. 31 Avanu pwu valiekhudhegha ukhuvona vavosavinchova vinchova, avalemilwe viva vanonu, avikwafula vieghenda, na vavo savielola vielola. Pwu vakhanghinia uNguluve uva Vanyaisraeli. 32 U Yesu akhavilangha avankhongi vamwene akhanchova, "Nikhuvankholela eikhisa avanu ulwa khua vakhanchighagha nune amanchuva ghadatu savaliele khinu. Saniekhilaghe ukhuta vaghokhaghe nie njala ulwa khua uuyvienchiliekha munjiela." 33 Avankhonghi vamwene vakhambula, "Tunchilonda ndhakhu ifisyesyie ifyakhwielanila avanu voni ava ukhuta valye vighute

ulwa khuva vienghi hanghe tuliephalunyikha?" 34 U Yesu akhavavuncha akhata, "Mleini fisyesye filienghi?" Vakhata, "Saba, ni somba ndebe." 35 U Yesu pwu akhavavula avanu akhata vatame phasi. 36 Akhatola ifisyesye saba nie somba, akhasana, akhamanyula akhavapa avankhonghi. Avankhonghi vakhavapha avanu. 37 Avanu vakhalya vakhakwielanila vakhiguta. Pwu vakhalundamanie ifiemenyuleilo ifyasingiele fikhadiegha fitundu saba. 38 Avanu voni vavo valiele vale avaghosi avaelfu vanne avadala na vana savavaliewe. 39 Pwu u Yesu akhielaghagha khuwanu ukhuta vaghodokhaghe na vope akhatogha munghalava ukhuluta uluva fu ulwa khu Magadani.

16 Avafalisayo nava Sadukayo vakhincha khukhonghela u Yesu avavonesye iekhimanyiyo khikyo khikhuma khukyanya. 2 Akhamula akhavavula, (yienghave) lyakhiemikhe, pwu mwita eilelo khunonu, ulwa khuva uvuntandhanche wieva vudhukhu. 3 Pope panavusikhu mwienchova, 'Eilelo kwiva nie mephu, ulwa khuva khukyanya khudhukhu namaveingho ghaghriebke khukyanya khwoni.' Mukhiemanyile ukhulola uvutandhanche uwakhukyanya, hanghe samukhimanyile ukhulola ifivonekhelo ifya miesiekhe. 4 Uvuholiwa uvuvi uwa vulieghu vulondha eikhimanyiyo, pwu khikhuli eikhiemanyiyo, sakhihinche eikhimanyiyo, aphanche khila iky Yona. 5 Avankhonghi vakhaluta, pwu samilwe ukhutola ifisyesye. 6 U Yesu akhavavula "Mwilolelaghe uvinchaghe miho nuvuvivi uwa Mafalisayo nava Masadukayo." 7 Avankonghi pwu vakhaniahana vavo pwu vakhata, "Ulwa khuva satukhagheghe ifisyesye. 8 U Yesu alimanyile eilyo akhanchova, "Khikhi iekyu mubenchana yumwe, umwe mwie vanyalwidhikho ludebe, ulwa khuva samukhagheghe ifisyesye? 9 Samulumanyile bado hanghe samukhumbukha ifisyesye fila vihano khuwanu ava elfu vahano, nie fitundhu filienghi fifwo malundanienche? 10 Aphanche ifisyesye saba kuvanu ava elfu vanne, ifintundhu filienghi fifyo mukhalundanienche? 11 Pwu nchivile ndhakikhiki samukhalumanye ukhuta saniekhya nchovangha numwe ukhulancha khufisyesye? Mwielolelaghe nava Mafalisayo na va Masadukayo uvuvivi vuwa valienawo." 12 Pwu vakhalumanya ukhuta sakhanchova na vene ukhuta vie lolelaghe nie fisyesye ifivivi, khumbe alikhunchova ukhuta vilolelaghe nava Mafalisayo na va Masadukayo. 13 U Yesu wanchifiekhle uluva fu ulunghe ulwaku Kaisaria iya Filipi, akhavavuncha avankonghi vamwene ankata, "Avanu vinchova vita umwana va Adamu vita viveni?" 14 Vakhata, "Avanghe vita vie Yohana Umwonchi; avanghe vita vie Eliya; avanghe vieta vie Yeremia, au uhwanine nuyamalagho. 15 Akhavavula akhata, umwe mwietu nene neni? 16 U Simoni Petro akhamula ankata, "Uve veve Klisiti vie mwana va Nghuluve yuve uliemwumi." 17 U Yesu akhamwamula akhata, "Usayiewe uve, Simoni Bar Yona, ulwa khuva unkhisia nie nyama safikhakhuvoneikhiekhie khwieli, ulwa khuva u Dada vangho uvakhukyanya. 18 Akhata nayuve nikhukhuvula ukhuta uve veve Petro, hanghe pakyanya phalunalawu ulu uyuniencengha iemilyangho eikya khuvufwe sagiekhawesye. (Hadēs g86)

19 Ue nikhukhupha ifunghulu inchakhudienduila khuludeva ulwa khukyanya. Eikyakhiva vudhienda mukhielungha khiva khiedhendihiwe nakhukhukyanya, khiekyo khiedhendiendhuliwa

mukhielungha na khukhukyanya khidhiendhuliwa." 20 U Yesu akhava mbencha avankhonghi vamwene ukhuta valekhe ukhuvavula avanu voni ukhuta umwene akhale vei Klisiti. 21 Ukhuhuma unsiekhi ughwa u Yesu akhatenghula ukhuvavula vankhonghi va mwene, ukhuta umwene phanoghole ukhuluta khu Yerusalem, nu khunchitesiwe khunonghwa inchielutielie na vaghoholo nuva vavaha avamakhuhanu na iviesimba, nukhufwa hanghe elinchova eilyadhatu alanchukha. 22 Pwu u Petro ankhuntola, akhutenghula unkhudhukha, alikhuta, sio, Iweli, Ntwa, inchi sanchikhakhuvone. 23 Pwu u Yesu akhasyetuka khusana akhambula u Petro khilivukha khunsana khulyune uliesetano! Uve veve vunkhunsigha une, ulwa khuva uve savuwyesa inchanghuluve, incha vanu chuvuwyesa." 24 Pwu u Yesu akhavavula avankhongi vamwene akhata, "Inave umunu inoghwa unkhu ng'ongha une, eisaghiele tasi ivone yuywa, eitwienkhe iekhidhamihani kya mwene, ang'oonghaghe. 25 Ulwa khuva umunu uvieinoghwa ukwiphokha uwumi uwa mwene, ayikhuvuyancha, numu uvieinogwa ukhuyancha uwumi wa mwene khulyune, ayiphona. 26 Khulikhekhi umunu ukhukhava ikhilungha kyoni khanghe ayanche uwumi uwa mwene? Pwa yiekhava khikhi umunu ukhukhe uwumi uwa mwene? 27 Ulwa khuva umwana va Adamu aliencha nu vuntwa uwa Dada vamwene nu va sukhwa vamwene. Pwala ng'oomba khilamunu ukhunkhonghana nie mbombo ncha mwene. 28 Mwiedhikhaghe nikhuvavula, khuvale avanu avanghe aviemela apha, vavo savalafwa upwu valava viekhombona umwana va Adamu vuinkhwincha nuvuntwa uwa mwene.

17 Vughasisile amanchova sita u Yesu avatoliele pwu paninie numwene u Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana ulunkhololwe, akhavahielikha ukhuluta ukhutogha khu kyamba eikhitali khvututu. 2 Khumihio khumwene khukhasyetuka khukava lumuli ndhu lwa linchova. Emiendha gya mwene ghinkhang'ala ukhuta lumuli. 3 Pwu, vakhahumiela u Musa nu Eliya valiekhunchova nu mwene. 4 U Petro akhamula, akhambula u Yesu, "Ntwa, ndalwiva lunonu ufywe ukhua apha. Unghanongwe une pwuninchengha ifye violatu kхиemo kyakho, khimo kya Musa, nie khinghe kya Eliya." 5 Vu viphinchova, lola likhincha eiliviengho eilivalafu, liekhaviekha eikhipe phenchela, puvi eilimenu likhaphulienkhikha ukhuma khuliviengho, liekhanchova liekhata, "Uyu vie mwana vangho unghane uvienie nghaniele umwene, mumphuliehienchaghe umwene. 6 Avankhonghi va mwene vuvaphuliekhe ewo, vakhaghwa phasi valiekhufugafugha vakhadwda eino. 7 U Yesu akhinchha, akhaviebhata nu khunchova, "Mwieme mlekhe ukhundwada." 8 Pwu vakhinula amiho ghavene khukyanya savakhakhivona khienu, vakhambona u Yesu mwene. 9 Vaviele vikhyikha ukhuma khukyamba u Yesu pwakhavavula akhata mkhiekhelwe ukhuvavula avanu nichincho munchiwene khunu, "lempakha umwana va Adamu alava inchukha ukhuhama khuvufwe." 10 Avankhonghi va mwene vakhambuncha vakhata, "Ulwa khuva khikhi avakhalani vinchova ukhuta, u Eliya alatala ukhwincha? 11 U Yesu akhavamunu akhunchova, "Lweli u Eliya itala ukhwincha umwene yalavomba nchoni inchi. 12 Hanghe nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta, u Eliya akhinchile, umwe samukhamanye. Pwu vakhambomble nchoni

inchuvakhanoghaghwa avane. Vulevule umwana va Adamu wayitesiwa ewo mumavokho ghavene.” 13 Pwa avankhonghi vakhaluma ukhuta akhanchovagha inonghwa lencha Yohana Uvikhwoncha. 14 Vuvafikhe pavantu avinghi, umunu yuomo akhandutiela, akhafughama khuvulongholo khumwene, pwa khambula, 15 “Nkhuludeva nidhova, unanghe umwana vangho alienelighonchi likhughwisyu mumwoto aphanphe mumaghasi linkhung’angha yiesya eno ietabiekhka. 16 Niekhangheghile khuvankhonghi vakho vankhalemilwe ukhumphonia. 17 Pwu u Yesu akhanda akhata, “Umwu mwievaholwa yumwe samkhvidhikha, yuomwe tuyaghile, nientamagha, numwe imphankha ndhieli? Mungheshe khulyune khunu.” 18 U Yesu akhankhemela, iemephob nchikhahegha. Undhimi akhaphona unkhuhumma unsiekhe ghula. 19 Pwu avankhonghi va Yesu vankhandutiela ukhuvutitu vakhambuncha vakhata, “Ufwe mbona tukhalemilwa ukhukhencha?” 20 U Yesu akhavavula akhata, “Ulwa khua ulywiedhinkho lweinyo ludhebe. Mwiedhikhe nikhuavavula, inave mwiva nulwidhinkho ludhebe ndhie mbeyu iendhebe eya haladali, ukhuta kheikhheghe upwukhili pho khilelute phavunghe, kyophe khikhhegha, ulwa khua khiesikhuli eikhieni kheikyo eijo ukhilemwa ukhuvombekha khulyumwe. 21 (Ulwa khua iemephob ndinchi sanchiwesya ukhuhedha, nchikhegho nukhudhova nukhufunga). 22 Vuvakhale viphitama khu Galilaya, uYesu akhavavula avankhonghi vamwene akhata, “Umwana va Adamu iluta khuviekhiwa mumavokho aghavanu. 23 Avanu avo vikhumbudha, haghe eilinchuva eilya dhatu alanchukha.” Avankhonghi va mwene vasaghile ukhulutielila. 24 Vuvafikhe khu Kapelnaumu, avasonghasongho iya nusu sekeli vakhandutiela u Petro vakhata, “Nayu manyisi venu iehomba eisongho eya nusu sekeli?” 25 Umwene vuinghile nunyumba, akhambuncha akhata wivuna ndakhikhi Simoni? Avakhuludeva avankhilungha aviephokhela isongho aphanphe ukhuhombenchu ukhuhuma khwani? Khuvana vavene aphanphe khuvagheni? 26 U Petro akhata, “Ukhuma khuvagheni” U Yesu akavavula, aviloeliwa muvakhencye ukhosongha eisongho. 27 Aphanphe youtukhuvaviekhya avasongha songho ukhutula einonghwa lutagha khunyanja, ukhalole iendhovana, ukhatole eisomba eyetala ukhwincha. Akhieva vudhiendhula undhomo gwa yeene, uyuovukhuyie vona mula isekheli yiemo. Utote ukhavape avasongha songho yieva yangho nuve.

18 Unsiekhe ghula avankonghi vakhincha khwa Yesu valikhumbula, “Vie veni uvavile imbaha kuludeva ulwa khukyanya?” 2 Pwu akhamwilangha umwa undhebe akhambiekha paghati pa vene, 3 akhanchova, “Mwiedhikaghe nikhuavavula, munghalekhe ukhunchilekha imbivi nukhuva ndavana avadhebe, samulienghila khuludheva ulwa Nguluve khukyanya. 4 Uvieikheiyisa mwene ndumwa udhebe, yuwa veiva iembaha khu ludheva ulwa khukyanya. 5 Nu vei ikhumwuphielila umwana undhebe khulitawa eilyangho iva ikuhokhela une. 6 Hanghe yuwa iekhunjancha umwana undhebe yumo avikhunyiedhiekhya, pwu lwiva lunonu umunu yuwa ukhunkungha musingho eiliive elivaha elya khuhevelela, nu khunchikhuntagha mughati munyanja. 7 Ole khua nkhilungha khumbombo incha khuyancha! Ulwa khua nchilincha inongwa inchakhuyancha, ole khumunu uveighegha imbombo incha khuyancha! 8

Enghave eikhievokho kyakho fikhukhu yancha, ughiedhe utaghe khuvutali nuve. Pwu lwiva lunonu khulyuve ukwinghile khuludeva ulwa khukyanya vukhipungwikhya eikhivokho apanghe eikhilundhe. Hanghe unghave na mavokho ghavieli na malunde ghavieli utaghiwe mumwoto ghugwa saghulasila lusikhu. (aīōnios g166) 9 Nie liho lyakho lieghukhuyanche, uliehenche, ukhaliertaghe pavutali nuve. Hoba ukwinghile khuludheva nie liho leimo eililola, nukwienghila na miho ghavile, nukhitaghwa mu mumbuhighi uwa mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mlolaghe mulavabeolaghda udhebe yumo va ava. Niekhuavavula avasukhwa vavo avakhukyanya amanchuva ghoni vielola phamihpha Dada vangho yaywa aliekhukyanya. 11 (“Ulwa khua umwa va Adamu ainchile khukhie khephokha khila iekhieyaghile). 12 Mwilola ndakhikhi? Umunu anghave nie ng’osi miomoja, yeimo yie nghayaghe, sakhanghiekhle nchila tisini na tisa, nukhuluta khukyamba, khulonda yielia iyieyaghile? 13 Anghayievone iyiekhayaghila, mwiedhikhaghe, niekhuvavavula, niehovokha ukhulutielia khunchila tisini na tisa nchincho sanchiyaghile. 14 Vuyie liewo ewo saphunonghile pavulongholo vetu uvakhukyanya ukhuta undhebe yumo muava ayaghaghe. 15 Ulukhololoy anghakhu nanghiekhle, ulute mukhanchovane muvulane umwe mwivavile mwie vene inchumuyaghine, anghakhuphulikhe wiva weikhiliwile ulukhololwo. 16 Hanghe anghalekhe ukhukhuphulikha pwu untole uyungha umunu nu va viele nuvadaatu ukhuta amamenyu gha ava ghavinchaghe vusaidi pa vuyielweli aghiviliwa. 17 Pwu anghabedhe ukhuvaphuhienga, pwu mukhaghuvule umpelela, pwu aghalemwe ukhughuphuliehiencha umpelela, pwave munu va khua khulyuve ndumunu untenghe nuo nsongha songho. 18 Mwiedhikhaghe, mikhuvavavula, ikyumuphulihana ukhukhiekhungha mukhilungha na khukhu kyanya khiva kheikhunghie. 19 Hanghe nikhuavavula ukhuta avanu vavielo mughati ndyumwe vanghiedhiehana mukhilungha khukhinu ikyuvidova, iekhuvapha ikhieni ikyuvidova, uDada vango uvakhukya iekhuvavombela. 20 Ulwa khua avanu vavielo aphanphe vadhatu vanghalundamane pwuphaninie khulitawa lyangho, une pwu niva paghati pavene. 21 Hanghe uPetro akhinchu nukhumbula uYesu, “Nkhuludeva, pilondiwa ulukhololoy akhunanghiekhle khalienghi pwu wiesyekhile? Ndawisiekhhile mara saba?” 22 U Yesu akhambula, “Sanikhukhuvula ukhuta mala saba, hanghe unsiekhhile saba mala saba. 23 Ulwa khua uludheva ulwa khukyanya lileanile nuntwa yuomo uvieanogwaghya ukhuliehania eimbalilo ukhuhuva khua vanda vamwene. 24 Watenghwile ukhuliehania eimbalilo ya mwene, umbanda yumo va mwene vakhaghegha khumwene yuwa akhandhayagha, intalanta avaelu khumi. 25 Ulwa khua alemwagha ukhuta ihomba ndakhiekhili, untwa vamwene akhalaghhinchha aghunchiwe, undhala va mwene na vavava vamwene na khila khinu eikyalienakyo, nuluhombo puluvombekha. 26 Umbendha ankaghwa, akhafughama pavulonghole pa mwene, akhanchova, “Nkhuludeva, uvinchaghe vakhu muliekhila pwu paninie nune, niekhukhombha khila khinu.” 27 Pwu untwa va mbandha ula, ulwakhuvula akholole eikhisa akhandhekha pwu akhansiekhhila unkhole ngwa mwene. 28 Khanghe umbanda ula akhahuma hanghe akhambona yumo mu vavanda avanine, yuwa andhayagha unkhole idinali mia

moja. Akhankwegha, akhunkhuda khusingho, nukhumbula ukhuta, 'Uhombe unkhole gwanghokhiekyo nikukhumela.' **29** Hanghe umbandha ula unine akhaghwa nukhundhova ukhulutielila, aliekhuta, "Uve munu vakhumuliekhila, une nikukhuhombwa." **30** Pwu umbanda uviatalile abelile. Pwu akhaluta nukhuntagha mumbunkhungwa, imphakha akhieva ihomba unklole gwa mwene. **31** Vavile vilola avavanda avanine nchila inchivombikhe. Vasaghile eino. Puvakhincha vakhambula untwa vavo khilakhieno iekhievumbikhe. **32** Pwu ule untwa va mbanda ula akhamwilangha, nukhumbula, 'Uve vie mbanda vintulanonghwa, nikhakhusiekhile unkhole gwangho gwni ulwa khuva ukhansiemelinche eno. **33** Khekhi! Sukhalondiwagha ukhuta uvienchaghe niekhisa khumbanda nieno, nduvuniekhakholile einkhesa uve? **34** Untwa va mwene akhaciepha pwu akhan'ielekha khuvavo vietesa imphakha upwakhiva iehomba unkhole fyonii fifyo akhandhayagha. **35** Vuyayiwa ewo u Dada uvakhuyanya wayikhuvavombela, khila munu yuywa sakhasyiekhile ulukhololwe ukhuhuma munumbula yamwene."

19 Vu UYesununsiekhe ghula wamaliele amamenyu agho, akhahajha khu Galilaya, akhaluta khumakha incha Vayahudi khumwambo khulughasi ulwa khu Yolodani. **2** Avanu avinghi pwu vakhankhonga, navophe akhavaphonia. **3** Avafalisayo vakhandutila, vakhagheda, vakhambula, "Nda yivo lweli umunu ukhundekha undhala uvamwene khu khila nonghwa? **4** UYesu ankhavandha akhata, samwimbile unkhuta umwene uvavumbiwe uviatile, avumbiwe umunu ughosi ni munu undhala? **5** Hanghe akhanchova, khululaghielo ulwa umunu, alandhekha udadaye nu vanina vamwene pwu vivinchagha pwu paninie nuo ndhala, vamwene, vuvavieli pwu vivie nchagha umbieli ghumo. **6** Pwu hanghe savininchagha vanu vavieli, pwu vivienchagha umbieli ghumo. Uvuavalunghaninche UNGuluve, umunu alekhaghe ukhuvalughulula. **7** Vakhambula vakhata, pwu nchiva ndakhikhi UMusa avavuli ukhuta vavaphinchaghe avanu eibalula iyakhulekhehana? **8** Akhavula akhata, "Khunumba ncheinyo inchietu uMusa akhavatavula ukhuvalekha avadhala vienyi ulwakhua ukhuma khuvutenghulilo vusanchale ewo. **9** Une nikuhuvavula umwe, khila munu yuywa akhiva iekhundhekha undhala vamwene khunongwa ieyavulighu, nukhutola undhata uyunghe, aligwiphe, vope uvieikhintola uvialekhiwe iva iendhighu. **10** Avankhonghi vakhambula UYesu vankhata ienava imbombo ncha munu nu ndhala vamwene nchinghave ewo, pusaphilondhiwa ukhutola. **11** Ulwakhua umwene akhavavula, awanu voni saviewesyta uliyuophielila elilimenu eilie; aphanche khuvala aviwyesa. **12** Ulwakhua khuvala uwatowashi vavo vaholiwe ewo ukhuma mumatumbunghavavaninavo. Hanghe khuvala avatowashi avavombiwe ukhuva watowashi avivikhile ukhuva watowashi khu nonghwa iyaludeva ulwa khukyanya. **13** Vakhandetela avana avadhebe avavikhile amavokho pamitwe gyavene ukhuta avadhave, avankhongi vamwene vakhavadhukha. **14** Hanghe UYesu akhanchova akhata, mvalakhe avana avadhebe vinchanghe khulyune, mulekhe. Ukhuvabench, ulwakhua avakhwanine uludedheva ulwakhuyanya lwa veene. **15**

Akhviekhha amavokho ghumwene pakyanya pavene, akhahegha apho. **16** Pwu umunu yuomo akhandhutila akhambula akhata, Imanyise, nievombo eikhinu eikhikhi eikhienuno, pwu niekheva uludheva ulwa khukyanya? (aiōnios g166) **17** Akhambula akhata, khikhi vukhumbuncha inongwa incha vunonu? unonu alieyumo. Hanghe unghanoghwe ukwinghiela khuwumi ulwaakhuyanya, unchinkhonghe iendaghielo. **18** Akhambula, "chiliekhu?" UYesu akhanchova akhata, ienchi, "ulabudhagha, ulalighupagha, ulahienchagha, ulanchova uvudhesi. **19** Uvadwadaghe avadada vakho nayuvanina vakho, hanghe unghane uvaphawiphi phalyuve nduvu wieghanile yuove" **20** Udhiehi uola akhambula, Nchoni ienchi neinchibhiete, khinu kheikhi eikhienghe kheikyo nielinivule? **21** UYesu akhambula, unghanoghwe ukhuva mwidhiekhi, ulutaghe ukhaghunche fifyo ulienafyo, ukhavaphe avaghanchu, uve pwu wieva niekheebana khukyanya, pwu wienche ung'onghe. **22** Udhiehi uola aviele aphulikhe eilimenu lila akhahegha pale khuno aviephiele, ulwakhua ale niekyama khinghi. **23** UYesu akhavavula avankongi avankhonghi vamwene, mwidhikhaghe, nikuhuvavula, khulava khupla akhatayieli ukhwinghile khuludheva ulwa khukyanya. **24** Hanghe nikuhuvavula nita piva padhekhe dhekhe ukhulutieli einghamela ukhughenda pandyangho ugwa sindhano. Nduo untayieli ukwienhida khuludheva ulwa khwa Nghuluve." **25** Avankhonghi vamwene vuviephuliekha, valiekhudhegha eino, valikhunchova, vievrii hanghe yuywa iephona? **26** UYesu akhavalola akhanchova, khuvanu eilyo calienkhonghiwa, khwa Nghuluve nchoni nchivombekha. **27** Pwu uPeteli akhanda, akhambula, "Lola uwfe tufu toufilekhe fyonii tukhunkhonghile uve. Pwtwikhava khikhi khumbe? **28** UYesu akhavavula akhata, mwidhikhe, nikuhuvavula ukhuta umwe yumwe mung'onghile uone, mukhilungha eikhiegheni, upwalava ietama u Mwana va Adamu pha khighoda eikyanitwa utwa mwene, nujyume pwu mulantama pafighoda kheinchigho niefievle, pwumuhieghagha ifikholo kheinchigho niefievle ifya Islaeli. **29** Khila munu uvyayielekhole einyumba, apanghe ulukhololwe udhiemi, aphanche udhala, aphanche udadaye, aphanche uvanina, aphanche avana, aphanche iefyalo, khulitawa eilyangho, pwu iekwupielagha mala miomoja, nukhunchitama khuwumi vuwa savulasila lisikhu. (aiōnios g166) **30** Humbe, avingi vavo vakhatalie vivienchagha vakhuvumalilo, hanghe vavo vakhale khuvumalilo pwuo vivinchagha khuvutenghulilo.

20 Ulwakhua utudheva ulwakhuyanya luhwanine nu munu yuywa vienienyumba yuwa alaviele phavusi vuwika, ukhuta khukhodova aviliema avahieliekhe khukyalo kyawmene iky sabibu. **2** Umwene wamalile ukhunchova navilieme ukhuta iekhuvahomba eilinchova limo edinali pwu akhavahieliekha khukyalo iekyamwene eikya sabibu. **3** Pwu akhahuva gwale unsiekhi ugwa saa tatu, akhavavona avanghe viemili palighunchi vavo valievvule eimbombo. **4** Vophe avo akhavavula akhata mulutaghe khukyab ghango eikya sabibu eikhilondiwa eikyalweli ukhuvaphanie khuvala vakhala. **5** Akhahuma khanghe unsiekhi ugwa saa sita kenda, akhavomba vulevule. **6** Hanghe mwuo saa khumi na moja akhahuma, akhavavona avanghe viemile, akhavavula, khikhi mwiemile apha eimusi

yoni samuvombile eimbombo. 7 Vakhambula vakhata, asikhuli umunu yuywa atughongholiele khukhombombela, akhavula akhata mulutaghe nayumwe khu kyalo kyango eikya sabibu. 8 Wavile wielile umbaha uvialolelagha pakyalo akhambula undoleli vamwene. Uvielanghe avielema uvaphe uluhombo lwavo, ukhutenghula uvakhalile ukhudhuga uvvahatengwiele. 9 Vavile vienchie avasa khumi na moja vakhavava uluhombo. 10 Vula avataliele valumanyile ukhuta viekhava uluhombo ululutielie, na vophe vakhuphiliela uluhombo lulwa lulihaninile navakhancheliwe. 11 Vuvaphokhili puvakhasagha vakhviepha vakhambiephiela unyanyumba. 12 Pwu valiekhunchova valikhuta, avinchilekhuvumalilo vavombile eimbombo iesaa yeimo vuvule, nuve uvahombile tulianiele nufwe twieyumielinche nukhughatala nulunchova ulukhali ulwaphamusi yoni. 13 Vophe akhamwamula yuomo akhambula akhata, imanyani, saniekhukhosyova, ataukhidhiehane nune ukhukhuhomba ulutatama? 14 Utole uluhombo lwakho ughodhokhaghe. Nienoghwa ukhunpha uyoo uvakhuvusilieo mutiehane nuve. 15 Saluononu khulwune ukhuvombela fifwo nielenafwo mumbwieghane wangho? Aphanghe eiliho lyakho lieviele livivi ulwakhova une ukhuva ienonu? 16 Vulevule avakhuvumalielo valatata, navavo vataliele valalava vakhuvumalielo. 17 UYesu uitogha ukhuluta khuu Yelusalemu, avatolile avankhonghe vamwene khienchigho na vavieli ukhula khuvutietu munjelia akhavavula. 18 Mulolaghe twietogha twieluta khuu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana viva Adamu ienchiekhiwa mumavokho ghu vavaha avalumbielie na muvahatani, avene uyuvikhung'iegha akhuta afwe. 19 Pwu yuviekhung'umia ukhumbiekha khuvana avanyaphanchi ukhuta vankienie, ukhunhova nukhu ntensya. Hanghe eilinchuva eilyadhatu alanchuka. 20 Akhinchcha uvanina vavana ava Zebedayo, pwu akhaluta khwa Yesu navana va mwene, akhansana, nukhundhova eikhieni ukhuma khumwene. 21 Akhambula, wie nohwa khikhi? Akhambula, uchove utamule, avana vangho ava, vaeli vatame yuomo iekhievokho eikhwakho eikyakhunduo. Uyunghe eikhievokho eikya ng'eighe, khuludheva lwakho. 22 UYesu akhandha akhata, Samukhiemanyile eikyumudhova. Ndamukhawesye ukhunywela eikhikhombe khikyo nirywela une? Vakhambula vakhata, "Tuwesya". 23 Pwu akhwavula, "Lweli akhikhombe kyango uyumunywela, ukhuta ukhutama khulyune khukhievokho eikyando nie khievokho eikyang'enghi une nillienivue uvulamuli wangho uwakhuvapha, valakhava vala vavo UDada vangho avaviekhiea uvutamo uwakhutama. 24 Avankhonghi vala khienchigho vuvaphuliekhe eiwo vakhviepha eino khuvalukholowava vala vaveili. 25 UYesu akhaviekingha avene akhanchovba muluomanyile ukhuta avalonghonchi avanyamphanchi viekhuvalonghoncha khumakha, na vavaha vavo vikhuvaphuliehincha nukhuvavombencha umwe! 26 Pwu sanchikhave ewo khulyumwe, ulwahuva umunu uvieinoghwa ukhuva iembaha khulyumwe, avienchaghe iembombi veinyo. 27 Nu munu uvieinoghwa ukhutala atenghule khulyume pwu ave iembombi ienonu. 28 Nduvu umunu una Adamu saienchekhuvombeliewa, ainchile khuvomba, nukwiekumya uwumi uwamwene ukhuva neekhelo iya vanu avienghi. 29 Wou iegheha khu Yeliko awanu avienghi vakhankhongha. 30 Pwu avanu vavieli vavo vabhoofwile

amiho vatakhataama palunkhanji panchiela, vaviele viephulekha ukhuta UYesu ieghendha ielutaniencha phala, pwu avene valiekhukhola nukweilangha khumakha valikhuta, ututanghe, lentwa, viemwana va Davudi! 31 Avanu pwu valiekhuyadukha, valiekhuta vanchinghe mie vielekhelwe ukhunchova. Avene pwu valiekhuphie kwilangha, hutanghe, lentwa, mwana va davudi! 32 UYesu akhema, akhavelagha, akhanchova, mwinoghwa nievavombele khinukhiekh? 33 Vakhata, lentwa, twinoghwa amiho gyeio ghadiendunkhe ghalolaghe. 34 UYesu akhavakholela eihisa, akhavahotela amiho ghavene, usisiekhi ghughwa vahatengule ukhulola, vakhankongha.

21 UYesu navakongi vamwene vakhava vahengelile ukhufikha khu Yelusalemu. Puvakhaluta na khu Betifage pakhyamba eikhyamba ikhya mono. Puleino UYesu akhavasuhu avakongi vaveilei. 2 Akhavavula, "Akhala mlulanghe pa vunchenge uvuvukonga, puvuminfikhe mukhweivona eilinghodowe leiokungiwe pala nei khyana khya linghodowe khinkungiwe paninie pumuvopole munninghenghe khulyune. 3 Eingave umunu uveiavena angha ikhuvavula khininie. Ukhukongana neilyunesuahile mutenhange unkuludeva aleinuvutumbwe nancho pu umunu uywa ikhuvalekha mwinchanghe na manghodowe angho." 4 Eili iyahumile nduvulya nchove'we nu nyamalangho puleino livombekha nduvulya nchoviwe. 5 Mumbule ungh'ei ncha ava Musayuni, Iola, khulyuve. Idekhedekhe itonghile palinghodowe neikhya na khyalinghodowe ikhinghos. 6 Puleino avakongi vaakhahengha nukhuvomba nduvu UYesu avavulile. 7 Puvakhanchileta eilinghodowe nei khyana khya linghodowe puvahatandancha imyenmda ngyavo palinghodowe na pakhyana khya linghodowe, pu UYesu akhatama palinghodowe. 8 Avanu vingi pakhipungha khila vahatandancha eimyenda nghyavo munheila avange avaleikhunghida isamba puvaleikhutandancha amaswato ngaha samba musevo. 9 Ikipungha ikhikhyandongwile UYesu na vala avava kongangha valekhyova eilimenu valeikhuta: Hosyana mwana va Daviti anghiniwanghwe na uvei ikhwincha munditawwa lya Nkuludeva. Hosyana na khukyanya. 10 UYesu vwafikhe uvunche nge vwonu vukhakenyemukha nukhuta uyu veiveni. 11 Ikipungha khikhamula khikhata; "Uyu vei Yesu uva mu Nazareti eiya khu Nghanilai. 12 Pu UYesu akhingheila mulemble ya Nguluve pu akhava veingheila khunchi vooni avanghulangha mkhunghuncha mtembile. Heunge akhabeileivanchula ifisalati fya vala avaleikwanania indalamanifinghoda fya vanghuncha nghundya. 13 Akhavavula akhata, "Yeisimbiwe ukhata, "Inyumba yango yiva nyumba ya Iwisiyo, 'Pu leino umwe mpelile ukhuta yive manga ya vanyambuda.' 14 Pu leino avabofu va miiho na valemale puvahahenghelela khumwene vwalei mu tembile, pu akhavuponia uvumpala vvavo. 15 Pu leino avavaha vavatekhe nchi na vamanyi vakalata vavile vafiwene ifidengho ifyu avomble, pu vavile vapulikhe pu leino avana valekhuvata, "Hosyana vi mwana va Daviti," Pu avene nghukhavipa fincho. 16 Puvakhambula u Yesu vakhata, "Vupuleikha eikhyuvinchova avana ava?" U Yesu akhata, "Eena! Samweimbile mukalata upupita, 'Khumilomo einghya vana avanyehe navavo vikhyoha

ukhuta umalile ulunghinwo?" 17 Pu akhavalekha akhahengha pavunchenge vula nukhuluta khu Betaniya khuakhanchinghona. 18 Pavusikhu avile ivuya ukhu khuvunchenge akhava, aleineinjala. 19 Pu akhanghuvuna unkuyu nghumo palukanji panjeila. Puakhahenghelela, pusakhivone khinu pabeikhi nghula anghawe amaani nghene. Pu akhanghukotola akhata, "Ukhuhumangha leino sahula hupa isekhe isikhu nchooni." Pu unkuyu nghula nghukhaniala palapala. (aiōn g165) 20 Avakongi vavile valolile, eikhidengho eikhi vadenghile nukhuta, "Pu yeivile ndakheikhi unkuyu nghunialile akhaseikhi ndakha?" 21 Pu u Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Ncha yeilwei nukhuvavula, mungave mwiva nulweideikho samusinana, samukhavomba nghe ikhivombikhe khubeikhi unghwa vuvule, pu leino muvambangha ifideingho nifinghe pu leino mukhukhivulangha nakhikhyma eikhyo ukhuta khitoliwanghwe, 'nukhunchutangha munyanja pu yivombekhangha ewo. 22 Pu nghala unghinyakhiva mudova ndweisayo nulweideikho, pumukavangha." 23 U Yeisu avile afikhe muntembile, avavaha va vate khenchi navamanyi vakalata vakhahenghelela khumwene avile aleipa khumanisyia, "Puvakhambuncha vakhata, "Vuvomba inchi nchooni vuvombela mumakha makhi?" 24 Pu U Yeisu akhavamula akhata, "Na yune nikhuvavu ncha eilimenu leino. Leilyo munganyamule, punikhuvavula ni vomba inchi mundulanghilo Iwani. 25 Ulyoncho Iwa Yohana - Iwa humile khwani, khunyanya khuvanu?" Vakheinchofanja vavo vakhata, tungtate Iwa humile khunkanya puyaikhutu vula ukhuta pukheikhi samwamwedeikhe? 26 Pu leino tungate, 'Iwahumile khuvanu,' Putudwada avanu ava pakhuva vooni vikhumbona u Yohana ndu munu unyamalangho. 27 Pu leino vakhawamula u Yeiau vakhata, "Satulumanyile" Pu akhavavula khange akhata puna yune sanikhuvavula nivomba angha mundu langhilo Iwani. 28 Leino pu musangha kheikhi? Umunu unyavana va veilei. Akhaluta khumwana mawweneumo akhata, 'Manango, luta khuvomba imbombo mukhyalo eikhyo masilu Akhamula akhata. 29 Niluta Ntwa pusakhaluta. 30 Pu akhaluta khuswambe uvaveilei akhambula vuvuvwa, vupe akhata ndeili saniluta, pungela akhasangha munumbula utima nghukhambava akhadova ulusyeikhilo pu akhaluta khukhyalo. 31 Pu leino muvana avo uvaveilei aleikhuvuvombe uvunonghwe vwa vise? Vakhata ula uvaveilei, "Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata ncha yeilweli Iweli nikhuvavula, avasanghunchi va songo navalinghu valavalongola pavulongolo pa lyumwe ukhwingila mundudeva Iwa Nguluve. 32 Ulwakhua u Yohana ainchile khulwumwe khunjieila ingolofu, pu leino umwe samwa mweideikhe, pu avasanghunchi va sango na valinghu vakhawmweideikha. Pu umwe, na pala upu mwavavonanga samulaikha deikhe. 33 Mupuleiheinche eikhikhwan eikheinge. Kwale nu munu, umunu unyalilevunchi lya kheilunga. Avyalile amasilu pu akhaveinghileila nuluveingho, puakhanchengha neikhivo eikhyo khukameila amasilu, pukhayava nulukonje Iwakhungulolela akhanchenga pu akha vaveikha na vanu avakhulolela akhahengha ukhulula eikhilunga eikhyo pavulale. 34 Useikhi ngwa vubeni vwa masilu vunghuhenghelie akhavasuhu avavombi vadebe khuvavombi va masilu vakalole amasilu ngha mwene. 35 Pu leino avavombi va masilu nukhyalo vakhavibala avavombi vamwene uvu avasuhile, vakhatova

yumo, uyunge vakhatova na manghanga. 36 Pa seikhi unghunge unyakhyma akhavasuhu avavombi avange vuvungi ukhululeilelila vala avakhatalile, pu leimo avavombi va mukhyalo khya masilu vakhavatova vuvuvwa nduvuvakhatovile khuvala avakhatalile. 37 Pu ukhuma pala unkuludeva ula akhasuhu khanger khuvene uswambe akhata, "Vinchikhudwada uswambango." 38 Pu avavombi va masilu vala vavile va mbwene undume ula, vakhavulana, "Uyu veimwene vuhalo pu leino tu bude, pu uvuhale vwa mwene tuhale uwfwe." 39 Puleino vakhatola vakhatangha khunjii khukhyalo khya masilu vakhabuda. 40 Leino unyakhyma khya masilu yakhiva eikhwincha, ayikhuvanghaha ndakheikhi avavombi va khyalo khya masilu?" 41 Vakhambula vakhata, "Avanu avavivi ava sakhatavolele eikhisa, avanu vavo yavi hombangha ukhukongana na masilu unghuvikavana yakhiva nghadulwikhe." 42 U Yeisu akhavavula, "Samweimbile mumbusimbe," eiliwe eilyu vakhaleibelile avanchenga va nyumba livile liwe lyakhwikanga ncha mu eilyo. Eilei leihumile khwa nkuludeva, pukheiswingho pa miiho geito?" 43 Leino nikhuvavula, Uludeva Iwa Nguluve luhengha ngha ukhuhuma khulwumwe nukhuvapu avanu vakhilunga eikhikhunchilolela isiekhe ncha nyakhyma. 44 Pu ula uveyiyakhiva inghwa pa liwe elyo vei uyu itikhinyuliwanghwa vuvule. Pu leino khu ula uviyokhiva likhunghwila pulikhutikhinyula." 45 Avavaha vavatekhenchi na va Falisai vavile vapulikhe ifihwani fya mwene, vakheivona ukhuta ikhuvanchova avene. 46 Pu leino khila seikhi vupava leikhunonghwa ukhuta vamwibate vakhudwada ifipungha fya vanu, ulwakhua avanu vambonangha u Yeisu ndu munu unyamalangho.

22 UYeisu pu akhamula hange akhanchova nufihwani hata, 2 Uludeva Iwa khukyanya luhwanine ndunkuludeva uvateliukhe ifinu vutenghulani vwa munu viatolangha udala. 3 Pu akhavasuhu avavombi vamwene vakhaveilanghe avelangangi ukhwincha khwilya eikhayakhulya ekhitelekihi eikhayutenghulani pu avanu voni vakhabela. 4 Unkuludeva pwakhasuhu khange avavombi avange, akhavavula. Akhata "Mukhavavule voni avelwangwa, mulole, pumeitesaminche ifinufya vutolani. Isenga nchangho ni finge ifinu ifinonile, fiheinjiwe pu fyonu neimalile ukhufitesania pu mwinchanghe khuvutengulani tuhovokhe paninie." 5 Pu leino avelangwa avo savaleikhuyi sangeila einyielango pu valeikhwileuteila nu yunge ukhwa sanghie, umo aluteile khukhyalo khwileima uyunge akhuluta khukhedenhga. 6 Avange avuvasinghile puvakhavasambukhila avavombi avasuhile vakhavabuda. Pu leino unkuludeva ula akalile fincho. 7 Pu akhasuhu eikhipungha khya mwene, eikhyo valwa linghoha ukhulula khukhuvabuda vala voni avabudi vavavombi va mwene nukhuyanja uvunjenge vwavo nu mwoto. 8 Puleino akhavavula avavombi vamwene akhata, "Uluhekhelo Iwakhulya ifiyavute, ngulanu lufikhe avelangwa savanonghile. 9 Pu leino mulutanghe na munjeila malekhano eincha misevo voni uvuya khiva mukhuvavona muveilangenghe vinchange khuhekhele uvtengulani." 10 Avombi vala puvakhaluta pa njeila eimbaha vakhaveilanghe voni avavikhuvavona avangholofu na vavivi. Uluhekhhe khela Iwa vutenghulani pulukhadengha avanu vuvungi avanghenji. 11 Pu leino avile

eingile unkuludeva ula khwilola avanghenji, vammwene pwakha vuna munyumba ya vulenghulani eiyaluhekhehelo mwale umo uveisafwallie eimienda einghy luhekhehelo lwa vutenghulani! **12** Pu Unkuludeva akhambuncha akhata, "Imanyani, vangho vwingile ndakheikhi umu nuve nsufwalile eimienda nghya vutenghulani?" Pu umunu uywa sanchove khinu akhava eikelile ukhuva pala pavutenghulani. **13** Pu unkuludeva akhavavula avavombi vammwene akhata, "Munkunge umunu uyu amavokho nanghamalunde pu mutanghe khunji khuhisi pu ukhwa khukhwiva nulukuto nulunghaduncho lwa mino. **14** Ulwakhuva aveilangiwa veingi avahalwa vadebe." **15** Pu ava Falisai vakhahengha vakhuluta nukhisavania umuyakhiva vikhumwibateila u Yeisu mumanyu ngha mwene. **16** Pu ava Falisai vahasaha avakongi vavo navanya Heloti. Pukhanchita khwa Yeisu, "Manyisi, tulumanyile ukhuta uve ulei munu vayeilwei, nukhuta vumanyesya uvunonghwe vwa Nguluve vumanyesya mumbwaeilweli. Hange savudwada uvuvaha wwa munu uevi avenchangha pakhuva savwiolola khumihi umunu umwa velile. **17** Pu leinou Yeisu utuvule vwa vona ndhakeikhi? Panonghile, unkusanguncha nukhusongha eisongho khwa kesali pamo mwikho?" **18** Pu leino u Yeisu avumanyile uvvivi vwavo pu akhata, "Kheikhi munkhungela mweivangalukhi umwe? **19** Mume eindalamya songo neilole puvakhapa eidinali. **20** U Yeisu akhavavuncha, "Khiwani khyani eikhi?" **21** Pu vakhamula vakhata, "Khihwani Khya Kesali." Pu humbe muhombenge khwa kesali ifyavukesali vwa mwene nei fya Nguluve mupe UNguluve." **22** Favile vapolikhe ewo vadenghile fincho puvakhandekha vakhjanja ukhuluta. **23** Pu eikhinghono eikhyo vakhinchaava Sadukai khwa Yeisu, avanu avavita vusikhuli uvunchikha, pu avavakhambuncha, **24** Vakhata, "Manyisi, u Mose atile, umunu angafwe khita hola mwana ulukololwe ahalanghe udala ufwile pu angh'olele ulukololwe umwana. **25** Pu khulyufwe kwale navana munu lekhela khumo. utanchi atolile udala pwakhaifa khitahola umwana. Pu akhandekhela ulukololwe udala. **26** Pu yeikhava vuvuvwa nayulukololwe uva veile vope na yuvadatu, pu voni saba yeikha vulevule savahole mwana. **27** Pu leino udala vope nghukhafika useikhi nghwa khufwa akhafwa. **28** Pu leino khuvandukha valava vanchukhile voni pwa lava idala vani? Pakhuva voni lekhela khumo vale nave." **29** Pu u Yeisu akhavamula akhata mwiyangha, "Mwiyangha pakhuva sambumanyile uvusimbe na nghamakha ngha Nguluve. **30** Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, khuvunchukha khusikhuli ukhutila khuve khuvu kha pu leino viva ndavasuhwa va Nguluve khukyanya. **31** Hange pakhulongu ya vunhukha, samwembile eilimeny eilinchoviwe nu Nguluve eiliita, Une neilei **32** Nguluve va Abrahamu, neilei Nguluve va Isikakha, neilei Nguluve va Yakobo? U Nguluve sa Nguluve vavafwile pu Nguluve vavumi." **33** Pu ululundamano vavile vapulikhe ewo vadenghile fincho. **34** Pu ava Farisai favile vapulekhe ukhuta ava Sadukai, vavemilwe puvakhalundamana ava Farisai, vakhinchofanja. **35** Pu umo, mwene umanyi va ndanghilo pu akhavunja elimeny pakhunghela. **36** "Pu akhata imanyisi, lyululanghilo luleikhlu uluvaha ukhuluteila khunchinge mundangheilo?" **37** U Yeisu pwakhamula akhata, "Ungananghe u Nguluve vakhnu nei numbula yako yoni, na nghutima nghwakho nghyoni, na masagho ngha

luhala Iwakho Iwoni. **38** Ulu lyululanghilo uluvaha hange lulei mbulongolo. **39** Ulwa veilei luwanine nulwa lyope lyu ulu - Unghananghe unino nduvu vvi nghamile yuve. **40** Eindanghilo nchoni eincha va nyamalangho muncheilotikhe mundangeilo eveilei inchi." **41** Pu ava Farisai vavalundamine pupaninie, U Yeisu akhavavuncha eilimeny. Akhata, **42** "Pu!, musongha ndakheikhi ukhukongana nu keileisite? U mwene nswambe vani?" Pu avene vakhamula vakhata, "Nswambe va Daveite." **43** Pu ndakheikhi, "U Daveite einchovela mwamepo ukhuta, 'U Nkuludeva ambulile u Nkuludeva vango,' **44** Akhata tama khukhivokho khyango eikhyo khundyo, punikhuvaveikhangha avatavangwa vakhno pasi pa malunde nghakho."?" **45** Pu leino eingave u Daveite inchova ita veinkuludeva va mwene, "Pu ivenchangha nswambe va mwene?" **46** Pu sa nghele umunu nayumo ukhwamula limenyu, hange ukhuhumangha eikhinghono khila sanghele munu ukhuvuncha limenyu.

23 Pu leino u Yeisu akhavavula eikhipungha khy vanu na vakongi akhata, **2** "Pu avamanyi va kalata nava Farisai puvatamile eikhinghoda khy Mose. **3** Pu nchoni inchuvikhuvavula muvombange nukhukonga, punchila inchuvivomba avene mulekhe ukhunchikonga pakhuva avene einchuvi nchova nchu savivomba. **4** Avene, puvirkunga eiminchingho eiminehitu khuvanu einghidenya, puvikhuvatweikha avanu mumave ngha, na hali avene savinghela na padebe ukhunghipeimba. **5** Imbombo nchovo nchoni vivuvomba ukhuta veivonie khuvanu, pu nnghama sandukha nghavo melef, navuvudeikha vwa fihunilwa fyalo khumalunde vutale fincho. **6** Pu avene valeineikhilehelehe munyumba ncha khisayila vilonda ukhutama mbutamo uvwa mufinghoda ifya vuvaha, **7** Pu vanave musokhoni puvilonda ukhuta avanu vavapembenchanghe pu vinongwa ukhuta, veilangiwanghwe "Vamanyisi"khuvanu. **8** Pu leino umwe samnonghile ukhwilangwa"Vamanyisi,"Pakuva u Manyisi veinyo alei umo, numwe muleivana munu. **9** Pu mwekehe ukhumwimeikha umunu nukhuta Daada pakhilunga, apa ulwakhuva u Dadayeito alei umo, avakhukyanya. **10** Hange mulekhe ukhwilangiwa "Vamanyisi,"Pakuva muleinumanyisi umo vope, vei keileisite. **11** Pu leino umbaha mundwamwe veiva mbombi veinyo uvakhuvavombela. **12** Pu leino uveikheyeimkha veiikhwiwanghwa. Nuveikheiyisya vei ikhweimekhiwanghwa. **13** Pu lweinyo umwe mweiva Farisai, a mweivamanya kalata! Muleivangalufu mukhuvandeindeila avanu umwumi vwa vwa ludeva lwa khukyanya, pu na yumwe samukhwinghila hange avilonda ukhwinghila samukhuvalavuleila veingheilanghe. **14** (Lweinyo mweivanyakalata na Farisai mwevanghalufu, pakhuva mwilya khuba fweile, nukhvisaya einyeisayo inali puleino puyamuheinghiwangwa uvuheinghi uvuvucha ukhuluteila"). **15** Lweinyo umwe mweivanya vakalala na mwei va Farisai, mweivanghalufu! Mlovukha inyanja mweiluta khumwambo nukhupela umunu umo akave avupo khi nukhova mwosivwa, puyakhiva eideikhe pu mukhupela ave vakhuheinghewa mumwoto unghwa sikhu nchoni. (Geenna g1067) **16** Lweinyo mweivalonghoni mweimwita bofwise, umwe mweimwita, Umunu uveikheijyenghila mwatopeli sakhinangikhe khinu. **17** Pu leino umunu uveijyeinghila mulutalamu lwa tembile, uywa einkungile nu khwiyjeingha kwa mwene. Umwe mweimubofwile hange

muleivakonyofu, kheileikhu eikhivaha ulutalama ewo eitembile eiyivalancha ulutalama? 18 Hange, umunu uveikhijiyeinghila panekhelo sa khinangheikha khinu. Pu ula uveikheijyeinghila pafinu ufiveikhivwe pa neikhelolei sadakha uywa veinkungile mwene. 19 Umwe mwei bofwile, khileikhu khivaha eisadakha eiyapanekhelo, ewo einekhelo yeila eiyivalancha eisadakha? 20 Pu leino, ula uveikhijiyeinghila panekhelo, eikhijiyeinghila pa eiyo hange na khufila ifilipakyanya pa nekhelo. 21 Pu na yu ula uveijijeinghila mutembile, eijyeinghila mweiyu na khwa ula uveitama munghati tuyene. 22 Ula uveijijeinghila khukyanya, ejeingeila mukhinghoda eikhinyalwangula eikhya Nguluve na khyula uveitama pa kyanya pakhiene. 23 Lweinyo, mweiva manyi vakalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivangalufu! Pakhuva muhombia ifya ndevalu, nifyambilipi ni fya nbwingha napa nungu puleino munchilekhile eindangeilo eimbaha eincha ungendo ulununu - neikhisa, nulweideikho, angho ngumunonghile ukhunghavomba pu nanghala anganghe mlukhe ukhunghalekha. 24 Mweivalongchi mweimubofwile, umwe muhuncha eimbwele pu mwimila eingameila! 25 Lweinyo, mweivanyi vakalata na mwei va Farisai, mweivanghalufu! Ulwakhova mwisukha nukhuvalancha khunji, eikhinyewo vu munghati fimonghalile, pufidenghile uvusyovi uvwakhupokha ifyuma fya vanghe. 26 Umwe mweiva Farisai mweimubofwile, muvalanchanghe tasi munghati mukhinyewo na mundelema, pu nakhukhunji khwope khuvenchanghe khuvalile. 27 Lweinyo umwe, mweivamanyi vakalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivanghalafu! ulwakhova muhwanine nuvunghuli uvuvaniasinche vononu khunji puvuvonekha vunonu munghati nghadeinghile manchenghe nghene nu vuili. 28 Pu vuvuwa, na yumwe khunji muvonekha muleivangolofu pamihogha vanu, pu leino munghati mudeinghile uvunghalofu nuvutula nongwa. 29 Lweinyo umwe, mweivanyi kalata na mweiva Farisai, mweivangalufu! Pakhuva munjengela uvunghuli vwa vanyamalangho nukhunoncha uvunghuli vwa vangholofu. 30 Pu mwita, tunghale tuvenhanghe khyutule ifinghono fya vankhukhu yeito satwale tuve paninie pakhududa unkisa ngwavyamalangho. 31 Pumu leino mukhinchova yumwe ukuhuta muleivana vavanu vavo vabudangha khuvanyamalangho. 32 Pu leino umwe mudeinche eikhingelelo khyva vise veinyo. 33 Umwe mwe nyandalwe mweikhivumbukhu khyva nyato umwe pumwipona ndakheikhi khumwoto nghwa sukhunchoni? (Geenna g1067) 34 Puleino, mulole, nikhuvasuha khulyumwe avanyamalangho avalei nuluhala navasimbi. Pu avange muovo umwe pumukhava budangha nukhuvatovelela pa khidameileianie. Puavange mulavatovangha mutumbile ncheiryo nukhuvusweima punchenghe nuvunchenghe. 35 Puleino palyumwe ngulavahumeila unkisa nghwoni ungvavangholofu unghwa Hebeli nughwa sakhaliya unya velekiya uvaimwabudeile panghati pavungholofu napanekhelo. 36 Pu leino, nchayeilwel, einchi nchoni nchiva neikhivumbukhu eikhi. 37 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, uve weivwibuda avanyamalangho nukhuvatova namangangavala avansuhive khulyuve, khaleingi neinonghilwe ukhuvalundamania pupaninia avana vakho nduvu eihukhu yeilundania paupa ninie ifinkukhu fy ayene mumapapateilo ngha yene, pu umwe samulekhunonghwa. 38 Lola, einyumba yeinyo yeivile meenakhivula munu

unyinsinghile. 39 Pu leino nikhuavula, samulambone khange ukhuhumangha leino nukhufikha upuya khiva mwita mwaleimi asayiwe uveikhwinchila munchitawa lyu Ntwa.”

24 Pu u Yeisu akhahuma mutembile akhanja ukhuluta. Pu avakongi vamwene puvakhanduleila vakhambonesya einyumba ya Tembile. 2 Pu leino akhavamula akhata, “Samunchi wene einchinchoni? Lweli nikhuavula, ukuhuta leisipali eilinganga eileiyakhiva lesinghala paleinge khisita khumamuliwa.” 3 Vu eiyisu avie Anchitamile pakhyamba eikhymono, pu avakongi vamwene vakha, “Vakhahenghelela, upwa leipwo puvakhambuncha vakhata, “Utvule pu einchi yanchivombeikhangha ndeili? Pu khimanyelo kheikhi ekhyaku manyeilamwo ukuhuta vuvusileilo vvakhilungha?” (aiōn g165) 4 U Yeisu akhavamula akhata, “Mulolanghe nukhuva miho umunu alavasyovangha. 5 Ulwakhova avingi puvikhwinchangha munditawa lyangho vitenchangha. Une, 'Nene keleisite, 'Pu vikhuvasyovangha avanu vuvungi. 6 Pumupuleikhangha amangho ni khulongu ncha linghoha. Mweilolelanghe mulekhe ukuhuta nuvudwanchi uvunya khusanisa, pu eimbombo einchi pu chivonekhangha vuvule; Pu leino uvumaleilo vwa khilunga vviva vukhale ukuhufikha. 7 Ulwakhova ikhilunga khisambukhangha nukhukhisambukhila ikhilunga eikhinghe, pu nukuhuludeva uvakhilunga eikhinge ikuhambukhilangha unkuludeva. Nine uva khilunga eikhinge, pukhulavanei njala neikhisenyenje khy khilunga khila ndimangha ukhwa nukhwa. 8 Pu angha nghoni nghivenchangha vvuvu tenghuleilo vwa vunkuveilwa. 9 Pu useikhi inghwa vikhuvanghalukhilanga umwe pumvenchange vanjhila khinu. Puvikhuvabudangha. Pumuvenchangha vanu vansule mufilunga fyon savali ya litawa lyango. 10 Pu vingi vikhishumeinchangha nukhunghalavandukhilanila nukhuvepeilania vavo khwa vavo. 11 Avanyamalangho vingi puvalahumeila nukhuvasyova avanu vuvungi. 12 Ulwakhova uvuvi vuladeingha, ulunghano lwa vingi lulanchinchima. 13 Puleino uveiyakhiva eikhijumeileincha nakhuvusileilo vei uyu ipokhi vvaghwa. 14 Eilei livangeili ya ludeva pulilumbeileili wanghwa mkhilunga khyoni ukuhuta nghavenchange mamenyu ngakhulumanya avanu vakhilunga khyoni. 15 Pu leino, mulava mukhuluvona uluvipo lwa vuvivi, ululwanchoviwe munyamalangho u Danieli lweimile baho pavalanche (uevi ikhwimba alumany), 16 Pu avaleikhu vuyuta vinyileilangha mu fyamba. 17 Pu ula uvialei khukanu alekhanghe ukuhwi kha khutola ifinu ifilimunyumba ya mwene, 18 Pu ula uvialei khukhyalo vope alekhe ukuhukilivukha khutola umwenela nghwa mwene. 19 P leino Iwavo vala avaleineimchingho ghya khulola avana, navavo vikyosya ifinghono ifyo! 20 Mudovanghe munyeisayo ukuhuta ukuhui keimbeila khweinyo khulekhe ukuhuta useikhi nghwa mepo eiyahala, hange yeilekhe ukuhuta khinghono khy lekhela khumo. 21 Ulwakhova uvunongwe vwa khinghono eikhyo vulava fincho, uvutava vungelile ukuhumeila ukuhuma vukhipeliwa eikhilunga nu khufikha leino na hange savulava eikhyo lusiku. 22 Eingave isiku eincho nchale chiveikhiwe ndebe pu sale avepo umunu unya khukava uvupokhi. Puleino savali yava haliwa ifinghono ifyo pufiva fidebe. 23 Puleino engave umunu yuyoni ikhuvavala ukuhuta, “Ukeiliesile, aleipa

ewo alei ukhu mulekhanghe ukhweideikha amamenyu angho. **24** Ulwakhuva puvalavonekhangha avakeileisite avavudesi na vanyamalangho avavudesi nukhupela ifidengho ifivaha iftakhu swingha, uvufumbwe vvavo vavenchangha vufumbwe vvakhuyancha avanu hange navawahaliwa. **25** Lola pumivapavile angaleimbulongolo. **26** Puleino, vangave vikhuvavulaukhula, "Yeis aleindunkunghu, 'Mlekhe ukhuluta ukhwa khulankunghu. Nda puvangate, 'Lola, aleimunyumba, 'muleidekhangha, amemenyu angho. **27** Nduvu einjasie yeimuleikha ukhuhuma khuvusemo, vuteilava ewo ukhwincha khwa mwana vanyamunu. **28** Ulwakhuva puponi pala apaleinufimba, unghunolile punchilundamana ni ngasimula. **29** Leino yakhiva avanu vahumile pavunkuvei lwa, eilinchuva lilavahisi naghumentchi sanghula mulekhangha ulumuli Iwangwene nanchinondwe nchilalanghalangha ukhuhuma khukyanya navanyamakha khukyanya valayungeilangha. **30** Pu leino eikhidengho khya Mwana vanya munu khila vonekhangha khukyanya pu avanu voni avankilungha valaveilangha avafivumbukhu fyoni. Puvalambonangha umwana va Nyamunu vuikhwoncha mumaveingo paninie navanyamakha nuweimikihi uvuvaha. **31** Pu alavasuha avasuhwa vamwene nieinyovelo imbaha eiyankuva ngalape pu ava valavalundamania avahalwa ukhuhuma eingutu nchooni nchu inne, ukhuhumangha mbumaleilo uvu uvwa kyanya eiyei navuvumdeilo uvwa kyanya eiyeinge. **32** Mumanyielanghe emwo mnndeibeikhi eilya mono. Akhaseikhe ulusamba vuluhelukha nakhumencha amaani, pumukhulumanya ukhuta useikhi unghwa vabeni nghuhenghelile. **33** Leino hanghe, yakhiva mukhunghavona angho ngħoħo. **34** Pu mweideikha mukhuvavula ekhivu mbukku eikhī sakhihayanghe vusanchivombikhe einchi nchooni. **35** Eikhilunga eikhya khukyanya nei khya pasi khilayangha, pu amamenyu ngango sanghalayangha lusiku. **36** Pu leino useikhi neilinchuva eilya khuhumeila angha asikhuli uvvaleimanyile, pu navawa vasuhwa va khukyanya vope savalumanyile, yeive veimwana va Nyamunu, pu u Daada mwene vei alumanyile. **37** Nduvuyale pafingħono ifya Nwakha, vuyeilava vuvuwa ifingħono ifywawincheilo vwa Mwana va Nyamunu. **38** Ulwakhuva ifingħono fili ifya lyongomencho vulakhale ukhufifha avanu valeikħulja mukhunywa, valeikhutengħala mukħutengħoli u pakha eikhingħo khila u Nwakha upwainyile mungalava, **39** Pasavalumanye khinu savaleikħusa ngha pulwavile lufikhe ulyongomencho mukħiva peimba vooni vu yeilava ewo ukhwincha kwa mwana vanya munu. **40** Pu avanu vaveilei valavenchangha khukħyalu veileima umo pu itoliwangħwa, unine isingħalangha mwene. **41** Avadala vaveilei valahevetangha palwala umo - pwipeimiwangwa umo veisingħalangha. **42** Pu leino, mbeinchangħe mihi ulwakhuva samulumanyile sikhu nyikhi yeiyo ayikhwincha unkuludeva veinyo. **43** Pu leino mulumanye ukhuta, unyakaya angale alumanye eilinchuva eilyu undyasi ikhwincha pakħuheincha, puale iva mihi undyasi alekhe ukhubomola einyumba ya mwene. **44** Pu savuli, ya eijo nayumwe mweisavaniangħe, pakħuva paseikhe unghutava mukħunħusangħila paikħwinčha u mwana vanyamunu pu ikhwinčha. **45** Pu veini umbombi ungholofu unluhala, uvei unkuludeva vamwene apeile amakha nghavuvaha pa

vala avalei mukaya ya mwene, ukhuta avape ekhyakhulya paseikhi unghunongħelanie? **46** Ve nghatalu u mbombi uywa, uvei unkuludeva vamwene ikħumbonangha aleipakhuvomba uvungholofu nduvwa. **47** Ncha yeilwel iñikkuvavala ukhuta unkuludeva pwa yikhumbeikha pa finu fyoni fify fya mwene. **48** Puleino eingave imbombi imbivi angate munumbulaya mwene, 'Unkuludeva vango aleindile,' **49** Pu akħalengħula ukhuvatova avavombi avalei pasi pa mwene nukhuvavombila fifi, pu nukħwileila nukħwinywela paninie navangħanchi, **50** Pu unkuludeva va mwene umbombi uywa eikhwinčha paseikhi unghu sangħumanyile. **51** Pu unkuludeva vamwene pwaladumulyanu umbombe uywa mufiveilei veilei fiveilei nukħumbeikha paninie na vangħalo khukħwa pukħuvenchangha nulukto paninie nulunghaduncho.

25 Pu uludeva lwa khukya luleindavahejna avuvalle ni nyale nchavo puvakħaluta khukħumwambeileila utengħula dala. **2** Puvalipo avahejna vahano vale vakonyofu na vange vahano vale nuluhala. **3** Vala vahano avakonyofu puvakħangħengħha inyale nchavo khivula maveingħha. **4** Pu leino avahenja avanya luħala vangħile namaveingħha mufivo fyavo paninie ni nyale nchavo. **5** Pu utengħuledala aveile akelinche ukhwinčha voni puvakħaghatala vakhħonelela. **6** Pu leino pakilo pangħati pukħukħava nei nyoveelo, vakhingħo utengħuladala afikhe muħumanghe khukħumwambeileila.' **7** Pu useikhi ndunghu avahejna vala voni vakhasisimukha vakhħanħitesania inyale nchavo chilikhwakha. **8** Pu avahejna vala avakonyofu vakhanja ukhudova amaveingħha nghanyale kħuvala avahejna vahano avanyaluhala vavo vale namaveingħha anħħange mufivo fyavo, vakhata, 'Mtupe amaveingħha manini pakhva inyale ncheito nchilivula maveingħha punchinchima ukhwakha.' **9** Pu leino vala avuvalle nuluhala vakhħamula vakhata, 'Hata ndeili pakhva amaveingħha sangħakħatukwele ufwie numwe, pu leino indutangħe mukħanġhule khuvano avavingħu nħħa amaveingħha, pu mweingħuleile anghinyo.' **10** Pu vala vahano vavile viluta khwingħula utengħula dala akħafikha, avahejna vala vavo vaeitesaninche puvakħingħila nutengħula dala munyumbu eiyaluhekħelu l-wavatengħadala, pu ulwinchi vakhadeinda.' **11** Pu pongħela pavakħinħa avahejna vala avakonyofu puvakħanja ukhukuta valeikħu, 'Nkuludeva Nkuludeva tudunduleile.' **12** Pu akħavamula akħata, 'Mulumanye ukhuta sameivanyile umwe.' **13** Pu leino muvencħangħe, mihi pakhva samukħimanyile eikhingħo nangħuseiikħi. **14** Ulwakhuva leino puya ħejjie ħinu munu uvaanongħwangħwa ukhunħenda pancheila ukhuluta eikhilunga eikhingħe. **15** Akħaveilangha avavanda vamwene akħaveikħha uvakav nuvumofu vwa mwene khuvavanda. Pu akħampa umo indalamu īħano, uyunge akħampa eveilei, pu uyunge akħampa eindalamu yeimo, nu yunghe aambeileilangħa indalamu ukhukongħana numwavelile amakha nħħamwene, pu umunu ula uveilavangħaveilangħa indalamu avile avapile puakħanja ukhuluta pancheila. **16** Pu useikhi nghulangħula ula uveiatolli eindama eihano pu akħaluta khunchivombelieħa nukħwinčulusya pu akħakava eindalamu inchingħe īħano. **17** Pu nayulayla uveiaambeilei eindalamu eiveirei navope akħinchulusya akħakava inchingħe

iveilei. 18 Pu leino umbanda uveiaambeilile indalama yeimo pu akhaluta akhanchiyava akhanghuli mbaha vamwene. 19 Pu nghwaye nghululli useikhi unghwa finghono fingi akhanchikhwincha Unkuludeva va vanda vala pu akhavala eimbaleilo navo. 20 Pu akhinchula ula uveiaambeilile indalama ihano akhava ongelinche indalama inchinge ihano. Akhata Lola, pumeinchi kavaile indalama einchinghe ihano pakyanya.' 21 Pu Unkuludeva akhambula ukhata unghahile vuvonu, 'veimbanda veinonu hange uleingolofu! Pu khale ingolofu pafinini ifi. Punikhukhuveikha uveindoleli pafingi. Puleino eingheilangha muluhekhelo lwa Nkuludeva vakho.' 22 Pu umbanda uvei aambeilile indalama iveilei akhinchula akhata, 'Nkuludeva, akhanule indalama eveilei. Lola, puneikavile indalama inchnge eiveilei pakyanya,' 23 Unkuludeva vamwene akhambula akhata, 'Unghahile, vononu uleimbanda nonu hange ukingholofu, ukhele ngolofu pafidebe ifi punikhukhuveikha pavuloleli uvwa fingi. Ingheila munduhekhelo lwa Nkuludeva vakho.' 24 Pu pongela leino umbanda ula uveiaambeiliye eindalama eimo akhinchula akhata, 'Nkuludeva, neilumanyile ukhuta uve ulei munu nkangafu. Vwibena upunsuyalile, vulundamania patava ukhasinie. 25 Pu leino pungadwaadile pangalutile pakhuhiha eindalama pasi. Lola, puleinayo apapuyeile yeila eiyakho.' 26 Pu ukuludeva va mwene akhamula akhata, 'Veimbanda uve veombovi hange uleimwolo, ulumanyile ukhuta nibena patava ngavialle hange nilundamania epatava ngahasaninche. 27 Pukhikhale kheikhi ukhuvapa eikhuma khyango vala avikhwolosya, pu ula vuniekiliivikhe paniye nitola paninie na yeila eiyuvyolwisy. 28 Puleino miita mupokhe eindalama eijo, mumpa ula uvyleainindalama eikhinchingho. 29 Ulwakhua avanu avaleinafyo ifinge vu ava, vikhyongele nchiwangha ukhupewa nifinge pakyanya. 30 Pu umbanda uyu uveisanonghile pumutanghe muhisi eiyakhunji.' 31 Ulwakhua alava ikhavincha avala ikhwincha amavana vanyamunu mumbu dwadwa Nwamwene, navasuhwa avavala nche voni paninie namwene, pu leino pwatalatama pakhinghoda eikhinyalwa ngula eikhayutonchiwa vwa mwene. 32 Pu avanu avafilunga fyonii valalundamana pavulongolo pamwene, pu umwene alavapadula nduvu udeimi ipadula ing'osi ni mene. 33 Pu ing'osi alanchiveikha khukhivokho eikhya mwene, eikhya khundyo, pu imene alaveikha khukhivokho eikhyaheinghi. 34 Pu Unkuludeva alava vula vala vala avalei khukhivokho eikhyaikhundyo, 'Alata, mwinchanghe khunu umwe mweivasayi vwa va Dada umwe, mwengheilanghe khuludeva ulu u Nguluve avaveikhile umwe ukhuhuma vukhipelivwa eikhilunga. 35 Pakhuva vuneileineinjala umwe muleikhu fungheila une ifinu, upu miale palenghemelo pa njeila umwe mukhanyupeileila; upulwa tovile ululakha uumwe mukhama amanghasi ngha khunywa; Upuniale khibwinda mukhafwaleincha eimienda; 36 Upuniale itamu mukhandolela; upu niankungiwe nei minyololo khulupatala mwainchile khukhundola.' 37 Pu leino avangholofu puvalamula valata, 'Nkuludeva, ndeili upatwakhu vvene kuleinei njala, tukhakhufunghiela? Mupu vvale mululakha lwa manghasi tukhakhunywesya amanghasi? 38 Hange ndeili twakhuvwene uleipalunghendo, panchiela lukhakhwambeileila? Nu pavwale vubwinda tukhakhufwaleinaha? 39 Ndeili tukakhuvwene vuleitamu, na vunkhungilwe neiminyololo, uleindupatala

tukhinchula pakhukhulola? 40 Pu Unkuludeva ikhuvamulangha, 'Nukhuvavula ukhuta, eideikha nikhuavula, eikhinghelelo eikhyu mumbombile udebe vuvuvwa, vumumbombile une.' 41 Pu ikhuvavulangha leino vala avaleikhu khivokho khyu mwene eikhyu heingei muhenghe khulyone, 'Mweimukotoliwe, pu mulutanghe khumwoto unghwa sikhu nchooni, unguveikhiwe suvuli ya tavangwa navasuhwa vamwene, (aiōnios g166) 42 Ulwakhua niale neinjala samwame eikhyakhulya, upumiale nululakha samwame amangasi nghakhunywa; Upuniale ngenji samwanyambeileila vuneile vufula samwafwaleinche; 43 Upuniale itamu samwainche khukoudola; Hange nupuniale neiminyololo, ndupatala neikungiwe samwainche khukhoudola.' 44 Pu leino vupe avokhwanmulangha nukhuta, 'Nkuludeva, ndeili tukhakhuvwene vulei neinjala, nupu vvale nululakha, nu puwwele inghenji nu puwale vubwinda, vvale itamu nupuvwale neiminyololo unkungiwe pu safwahutange? 45 Pu leino ikhuvamulangha nukhuta lwei, 'Nukhuvavula khila eikhyusa mwavavombele nukhuvatanga vamo muvana avadebe ava pusamwa na nganghe une.' 46 Pu leino avo vilutangha munduvungu ulwasikhu nchooni navala avangholofu vilulangha khumwoto unghwa sikhu nchooni." (aiōnios g166)

26 Pu U Yeisu avile amalile ukhunchova amamenyu angha nghoni, pu akhavavula avakongi va mwene, 2 "Mulumanyile ukhuta nchisinghile isikuhi iveilei vuvule ukhava pasakha, pu nayumwana va Nyamunu vikhungha lavanchukhilangha ukhuta avungiwe." 3 Pu pongela avavaha vavatekhenchi navanghongholo va vanu vikhwanghanila pupaninie pavanchenge vwa vutamo vwa tekhenchiumbaha, eilitawa lyamweme vei Kayafa. 4 Puvakhideihana ukhuta, "Tumwibate u Yeisu nukhubuda. 5 Ulwakhua vaeideihine ukhuta, "Elekhe ukhava pakhinghono eikhivalanche pu yayipelauchwengho pamihio ngha vanu." 6 Pu u Yeisu vvaleikha Betania munyumba ya Simoni uvei ale me buba, 7 Pu udala umo akhinchula atwali ekhovo, eikhinyamono inonu finchopwakhahenghelela pa Yeisu akhinama nukhududeyeila inomo khuntwe upuataamile waleipakhulya. 8 Pu avakongi vamwa mwene vuvalolile ndavule vakhavipa fincho pu vakhata wweikhi uvuveyanile vvakhyma ndavule? 9 Nakhuva imono inchi nhale nchinghunchiwa nukhukava ikhyuma ikhilipakhyanya fincho, nukhuvatanga avanghanchu." 10 Pu u Yeisu, akhava avamanyile amasangho nghavo pu akhata, "Kheikh mukhunhatancha udala uyu? Pakhuva khinu kheinonu eikhya ambombile une. 11 Avanghanchu muleinavo ifinghono fyonii pu leino une samuleinune ifinghono fyonii. 12 Ulwakhua unkhundudeileila une imono inchi pa mbeilei nghwango, ambombile ewo pakhuva ikhunesania pukhusyielaune. 13 Ncha yeilweli nikhuavula ukhuta, puponi upuyakhiva eilivangeili eilei lilumbeileiliwa ghwa mukhilunga khyono, ikhyuavombile udala uyu pukhinchuvvawngwa mumbu nkumbuheneincha vwa mwene." 14 Pu ukongi umo muvala khinchingho na vaveilei, unyalitawa eilei Yuta uvamu Kalyoti, puahakhuluta khuvavaha va vayekhenchi. 15 Akhata, "Pumukhuma khinu kheikhi une neinganghalavandukhe u Yeisu?" Avene pukhanghelela nukhubineila indalama eimilevula nghidatu. 16 Pu ukhuhumangha apo pwaleikhulonda akhavaleilo akhakhunhalavandukha U

Yeisu. 17 Pu paleinchuva eilitanchi elya fisyesye ifilivilu nsabe, avakongi vakhanduteila u Yeisu nukhuta, "Ndapi upuvwinonghwa tukhutesa neilheinche puve munu vakhulya eipasakha?" 18 Indutanghe, "Khuvanchenge pumukhumbonangha umunu umo pumumbale ukhuta, Umanyisi atilei useikhei nghwango nghuhengheliile pu nilonda ukhuleila eipasakha munyumba yakho une navakongi vango." 19 Avakongi puvakhavomba nduvu u Yeisu avalanghiile, puvakhatesania apakhuleila eipasakha. 20 Pu leino khwa vile khwiliile, puakhataama navakongi va mwene pakhulya eipasakha. 21 Vavile vilya eipasakha akhata, "Ncha yeilweli nikhuavula ukhuta umo ndyamwe ikhunganlandukha." 22 Pu vakhansunsuvala fincho, pu umo umo aleikhuvuncha khwa Yeisu aleikhuta, "Pamo, nene, Nkuludeva?" 23 Pu U Yeisu akhavamula akhata, "Ula uveininchaba paninie numwene mukhi hava vei uywa eikhungalava ndukha. 24 U Mwana va Nyamunu pu iluta, tuvu asimbiwe. Pu leino lwa mwene umunu ula uveikhunghalavanchukha u Mwana va Nyamunu! Pu yale yiva huba khumwene umunu uywa ale ave saholiwe." 25 U Yuda, ula unyakhunghalavandukha akhamula akhata, "Pu!, imanyisi?" Pu U Yeisu akhata, "uve vuwita." 26 Vavile valeipakhulya pu, u Yeisu akhatwala eikhisyesye akhasana, pu akhamenyula. Akhavapa avakongi vamwene akhata, "Mutolanghe, mulinchnge. Unghu nghyu mbeilei nghwango." 27 Pu akhatola neikhinyelo akhasana pu akhavapa akhata, "Munywenchanghe mweivoni mueikhi. 28 Ulwakhuba unghu unghyu nkisa nghwango unghwa lweideihano, unghududei kha pavingi pavusyekhilo vwa mbivi. 29 Pu leino nikhuavala ukhuta, pusaneikhanywe khange numwe, pupakha neilava ninywa upya paninie numwe pa ludeva lwa Daada vango." 30 Pu leino vavile vamalile ukhwimba nukhunginia puvakhahuma khunjii nu khuluta khukhyamba khy mono. 31 Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, "Ekeilo eiyei mweivoni mukalalangha savali yango ulwakhuba yeisimbiwe, punikhutova utekhenchi pu ekhipungah khyia ng'osi khye vanikha. 32 Pu leino yakhiva neinchukhite, puyanikhuvalongola ukhuluta khu Galilaya." 33 Pu U Peteli akhamula akhata, "Ndaveipungave voooni yavi vipa savuli yakho une pusanikhavipe niva paninie nuve." 34 U Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Ncha yeilweli nikhuhuvula eikeilo eiyei vueilikongove leikhale ukhuvekha pu wviva umbelle khadatu." 35 U Peteli akhata, "Nu pupanonghile une ukhufwa nuve, sanghakhubele lusikhu." Pu nava vakongi avange vakhata vulevule. 36 Pu u Yeisu akhaluta navo avakongi paluvanja ulwa Getisamani pu akhata khuvakongi vamwene, "Mutame apa pu une neilute ukhu pakhudova." 37 Pu akhatola u Peteli navana vaveilei ava Sebedayo pu akhatengula ukhu nsunsuvala nukhuyuyuvala. 38 Pu akhavavula akhata, "Einumbala yango yeinsunsuvile fincho, ulunsunsuvalo ulwakhufwa. Pu mve apa hange mve miho paninie nune." 39 Pu akhaluta pakhimbale padebe puakha nghwila, eilitumbu akhanja ikhubeleifyu kha nukhwisaya. Pwaleikhudova aekhuta, "Daada vango, panghale pavonekhe apakhuluta eikhinyelo eikhi, eingave vunonghwe vwakho pu uvunonghwe vwakho vavombekhanghe." 40 Pu akhaluta pavakongi vamwene akhavona vanghoneilile, pu akhambula u Peteli akhata, "Pu kheikhii mulemilwe ukhuva miho paninie nune napaseikhi nghumo vavula? 41 Muvenchanghe miho nukhwisaya ukhuta mulekhe ukhuva ndu nghelo. Inumbula

yeidekhe umbeilei unghu nghyudekchedekhe." 42 Puakhaluta khange pakhudova ulwa veilei, akhata, "Daada eingave, eikhinyelo eikhi pasipali pavunge apa akhuluta, pu uvu nonghwe vwakho vukongiivwanghwe." 43 Pu akhavuya khange khuyakongi akhavona vanghoneilile itulo pakhuva amiho nghovonghangatile. 44 Pu akhavalekha khange akhaluta khudova ulwadatupu akhadova amamenyu nghunghalanghala. 45 Pu pongela akhaluta khuvakongi va mwene akhavavula akhata, "Pumungonelele leino mukekhe? Lola, useikhi nghuhengheliile unghu u mwana va Nyamunu pu aleipakuva mumavokho nghavatula nonghwa. 46 Ima tuvukhe. Lola, uba uveikhungalavandu kha ahengheliile." 47 Pu aveile ipinchova navo, lola uYuta umo mbakongi vala khinchincho navaveilei akhafikha, paninie. Numwene neikhipungha khy vana ikhivaha kihuile khuvavaha vavatekhenchi navanghongholo vavanu, puvakhinchha ni mundu ni mbunda. 48 Pu ula unyakhunghalavandukha u Yeisu akhava avavilei eikhimanyelo akhata, "Uveiyakhiva nikhunchiba, khudomo vei uywa. mumwibatanghe." 49 Pu ukhaluta khwa Yeisu pu akhata, "Nikhukhunya, vei Manyisi!" Pu akhanchiba. 50 Pu u Yeisu akhata, "Imanyani, vombangha eilyuvwinchile. 51 Lola, leino vala avuvale nu Yeisu, umo pwakhangolosya eikhivokho khyamwene, akhaswekhula umundu ya mwene, pu akhatova khumbombi vatekhe nchi umbaha, pu akhamyatula eimbulukhutu ya mbombi. 52 Pu u Yeisu akhata, kiviluva eimundu yakho veikha upuyeikhale, pakhuva voni avilwela nukhubuda neimundu puvibudi wanghwa neimundu. 53 Pamo musangha mwita neilemwa ukhudova u Daada vupe puasuhile useikhi unghu eikhipungha khy vasuhwa eikhingho navaveilei nukhuluteila pakyanya? 54 Pu leino pu uvusimbe vumanyiekhikhangha ndakheikhi uvuvwasimbiwe mukalata pu panonghelanile angha ukhuhumila?" 55 Pa seikhi unghwa u Yeisu akhavavula eikhipangha eikhikhya inchile pakhu mwibata akhata, "Pu! mwinchile ni mundu nembunda ukhuta mukhu mwibata unyambunda? ifinghono fyoni muleikhii mutembele neileikhuya manyisya samuleikhunonghwa ukhu puleikha! 56 Pu leino inchi nchoni nchivombekha ukhuta punchivonekhanghe nchila unchuvasimbile mukalata avanyamalangho." Pu avakongi voni vakhande kha vakhankimbeila. 57 Pu vala avamwibite u Yeisu puva khanghileikha khwa Kayafa, utekhechi Umbaha, pakhuva puvalundamine avamanyakalata navavaha vakhivumbukhu. 58 Pu u Peteli aleikhukonga musana akhava patale pu akha nchifika munyumba ya tekhenci umbaha, akhingeila akhanchitama paninie navaloleli aloe khihumeila kheikhii. 59 Pu leino avavaha navatekhenchi voni paninie neikhipungha khyavanchova nonghwa vanchovangha nincha vudesi eincha khuleyela khwa Yeisu, puvabude. 60 Nda puyeingave vavonekhe avanyakhu nchova inonghwa ncha vudesi, pasava yeivone inonghwa eiyatulile u Yeisu, puvakeihumia avanchova nonghwa vaveilei pavubulongolo Vakhata, "Umunu uyu aatile, 61 "Aleina makha nghakhumamula eitembile ya Nguluve nukhunchenga pafinghono fidatu." 62 Pu utekhenchi umbaha akhima akhambuncha akhata, "Savukhwamula limenu? Ava vinchova nyikhi palyuve?" 63 Puu Yeisu akhanchingha mye. Utekhenchi umbaha akhambula akhata, "Nduvu u Nguluve uveikhwale itama niita utuvule, eingave uve veve keileisite, Mwana va

Nguluve." 64 U Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Uve veve vwinchova ewo paleino nukhukhuvula niita ukhuhumangha leino uvunngha umwana Vanyamunu atamile khukhivokho eikhyakhundyo eikhinyamakha vuikhwincha khumaveingo anghakhukyanya." 65 Pu utekhenchi umbaha akhalendula eimienda nghyamwene akhata, "Vubeingha sayilondiwa khange ukhulonda avanu avakhu tutanga ukhunchova? Lola, mumalile ukhupuleikha vuibeingha. 66 Leino! Pu musangha kheikhi? Vakhamula vakhata, "Anonghile ukhubudiwa." 67 Pu vakhabehela amati khumiho, vakhatova nimbili, vakhatova na mapi, 68 Nukhuta, "Putenghuleila veeni uevi akhutovile?" 69 Useikhi unghwa u Peteli atamile khunji khuluvanja, pu udala umo umbombi akhandutella akhata, "Uve na yuve ukhale paninie nu Yeisu uvamunu Galilai." 70 Puakhabela pa vanu voni akhata, sameinchimanyile einchuvwinchova." 71 Avile ihuma pandyango, udala uyunge umbombi akhavavwa avanuavavale epwo pala akhata, "Umunu uyu vope akhale paninie nu Yeisu uva mu Nazaleti." 72 Akhabela hange akhijiengha akhata, "Une sanimanyile umunu uyu." 73 Pu akhaseikhi khadebe, vala avuvale pwuvale pala vavo vale pipi nave u Peteli, "Vakhata lwele uve uleinine va Yeisu pakhuva nayeinchovale yakho yivonesya." 74 Pu akhatengula ukhijiengha mukhwikotola alekhutu, "Saneimanyile umunu unyuwa," Pu eilikongove leikhavekha. 75 U Peteli akhankumbukha amamenu unghauvaliwe nu Yeisu, "Eilinkongove vusaleiveikhile yavukhumbela khadatu."

27 Pu useikhi unghwa pavasiku nghwavile ngufikhe avavaha voni avavatekhencha navavaha vavanu pu vakhalundamana pakhunchovana umwakhubudeila u Yeisu. 2 Puvakhankunga vakhandonghoncha ulukhuluta khwa piate undolei va khilungha. 3 Pu leino u Yuta, uevi anghalavandwikhe u Yeisu avye awwene valamwile ukhuta u Yeisu vabude, pu einumbula yeikhambava pu akhaluta khukilivula indalamu inchuvapile eimilevulu gheidatu, 4 akhavakilivuleila avatekhenchi avavaha na vanyivaha, U Yuta akhata, "Neitulile einongwa pakhunghunghalavandukha unkisa unghule nchila nongwa." puleino vakhata, "Yeikhutuvumbuleila kheikhi ufwe? Pu angho wveilolehanghe yuve." 5 Pu leino umwene akhalaha pasi indalamu munyumba eimbalanche pavalekhinchu uvuva pile pu umwene akhaluta khukhilulikha. 6 Umbaha vavatekhenchi akhanjitovala indalamu nchila unchu alahile pasi vakhata, "Vakhata salunonu ukhuveikha mundisanukha lya ndalamu incha pelela, pakhuva ndalamana nkisa inchi." 7 Puvakhinchofanja pupaninie voni vakhidei hana ukhuta puvangulele eikhulunga, eilileivunchi lya mbumbafiyva vakhata pupakhusiyela avanghenji. 8 Pu leino eililevunchi leila likheilangiwa, "Lilevnji lya nkisa" nanchi sikhu inchi. 9 Puleino eilimenyu leila eilyulya nchovivwe munyalangho U Yeleimia puleikhava leimalile ukhuvandangkha upuatenchangha, "Vatwalile indalamu eimilevulu nghidatu, eilinghunchi eilyakhunghula umwene, eilinghunchi eilyangu nchiwe na vanu vanu Israeili ya mwene, 10 Puvakhavombela ukhunghuleila eililevunchi lyambumba fiyya, nduvuandanghile Unkuludeva." 11 Pu leino u Yeisu akhima pandoleili vakhilunga, pu undolei akhambuncha, "Pu uve veve Nkuludava va Vayuta?" U Yeisu akhamula akhata, "Uveve vuvwita." 12 Puleino vavile

vikhumbuleila avavaha va vatekhenchi navanyivaha, sa amule limenu. 13 Pu U Pilato akhambuncha akhata, "Pusavupuleikha unghuvikhuvuleila uve?" 14 Pu umwene samwamule eilimenyu naleimo, pu undolaili vakhilungha akhaswingha fincho. 15 Pu leino pakhinghono eikhivalanche lwele lwele lwa Vayuta ukhudeinduleila unkungwa umo ueviahaliwe nei khipungha khyu vanu. 16 Pu useikhi nghula khwale nu nkungwa vanyololo unduti ale vei Balaba. 17 Pu leino vavile valundamine pupaninie avanu pu u Pilato akhava vuncha, "Mwinonghwa neideinduleile uveni?" Pamo neuvadeinduleile U Balaba pamo U Yeisu uevikeilangiwa veikeileisite?" 18 Avavunchinche pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta vikhunghheingha u Yeisu savuli ya khivini. 19 Puavile atamile pakheinghoda khyu mwene eikhyu khuheingheila pu udada va mwene akhasuheila eilimenyu eilita, "U lavombangha kheininiukhunu uywa umbula nonghwa. Pakhuva neinghatanchiwe fincho eilelo munjosi sawvi ya munuuuya." 20 Pu leino avavaha vavatekhenchi na vanyivaha vakhavasonga ikhipungha vadovanghe ukhudei nduleila u Balaba, pu u Yeisu abudiwe. 21 Undolei vakhilunga akhavavuncha akhata pa ava vaveilei alekuh mwinonghwa neideinduleile khulyumwe?" akhata, "Balaba." 22 Pu u Pilato akhavavula, "Pu neinghale ndakheikhi u Yeisu uevi ikheilangiwa keileisite?" Voni vakhamula vakhata, "Aloveleliwe pakheidameileihanie" 23 Undolei vakhelungha akhavuncha, "Akhata avombile vuvivi vukhi?" Pu avene valeikhyo vela fincho amamenu, "Alovelelw." 24 Pu u Pilato avile awwene savikhumeidei kha vanghanghile nukhyovela pu akhatola amanghasi akhakalava amavokho eikhipungha vukhilonila, akhata, "Neileimbulanonghwa pa nkisa nghwa munu uyu ungholofu pu mweileolanghe yumwe angha." 25 Avanu voni vakhata, "Unkisa nghwa mwene nghuverchanghe palyufwe na vana veito." 26 Pu akhadeinduleila u Balaba pu umwene, u Yeisu akhatova ni mbeikhi pu akhavapa avene vakhavolele pakheidameileihanie. 27 Pu leino avasikhali vandolela khilungha vakhatola u Yeisu ukhuluta munyumba eiyakhupemberukhila avasikhali voni vakhalu ndamanapa na Yeisu. 28 Pu vakhafula eimyenda nghyoni vakhafwaleinchu unghwanyingeileinchu ufuveifu. Pu vakhahona uludenghuleilo ulwa motoni puvakhaveikha patwe nghwa mwene, puvakha veikha neilinghunghu khukheivokho khyu mwene eikhyandyo. 29 Puvaleikhufunghama pavulongolo pamwene vale khuta, "Tupetencha khuvinkulu aleva vava vayuta, "Pu valeikhukineila?" 30 Vakhabehela amati, vakholola eilinghunghu vakhavolela patwe. 31 Puvavile vikhukineila vakhafwa unghwanyinjei leincha vakhafwaleinchu eimienda nghya mwene, puvakhandongoncha ukhuluta khukhutovela pakhidameileihanie. 32 Vavile vahumile khunji, vikhambona umunu uva khukilene eilitawwa lya mwene ale vei Simoni, puvakhatola vope ukhuta apeimbe eikheidameihanie. 33 Puvavile va fikhe aponu apikheilangiwa pupa Golgota, khukhuta pupavunyali vwantwe." 34 Pu vakhampa na masilu unghu vahanchinche nei nyongo vakhata anywe. Pu leino avile einonchanjinche mundomo sanywe. 35 Pu vavile vato velile pakhida meileihanie puvaleikhuncha eimienda nghyamwene nukhutenghuleila. 36 Puvakhatama valeikhundolela palapala. 37 Pantwe pa mwene puvakhaveikha amamenu unghuvasimbile vakhata, "U YU VEI YEISU, UNKULUDEVA VA VAYUTA." 38

Pu vakhatoevela paninie na vanyambuda vaveili umo akhava khundyo u yungeku heinghe. 39 Vala avaluateisyaniangha pala puvale khufwe yula nukhutingha eimintwe nghayvo. 40 Puvalei khuta, "Uve yuve ukhatenchangha yavumamula einyumba eimbalanche pu vunchengha khufinghono fidatu, pu vweipokhe yuve! Ungave ulei nswambe va Nguluve, pu vvikhe apo pakhidameilehianie!" 41 Navope ava vaha va valekhenchi nava manyakalata navanyivaha pu valekhu fwewyula valekhuta, aleikhuvapokha avange pu ilemwa ukweipokha yu mwene, 42 "Umwene, vei Nkludeva vaka yuta pu eikhe pasi pakhida meilehianie putukhu mwedeikhangha. 43 Alekhwi huveila kwa Nguluve. Pu ndekhe u UNguluve apokhe leino engave inonghwa pakuva alekhuta, 'Une neileinswambe va Nguluve.' 44 Pu avanyambuda vala uvuvatovelilwe paninie nu Yeisu navope vakhadukha u Yeisu. 45 Pa seikhi unghwa ntanato pakhova neihisi eikhilunga khyoni ukhufikha useikhi unghwa budeikha khumo. 46 Unghwa vile nghufikhe useikhi unghwa budekha khumo u Yeisu akhakuta fincho akhaleila akhuelva akhata, "Eloi Eloi, Lamasabakitan?" khukhuta, "VeiNguluve, vango vei Nguluve, vango kheikhi undeikhile?" 47 Avange vavo valepo vuikuta ndavule, pu vakhata, "Ikhumweilanga u Eliya." 48 Pu umo khimbeivimbeivei akhanyila akhanchitola akhanda akhanchaba nu sinki pu akhaveikha palunghunghu akhanywesa. 49 Pu avange vavo vasinghile vakhata, "Indekhetulole eingave u Eliya ayikhwinchha khukhapokha." 50 Puleino u Yeisu akhakuta akhaleila akhoveela akhadumukha einumbula ya mwene. 51 Pu eilivaleikha lya mutembile leikha niefukha leikhava ng'ana khunu na khunu ukhuhuma khukyanya ukhufikha pasi. Pu nakhikhilungha khikhaliindima na manalawe nghakhabandukha. 52 Uvunghuli vukhencembukha, eimivelei nghya vanu avangholofu avuvangonelile itulu vakhanchukha. 53 Vakhahuma mulunghuli avile anchukhile umwene, puvakhingeila mumbunchenghe uvuvalanche vakhavonekha khuvanu vingi. 54 Pu leino unalongonchi vavasikhali na vala avalolelangha khwa Yeisu vakhivwene eikhisenyenje vukhilindima ni nchooni inchunchavonekhangha, puvakhava nuyundwanchi fincho valeikhuta, "Lweli yuu akhale nswambe va Nguluve." 55 Vale epwo avadala pala avakongangha ukhuhuma khu Galilai ukhwinchha khukhoutanga vale palapala valeikhulola vavaleipavutale. 56 Muvene avo alepo u Maliya vamugatala nu Maliya uvaninemwa va Yakobu nu Yusefu, nu vaninemwa vavana va Sebedayo. 57 Pu lyakhimihe, akhinchha umunu umo ukavi na khu Alimatai, yuu ale vei Yusefu, eilitawa lya mwene, pu akhipela ikongi va Yeisu. 58 Pu akhaluta khwa Pilate khukhoudova umbeilei nghwa Yeisu. Pu u Pilate akhalanghila ukhuta vase. 59 Pu U Yusefu akhanghutola umbeilei nghwa Yeisu akhanghupinya neimienda ieiminonu fincho eimivalafu hange eimipy, 60 Pu akhanchikhunghunghonia pavunguli uvupya uvuapunjile pa lunalaue. Akhalei beilusya eilinghanga eilivaha leikhava pandyango leikhadeinda uvunghuli, pwakhahengha. 61 Valepo u Maliya uva Maghatala nu Maliya u yunge uvaveili vatamile valeikhuvulola uvunghuli. 62 Pakhingono eikhaykilavo khikhyo khyale khinghono khyia khwitesania avavaha va vatekhenchi nava Falisai valundamine pupaninie khwa Pilate. 63 Vakhinchofancha nave vakhata, "Imbala tunkumbusya ukhuta

useikhi unghu udesi ula vumwumi, atile.' 64 Pa khinghono eikhayadatu ayinchukha ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. Pu uvudesi vva khuvumalello yavwiva vuvivi ukhuluteila pavula uvutanchi." 65 U Pilato akhavavula akhata, "Muvatole avaloleli pu mulute mukhaveikhe avaloleli ndumwuensangheila." 66 Pu vakhaluta vakhaveikha avaloleli, uvunghuli vukhava pavuloleli eiliwe leila vakhaleveikha eikhimanyelo.

28 Isabati yavile yeilitule, vukhuleipakhuuka pakhinghono ikhitanchi ukhuhuma pa sabati pu u Maliya manghatala pu na yu Maliya uyunge vainchile pakhulola uvunghuli. 2 Lola pukhwale neikhisenyenje ikhivaha pakuva asuhwa va Nguluve ahumile khukyanya pwakhaleibeilusya eilinghanga pu akhalamila pakhyanya. 3 Pamiho pamwene pwaleikhuvonekha ukhuta lumuli lwa njasi, neimienda nghya mwene einghya fwalile nghyale mivalafu ukhula hala. 4 Pu avaloleli vala avavunghuli puvakhake nyemukha, puvakhava nulundwado, vakhanghwa pasi wita vafwile. 5 Usuhwa ula akhava vula avadala vala akhata, "Muladwadangha umwe pakuva neilumanyile mukhundonda u Yeisu, uvayakhatovellilwe pakhidameilehianie. 6 Asipali apa, puleino anchukhile nduvu akhava vuleile. Pu mwinehe mulole upwakhanghonile unkuludeva. 7 Mulute khyahanila mukhavavule navavakongi vamwene, 'Anchukhile ukhuhuma khuvufwe, lola pwalongwile khulyumwe ukhuluta khu Galilai. Ukhwa khukhwene mukhumbona.' Leino punjemalile ukhuvavula." 8 Pu avadala vala puvakhahengha khyia hanila ukhuhuma pavunghuli vakhava nuludwado, paninie nuluhekhelo pavaleikhunkuya ukhuluta khukhuva vula avakongi va mwene. 9 Lola U Yeisu pwakhanganila navo pu akhata, "Munghonile." puvakhakenyemukha, vakhahenghelela vakhambibata amalunde puvakhisaya khumwene. 10 Pu u Yeisu akhavavula akhata, "mulekhe ukhudwada, mulutanghe mukhavavula avalukololwango nikhu valongola khu Galilai. Ukhwa kuvikhumbonangha. 11 Avadala vala vuvalutile, lola avasikhali avange puvakhaluta khivavaha va vatekhenchi vakhavavula nghooni unghunghahumile. 12 Puvakhalundama avavaha vavatekheneli navanghongolo vankivumbukha vakhinchho fanja navasikhali, 13 puvakhava pa indalama nchu nyngi avasikhali vala avakhalolelangha. Puvakhavavula vakhata, "muvalange avanu avange ukhuta, 'avakongi vamwene vakhinchile pakilo puvahcheinchile umbei nghwa Yeisu ufwe vutu ngonelile.' 14 Pu angave undoleli vakhilunga ipuleikho inonghwa inchi ufwe putwinchovha nave alekhe ukhava neilimenu khulumwe mulekhe ukhusangha." 15 Pu leino avasikhali vala vakhatala indalama nchila, puvakhavomba nduvu vavuliwe. Inongwa inchi nchikhavala fincho khuva Yuta pu yeilei ewo ukhufik leino. 16 Pu avakongi vala ikhinchingho numo pakyanva vakhatala khuyalilai khukhyamba khila eikhn akhavavulele u Yeisu. 17 Navope vavile vambene, vakhisaya khumwene. Pu avange valeikhusina munumbula. 18 U Yeisu akhinchha khuvene akhanehova navo akhata, "Neipevilwe une amakha nghono anghakhukyanya nangha pasi. 19 Pu leino indutanghe leino, mukhavape langhe avanu voni ukhava vakongi. Mukhavonchanghe multawwa eilya Daada, nei lya Nswambe, nu

mepo umbalance. **20** Nu khuvamanyisya ukhukonga nghooni unghunivalanghile umwe napavusileilo vwa khilunga. (aiōn g165)

Malekha

1 Uvwu vwu vutengulilo wa limenu lya Yiisu Kriste, Nswambe va Nguluve. **2** Ndawuwa lesimbiwe nu nyamalago Yesaya, "Lole nihonsuha unsuhiwa vangu mumbolongolo hulyove, unyahutesania enjela yakho. **3** Elimenyu lya munu uveikhwelanga ndodasi, "Mmalesyage injela ya Ntwa; mgolosyage injela incha mwene." **4** O Yohani ainchile, alekuncha ndodasi nu hulumbilila ulyancho ulwa khupela khu lusyekhelo lwa mbivi. **5** Ekhelunga khoni ekhya Yudea na avanu voni ava mu Yerusalem valutile khumwene. Valekhyonchiwa nnmwene ndugaasi ulwa Yordan, valechupela imbivi incga vene. **6** O Yohani awalaga umwenda gwa lwage lwa ngamia nu ombote gwa ngwembe mukhivina Ichya mwene, alinchaga imanji nu wukhi vwa mwinyasi. **7** Alumbilile nu khuta, "Pwale yomo uveikhwincha munsana ndyone unyamakha agalutelile khulyone, one saniwesya ukhugundame nu ukhuhudula indegekhe incha vilatu ifya mwene. **8** One navoochiche na amagasi, leno umwene ikhovonchaga umwe nu umepo umbalache." **9** Yakhomile amanchova agoo ukhuta Yiisu ainchile ukhukhuma Nazareti eya Galileya, pwu aonchiwe nu Yohani mundugasi ulwa Yolodani. **10** Imisekhe Yiisu wikhwinamkha ukhukhuma mu ndugasi, akhavona khukhyanya khule mwanchi nu umepo ikhwikha pakhyanya pamwene ndekhengundy. **11** Elimenyu lekhakhuma khukyanya, "Uve ole Nswambago vegane. Nekhuganile uvwe." **12** Usekhe gugwa umepo akhamwomelencha ukhuluta khulodasi. **13** Avile khuludasi amanchuva arobaini, alekhugeliwa nu Ntavangwa u setano. Ale pupaninie ni ifikanu ifya mwinyasi, pwu avasukhiwa valekhuntangela. **14** Pwu vwu ibatiwe Yohani, u Yiisu akhincha khu Galileya alekhulumbilela alimenyu lya Nguluve, **15** Alekhuta, "Unsekhe gusilile, uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhegeli. Pelega nu khwidika elimenyu." **16** Vwuitolanincha ndukhanji mwanyanja eya Galileya, akhambona u Simoni nu ololhololwe u Ndeleya vilakhela inyafu incha vene mu nyanja ulwa khuba vavombaga embombo eya khulova. **17** Yiisu akhavavola ukhuta, "Mwinchage, mung'ongage, nikhovavekha ukhuba valovi va vanu." **18** Unsekhe gugwa vakhanchilekha inyafu valekhunkonga. **19** U Yiisu walotile pavutali padebe, akhambona u Yakobo unswambe va Zebedayo nu Yohani alokololwe; vale mu mbwato valekhutenda inyafu. **20** Na vope akhavelanga vahandekha u Dada vavene u Zebedayo mu bwato na avavombi avagongoliwa, vakhankonga. **21** Vovanchifikhe hu Kaperinaumu, elinchuva lya isabato, u Yiisu akhingila mu sinagogi mukhunanyisa. **22** Valeswigila lelyo alemanyise, ulwa khuba alekhuvamanyisa ndu munu unyalulagelo sandavowwa vavimanyisa amasimbi. **23** Unsekhe gugwa khwale nu munu mu sinagogi lya vene uveale ni mepo imbivi, pwu akhaywega, **24** Akhata, "Tulene khehi ekhya huvomba nuve, Yiisu va Nazareti? Winchile khukhutoyancha? Nekhunanyile ule veni. Uve ulembalance vewmene va Nguluve!" **25** U Yiisu akhanchibenchu imepo nu khunchova, "Nunala mukhome mgati mumwene!" **26** Pwu imepo embivi yekhagwisya pasi nu ikhahuma mumwene vwu ilelo khu limenu elya pa kyanya. **27** Avanu voni valekhuswiga, pwu valekhuvonchana khela

munu, "Khenu kheli ekhe? Lumanyisyo ulopya ulunyalulagilo? Ulwa khulagila imepo imbivi ukhumpwulikha!" **28** Elimenyu lya mwene ikhamanyekhekha ekhelunga khyoni khyu Galileya. **29** Unsekhe gugwa vwa khomile mu sinagogi, vakhingila mbunchenge uvwa Simioni nu Ndeleya vovale nu Yakobo nu Yohani. **30** Leno ukwive va Simioni alekhogona avile ne khoma, pwu unsekhe gugwe vakhambula u Yiisu. **31** Pwu akhincha, akhamwibata ekhevokho, nu khumwinula; ekhoma yekhakhega, akhatengula ukhuvatangela. **32** Lyakhemikhe elijuva volesemile, vakhandetela avanu voni avale watamu, avange avale ni mepo imbivi. **33** Ikhelunga khyoni wakhalundamana pwu paninie pa ndyango. **34** Akhavapokha vingi avale vatamu va vitamu nu ukhuvahencha imepo ukhunchova, ulwa khuva nchamanyile. **35** Akhalavela ukhusismkha panavusiku, vwu khunchige ne khisi; akhahega akhaluta pa vwukhale akhesaya ukhwe. **36** Simioni na voni avale paninie nu mwene valekhondonda. **37** Vakhambona nu khumbula, "Ukhuta voni vikholonda" **38** Akhavavola, "Tuvokhe pavunge, khunjii mumbojenge, pwu nelumbile nukhwa. Khyomene ninchile apa." **39** Akhalota akhagendela Galileya yoni, alekhulumbilela mu masinagogi gavene nu ukhunchibenchu imepo. **40** Unyabuuba yumo akhincha khumwene. Alekhodova; akhafugama nu khuta, "INgave vwinogwa, umbombe neve nonu." **41** Vwuikhulugiwa ne khisa, u Yiisu akhagolosya ekhevokho khyu mwene akhankolela, akhata, "Ninogwa. Uvve nonu." **42** Unsekhe gugwa ubuuba vukhakhega, akhava nonu. **43** Yiisu akhambolanincha ukhuta akhege unsekhe gugwa, **44** Akhambula ukhuta, "Usite ukhonchova elimenyu khwu munu yeone, pwu lotaga, ukhevonesye khuvatekhenchi, ukhakhumie enekhelo eya uvuvalanche ndavowwa alagile u Mose, yeve luvonekhero khuvene." **45** Pwu alekhuluta nu khutengula ukhupangila khela munu elimenyu lichadala khwoni pwu u Yiisu akhalemwa ukhwingila khuvulegefu mumbunchenge. Pwu akhatama aponu pavukhale avanu vakhinchu khumwene ukhuhuma ukhonyi.

2 Vwavunyile Kaperinaumu manchuva madebe, yekhapolekhekha ukhuta alembunchenge. **2** Avanu vingi vavo walundamine vadegile pakha pa ndyango, pwu u Yiisu akhanchova elimenyu khuvene. **3** Pwu vakhinchu avanu vagegile umunu u ndema; avanu vanne vampebble. **4** Vwuvalemilye ukhufikha khwa Yiisu ulwakhuba avanu vadegile, pwu vakhatoga khukhituve vakhakhotola ekhanu upwalepo u Yiisu, vakhisyia ekhyagonile undema. **5** Vwu alowene ulwidikho lwa vene, u Yiisu akhambula undema, "Nswambago, usyekheliwe imbivi nchakho." **6** Pwu amasimbi vavavatamile pala valekhwe voncha mu numbula, ncheveme **7** "Yelendakhekhi umunu ukhunchova aga? Idokhela! Veni uveisyekhela imbivi u Nguluve ve nyalusekhelo lwa mbivi?" **8** Pwu u Yiisu akhalumanya mu numbula eya mwene ekhavalekhusaga. Akhavavula, "Khekhi msaga evo mu numbula nchenyo? **9** Leleku lipepe ukhunchova khu munu u ndema, 'Imbivi nchakho nchisyekheliwe ama ukhuta 'ema ugendage wetwekhe eligonelo lwakho?' **10** Pwu valumanye ukhuta Nswambe va Ntwa alenamakha akgakhusyekhela imbivi mu khilunga, akhambula undema ula, **11** "Nikhukhuvola uve, ema, tola elitefu lyakho, ulutage ukhnjenge vwakho." **12** Pwu akhema

akhatola elitefu lya mwene, akhak huma panji khoga vanu, pwu wvoni valekhoswiga valekhuginia u Nguluve, nu khuta "Satugelile, ukhulola imbombo ndeye." 13 Akhaluta khulukhanji eya nyanja, elipuga lya vanu voni vakhinchha khumwene, akhavamanyisya. 14 Vwu ilotaninchha akhambona u Lawi unswambe va Alfayo atamile upovi songela esongo akhambula ukhuta, "Ung'ongage." Akhema nu khunkonga. 15 Usekhe u Yiisu vu ilya mbunchenge vwa Lawi, avasakha songo vingi na vanu avatula nongwa valekhulya nu Yiisu na vakhongi va mwene, ulwakuha vale vingi vope vakhankonga. 16 Avasimbi vavo vale vapitawe, vovawene ukhuta u Yiisu ilya na vatula nongwa na vasakha songo, vakhavavula avakhongi va mwene, "Khehi ilya na vasakha songo na vatula nongwa. 17 U Yiisu vu apolikhe akhavavula, "Avanu avakhafu emivele gya vene savilonda uvakhovayavela; avanu vavo vatamu vovilonda uvakhovanyavela. Saninchile khukhwilaga avanu avanya Iwidikho, ninchile khuvanya mbivi." 18 Avakhongi va Yohani na Avapitawe. Pwu avange avanu vakhinchha khumwene khukhombola, "Khekhi avakhongi va Yohani na Avapitawe hufunga, na avakhongi vakho hawafungi? 19 U Yiisu akhavavula, "Avelangiwe ukhutoliwa udala wiwesya ukhufunga, imisekhe unya khutola udala vuvalenjela, unyaweghi vovalenjela savakhefunge." 20 Amanchuva khikhwincha untola udala vuahenchi we khuvene, pwu mumanchuva ago pwu fifungaga. 21 Asikhuli umunu uveikhona ekhe tambala khyu mwenda umpya mumwenda unkholo, apo umwenda ugwa pwu gwitatukha tena, ekhepeya khikhgega mu mwenda unkolo, pwu yapiva pavakhe uluvuvu. 22 Asikholi umunu uveivekha uvugimbe uvwunonu mu khidenge khyakhatale, uvugimbe yavukhufibanchula ifidenge, uvugimbe ne ifidenge fyoni pwu fiyaga. Uvugimbe uvwunonu vekha mu khidenge ekhepeya." 23 Pa linchova lya sabato u Yiisu alotaniche khufyolo, na avakhongi va mwene vakhatengula ukhipa ulubelege lwa ngano. 24 Pwu avapitawe vakhambulo, "Lola khekhi vivomba ekhenu khekhyo ululagelo lubela ukhuvomba elinchuva lya sabato?" 25 Akhavavola ukhuta, "Samwemible ekya avomble u Daudi ulwa ale ne njala umwene navanu vavo vale paninie nave? 26 Umwa atolite mu mbunjenge vwa Nguluve Abiathari upwu ale ntekhenchi mbakha, akhalya ukate uguve khwe khuvolongolo - gugwa ululagilo lwa benchiche umunu yeyoni ukhulya - gwale wagwa na vatekhenchi - akhavapa voni vavo vale paninie numwene?" 27 U Yiisu akhanchovaukuhuta, "E Sabato yavombiwe khutwevanu, sio avanu khu Sabato. 28 Pwu, u Nswambe na Adamu ve Ntwa, khu Sabato."

3 Vwu ingile mu sinagogi muvile nu munu unyakhakovko khelema. 2 Pwu avange avanu vavovalekhonkongelela pa wipi ukhulola inave yikhopokha elinchuva lya Sabato pwu vang'ege. 3 u Yiisu akhambula unyakhakovko khelema, "Ema paagatinagati pa lulundamano ulu." 4 Pwu akhavavola avanu, "Lunonu ukhuvomba elinonu palinchuva lya Sabato ama ukhovomba gago sagalweli; ukhupokhe uvwumi, ama ukhubunda?" Avene vakhanchiga mie. 5 Hulyoyo akhavavola, avile nulususuvalo ulwakuha vavile ni numbula ng'afu, pwu akhambula umunu ola, "Golosya ekhevokho

khyaho." 6 Akhakhegolosya pwu u Yiisu akhampokha ekhevokho khyamwene. Avapitavwe vakhak huma khunjii vahasongane na vatwa valonde anjela eya khubuda. 7 Pwu u Yiisu, na vakongi va mwene, vakhaluta khu nyanja, ululundamano lwa vanu avakhomile khu Galileya avange khu va Yuta. 8 Avange ukhukhuma khu Yerusalem kuhu Idumaya khovolongolo eya Yolodani khupi ne Tiro ne Sidoni, lulundamano uluvakha, vwulupulikhe imbombo inchoikhonchivomba, vakhinchha khumwene. 9 Pwu akhavavola avakongi va mwene ukhutesania uvwato uvwudebe ukhuta ululundamano vasite ukhuntinga. 10 Ulwakuha avapokhile vingi, khela munu uveale nu khungatanchawa ale nuvwunogwe amwabasye. 11 Mwoni imepo imbivi upunchambwene, walekhugwa pasi nu khulela, valekhune hova, "Uve ule mwana va Nguluve." 12 Pwu alekhuvavola vasite ukhuvomba amanyikhihe. 13 Akhalota khu kyamba, akhavelanga vavo avanogilwe, vakhaluta khumwene. 14 Akhavakhala kumi na vaveli (akhavatambula vasukhiwa), 15 vave paninie nu mwene avasukhage khulumbelela, Vave na akga khuhenchha imepo. 16 Pwu akhavakhala kumi na vaveli: Simioni, uveampile elitawa lya Peteli, 17 Yakobo unswambe Zebedayo, nu Yohani ulukholo va Yakobo, aveapevilwe elitawa lya Bonagesi, avo vale vana va Ngurumo, 18 Nu Ndeleya, Filipo, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo unswambe Alfayo, Thadayo, Simioni Mkananayo, 19 Nu Yuta Iskariote, yoywa alamwambuncha. 20 Pwu akhaluta khukaya, nu lulundamano lwa vanu vakhinchha paninie, vakhalema na khuhulya unkate. 21 Avakheholo kya mwene uvuvaplikhe elimentu elyo, vakhaluta khu khomwibata, vakhata, "Ikhwalukha." 22 Avasimbi vavoinchile ukhuhuma khu Yerusalem vakhata, "Aleinimepo incha Beelzebuli, "Nu, "Umbakha va mepo ikhencha imepo." 23 Yiisu akhavelanga khumwene nu khunchova navo khu fikhwani, "Ndakhehi u Setano ikhung'enchu u Setano? 24 Ingaveuvwutwa vungalekhehane uvwutwa uwva savokheme. 25 Ingave uvwunchenge vungalekhehane uvivunchenge uwva savokheme. 26 Ingave u Setano iva nekhemendu yoywa, sakhemu, pwu iva afikhe khuvwusililo wva mwene. 27 Ulwakuha asipale uvealeyomo yoywa iweesy ukhwingila mbunchenge uwva munu unyamakha nu khuhenchha ifinu fya mwene khetampinya unyamakha tasi, pwu ilandamaninga ifilimbunchenge. 28 Elweli nihowavola, imbivi nchoni incha vana va vanu yanchisyleheliwa, paninie na ukhudakhla inchovonchova, 29 Yeyoni uveyakheva ikhodokha umepo umbalance sahasyekheliwe, pwu iva ntula nongwa amanchuva goni." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yiisu alenchovile ele ulwakuha valekhunchova ukhuta, "Ale ni mepo imbivi." 31 Kisha mama yake na ndugu zake walikuja na kusimama nje. Wakamtuma mtu, kumwita. 32 Ululundamano lalwa lwatamile pawipi nu mwene vakhambola, "Ujyuya vakho na valokhololwo vale hanji, vikhoholonda uve." 33 Akhavanda akhata, "Ujyuya vango na avalokholo vango?" 34 Akhavalola vava vatamile nu kunchungula akhata, "Lola, ava vuvajyuva na valokholo lwango! 35 Yeyone uveivomba ulugano lwa Nguluve, u munu uywa velokholo lwango, nu ng'ancha vango, nu jyuya vango."

4 Pwu akhatengwa ukhulanyisa mu ndakhanji mu nyanja.

Ululundamano ulwalundamine lukhanjoula, akhingela mu mbwato munyanja, nu hutama. Ululundamano lyoni lwale mundokanji mu nyanja. 2 Pwu akhavamanyisa imbombo nyig'i khu fikhwani, akhanchova khuvene. 3 Ukhuta, mupolikhenchage undemi alotile khuvyala. 4 Vwu ivyala, inchinge imbeyu ncha gwile mu njela, ifidege fikhincha fikhanchilya. 5 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile mu lunalaue, bakho wlifi lyale lidebe, pwu jikhania, ulwakhuva elifu lyale lidebe. 6 Pwu ulunchuva volwivala, nchikhania, ulwakhuva nchale bulu milela, nchikhomma. 7 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile mmatoni. Amatoni khakola sanchikhahopo isekha nchochoni. 8 Imbeyu inchinge nchagwile palifu elinonu, nchikhahopo isekhe vwu vunchikhula, inchinge nchakhopile thelathini nu khulutelela, inchinge sitini, inchinge mia." 9 Pwu akhanchova, "Yeyoni unyambulukhutu incha khupulikha, apulekhage!" 10 Yiisu vu alemwene, vavo vale pipi nu mwene, navala kumi na vavele vakhambuncha ukhukhongana ni vikhwani. 11 Akhanchova khuvene, "Umwe mpevilwe uvayelweli uvwa ludeva lwa Nguluve. Khu vavo vale honji khela khenu khuvene fihwani, 12 Pwu vovilola, lweli vilola, savikhokhe vona, vovipulekhe, vipulikha, savikhwaliwa, manya vakhavisyetukha pwu Unguluve akhale ikhovasyekhela." 13 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, "Ukhuta samukhemanyile ekhekhwani ekhe? Pwu mukhweliwaga ifikhwani ifinge? 14 Unyakhovyala avyaliile elimenyu. 15 Avange vovala avagwile munjela, bakho elimenyu lyavaliwe. Vwu vapolikhe akhinchu u Setano akhaletola elimenyu leyo lyavaliwe muvene. 16 Avange vovala vavovavyaliwe pakhyanyu pa lunalaue, avene voviholepulekha elimenyu, nambeve vikhupelela nulokhovokho. 17 Viva vovovle imilela mugati muvene pwu vikheyomelenga unsekhe unsupi vu lwikhwincha alogelo nu khugata nchiwa khu liumeny. Pwu vikheko vencha. 18 Avange vovala avanyaliwe mumatoni vikholepulikha elumenyu. 19 Pwu ukhugatanchiwa ne khelunga, uvosyoyi uvwa fyome, nu vonogwe uvwa mbombo inchinge nchikhovingela elimenyu lilemwa ukhuhupa isekhe. (aiōn 9:165) 20 Pwu khuvale vavo vavayaliwe mu ndifu elinonu. Vikholepulekha elimenyu nu khuleopelela vikhopa isekha: avange thelathini, avange sitini, na avange mia moja." 21 Yiisu akhavavola, "Vwa wigege ulumuli mbunchenge nukhuluvekha pasi pa khetundu, ama pasi pavogono? Pwu vukhulugega ulumuli nukhuluvekha pakhanya pa khetalati. 22 Ulwa khava khesikholi khyohyon ikehkyo khefikhime khekkyo sakhe khamanye khene, lesipali leyo lefikhime leyo salekhave pavuvalafu. 23 Avange pwale unyambulukhutu inchipulekha, apolekhage!" 24 Akhavavola muvinchage mikho na leyo mupulekha, ulwakhuva ekhemwipimila khemulapimiliwa na yomwe nu khulutelela. 25 Ulwa khava uvealenakhyo, yikhwupela ekheluyelile, na yoywa ale vovole ukhukhuma khumwene yafitoliwa na fifyo alenafyo." 26 Pwu akhata, "Uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhwanine nu munu uveavyalile imbeyu mu ndifu. 27 Vwa agonelile pakhelo nu khusisimukha panavusikhu, pwu imbeyu nchikhamela nu khukula, ndave salomanyile umuyekhomile. 28 Ekhelunga khihomya imbeyu, gitala amani; vwukhwincha uvuluva, pwu, nchikhonga imbeyu inchidolwikh. 29 Embeyu vuyekholile nu khuvefula pwu egega emundu, ulwa khava misekhegha

khubena." 30 Pwu akhata, "Tuvukhwananinche uludeva lwa Nguluve ne khenu kheli, tuvunchanganule ne khekhwani khehi? 31 Vule nde mbegu eya haladali, yeyo vavyaliwe incha khelunga. 32 Na pakho yevyaliwe, yikhula nu khava mbakha ukhulutelela embeyu nchoni, pwu yipasa isyamba imbakha, ifidege fya khukyanya finchenga uvufumba mu khenchimela." 33 Khu fikhwani fingi amanyisyu nu hunchova elimenyu khuvene, ndamumwa valekhumwelawa, 34 Sa anchove navo bila fikhwani. Ulwa khava vu alemwene, akhavavola khela khenu avakhongi va mwene. 35 Pa linchova elyo, imisekhe gha lyakhemikhe, akhanchova khuvene, "Tuvukhe emwambo eyenge." 36 Pwu vakhalulekha ululundamano, vakhantola u Yiisu, imisekhe egoy vualemumbwato. Uwato uvunge vukhava paninie. 37 Emepo enyakhuluguto, amagasi. 38 U Yiisu ale pa shetri, agonelile. Vakhansisimula, vakhata, "Mmanyisi, savusaga ufye twifwa?" 39 Pwu akhasisimukha, akhayebencha emepo nu khuyevola enyanja, "Yeve mie, nu lunonchehecho." Emepo yekhelekhelwa, khava mie. 40 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, "Khehi mundwada? Mulevovole ulwidikho?" 41 Vakhava nuludwado ulwakha munumbula incha vene vakhencofanya, "Veni oyo, ulwa khava emepo ne nyanja fikhomwedekha?"

5 Vakhincha uluafu ulonge ulwa nyanja, huvu Gerasi 2 U Yiisu

vu ikhoma mu mbwato, umunu unya mepo imbivi akhinchu khumwene vuikhomela khumapumba. 3 U munu tamaga khumapumba. Asikholi aveawesinche ukhunsiga. Akhongiwe mara khingi ne minyololo. 4 Akhagedumula eminyololo asikholi uveale na makha agakhuntola. 5 Pakhelo na pamusi vu alekhumapumba na hufyamba, alekhulela nu khwetema na mawe amakhali. 6 Vwu ambwene u Yiisu khuvutali, akhanyilela khumwene nu khungundama khumwene. 7 Akhovela khulimenyu elivakha, "Akhata vwinongwa ukhungakha kheli, u Yiisu, va Nswambe va Nguluve uve ale khukyanya? Nikhohodova khwa Nguluve uste, ukhungatancha." 8 Ulwa khava ambolie, "Khuma khu munu oya, ve mepo imbivi." 9 Umwene akhambuncha, "Elitawa lyakho veni?" Pwu akhanda akhata, "Elitawa lyango ne Legion, ulwakhuva tule vingi." 10 Akhanelia ukhudova ukhuta asite ukhung'elekha khuvutali. 11 Pale ni ngube nchindebelelanchwa pakhyamba, 12 Pwu vakhadova, ukhuta, "Utusukhe khungube; twingile huchene." 13 Pwu akhavedekha; imepo imbivi nchakhahoma nu khwingela mu ngube, pwu nchikhanyilela mu nyanja, nchale ingube elfu mbili nchicho nchaingile mu nyanja. 14 Na vavo vanchidemaga ingube vakhanyila khuvavola khehyo pa khelunga. Pwu avanu vingi vakhehomya ukhulula khwiliola ekhehomile. 15 Pwu vakhincha khwa Yiisu vakhambona umunu unyamepo-imbiviuveale ne jeshi — atamile pasi, afyalile, alenulukhala lunonu pwu vakhadwada. 16 Vavo valollle khekkyo khehomile khu munu uveakhale ni mwepo imbivi vakhambula ekhehomile khumwene na khu ngube. 17 Vovikhondova akhege mu khelunga kya vene. 18 Vwu ikhwingela mumbwato, u munu unyamepo mbivi akhadowa alotage paninie nu mwene. 19 Akhasita ukhumwedekha, akhata, "Lutaga khuvunchenge vwakho na khuvanu vakho, ukhavavole ungaakhovombie Utwa, nu luhungu uuakhopile." 20 Pwu akhaluta nu khatengula ukhupanga imbombo imbakha nchocco u Yiisu anchivombie khumwene khu Dekapoli, khela munu

akhaswiga. 21 U Yiisu vualowikhe emwambo eyenge, mu mbwato, lulundamano lukhalundamano au hunchungutela, vu alepalukhanchi pa nyanja. 22 Pwu undongonchi yomo va sinsoggi, atambuliwawa Yailo, akhinche, vu ambwene akhagwa mumalunde ga Yiisu. 23 Akhansima akhata, "Umwana vango udebe alepakhufwa. Nikhkhodova, winche umbekhele ifivokho pamwene, apate ukhupona." 24 Pwu akhaluta nave, nu lulundamano lukhankonga nu khunchungutila. 25 Pale nu ndlaa uvegwkhumaga unkisa emiakha kumi na miwili. Agatanchiwe, nu khuyaveliwa na vingi akhominche khela khenu khekhyo alenakhyo. 26 Saapate uvwavule, pwu akhendelela ukhuva ne khali mbivi. Akhapulikha elimenyu ly Yiisu. 27 Pwu akhincha khunsana khwa Yiisu vu ingenda mu lulundamano, akhibata eligwanda lya mwene. 28 Ulwa khuva anchovile, "Ingave ningabate eligwanda lya mwene, niva neponile." 29 Voibite, unkisa gukhelekhe lwa ukhuhuma, pwu akhepulekha mu mbele ukhuta aponile mbugatanchiwa wa mwene. 30 Pwu u Yiisu akhalumanya ukhuta amakha gapungwikhe. Akhasyetukha khunu na khunu ndulundamano lwa vanu akhavoncha, "Veni uveanyibite eligwanda lyango?" 31 Avankongi va mwene vakhata, "Wilola ululundamano lukhunchungulile, nuve wita, "Veni uveakhwibite?" 32 U Yiisu akhalola khunu na khunu ukhulola yoywa amwibite. 33 Undala vualumanyile ekhevombikhe khumwene, akhadwada nu khutetema. Akhincha nu khugwa pasi pamwene nu khumbula elweli yoni. 34 Akhata khumwene, "Ulwidikho Iwakho lakkopokhile. Lutaga nu lunonchehecho apone ekhetamu khyaho." 35 Vwu inchova, avange avanu vakhinchu ukhuhuma khu ndongonchi va Sinagogi, valekhuta, "Umwalevo afyile. Khehi vukhugatancha umanyisi?" 36 Pwu u Yiisu vuapulikhe khekhyo khinchoviwa, akhambula undongonchi va Sinagogi, "Osite ukhudwada. Wedekhe." 37 Sahamwedeckha yeyoni ukhulongonchana nave, akhava nu Peteli, Yakobo nu Yohani, alokhololwe va Yakobo. 38 Vakhinchu mumbonchenge uwwa ndongonchi va Sinagogi, vope akhavono vilela. 39 Vuingile mbunchenge, akhavavola, "Kheli msosovile, kheli mwilela? Umwana safwile agonelile." 40 Vakhang'eha, umwene, akhavahomya voni khunji, akhantola udada va mwana nu vanine navavo vakhele nu mwene, akhingela umwalemo umwana. 41 Akhatetola ekhevoho kya mwana akhata, "Talitha koum, "khuhuta, "Mwana ndebe, nikhohovola, sisimukha." 42 Umwana akhasisismukha nu khugenda (ulwa khuva ale ne miakha kumi na mbiili). Pwu vakhava vanu va khudega. 43 Akhava lagela ukhuta asikholi ovinogiwa ukhulemanya elevombikhe. Akhavavola vampe umwana ekyakhulya.

6 Pwu akhahege ukhuluta khujini gwa miave, avakhongi va mwene vakhenkonga. 2 Vuyefihe e Sabato, akhatengula ukhumiayisa mu sinagogi. Avanu vingi vakhampulekhe nu khudega. Vakhata, "Akavile ndahu ulumanyisyo alo?" Luhalu lukhi ulwapevilwe?" Ivomba ndekhehi aga khu monokhoga mwene?" 3 Oyo si ve ola u Selemala, nswambe va Mariamu na lokhololwe lwa va Yakobo, Yose, Yuta nu Simioni? Na vakhenchavevitama pakhapa nufwe?" Yavakhovoswe nu Yiisu. 4 U Yiisu akhavavola, "Unyamalagosi dwadiwa, apange mijini gwa mwene na valokhololwe ava mbunchenge vwa mwene."

5 Pwu sakhavomba inchakhudeega apo, akhavavekhela ifivokho avatamu vadebe vakhepona. 6 Akhaswiga ulwa khuva savalekhwedekhe. Pwu akhavigendela ifijiji fya pawipi nu khumiayisa. 7 Akhavelanga avakongi kumi ne mbili akhatengula ukhuvatasukha vavele vavele. Akhavapa ululagelo khu mepo imbivi, 8 Nu khuvalagela wasite ukhugega ekhe nu khyokhyoni vuvilula vagegagie ingoma njene. Vasite ukhugega unkate, umpakho ni ndalama mufipakho; 9 Pwu vafyale ifikato, vasite ukhuva na magwanda gavele. 10 Akhavavola, "Uvenjenge vwuwonu umuyakheva mukhwingela, mtamate apo mpakha vu mwikhega. 11 Nu njini gyogyoni gugwa sakhuhovupilela ama nkhuvapulekhencha, mukhegege khuvene, mwekhuhune ulundukhulu lwa mmalunde genyo, kheve kheme nyekhelo khuvene." 12 Na vene vakhaluta nu khulumbelela avanu ukhuuta nu ukhunchilekha imbivi incha vene. 13 Vakhavaswema imepo imbivi nu khuvabakha imono avatamu vakhapona. 14 Untwa u Herode vuapolikhe ago, ulwa khuva elitawa lya Yiisu levile lemanyekhikhe. Avange vakhata, "Yohani unyalyoncho anchokhile, amakhe ni fikhwani fivomba imbombo mu mwene." 15 Avange vakhata, "Oyo ve Eliya, "Nu avange vakhata, "Oyo ve nyamalago, alepaninie na vanyamalago avakhetale." 16 Pwu u Herode vu apulikhe aga akhata, "Yohani, yoywa nagedile untwe anchokhile." 17 Ulwa khuva Herode yoywa alagile u Yohani ibatwe nu khukungwa kqua Herodia (udala va mbakhave va Filipo) ulwa khuva umene antolile ukhuva idala. 18 Ulwa khuva u Yohani ambolile u Herode, "Lu vivi ukhuntola udala va mbakhavo." 19 Pwu u Herode akhatengula ukhukalalela alekhulonda ukhumbuda, akhalemwa, 20 U Herode alekhundwadwa u Yohani; alomanyile ukhuta va ye Iweli munu mbalanche, pwu akhandekhe. Vwu ipikhompole khencha akhavanulususuvalo, akhahovoha ukhumpole hencha. 21 Vwu gufikhe unsekhe vwu lekhegeli elinchuva lya khololiwa u Herode ahavandalela avakhongi va mwene, avasikhali, na valongonchi va Galileya. 22 Pwu umaleve va Herodia akhingela pakhonema, akhang'osoya u Herode na vagenji avalepakhulya lyakhemihe pwu u herodeakhambula umwaleve, "Udove kyokyon ikehewunongwa une yanikhuhupa." 23 Akhadyega ukhuta, khyokyoni khekkyo yavudova, yanikhuhupa, ndageve nusu ya indeva Iwango." 24 Akhahoma khunji akhavoncha kqua vanina, "Nedove ekhehi?" Akhata, "Untwe ugwa Yohani." 25 Unsekhe gugwa akhingila kqua nkuludeva akhatengula ukhunchova, "Ninogwa umemu sakhani, untwe gwa Yohani." 26 Unkuludeva akhasususvala, ulwakhova aedyegile pavageni, akhalemwa nkhububelela ekheadovile. 27 Pwu unkuludeva akhasuha avasikhali va mwene akhavalagela ukhuluta ukhugegela umtwe gwa Yohani. Pwu usikhali akhalota khwigeda untwe mumbokongwa. 28 Akhagega untwe gwa Yohani mu sakhani akhampa umwana, umwana akhampa uvanina. 29 Avakhongi va mwene vuapulikhe ago, vakhaluta khuhogotola ufimba gwa mwene vakhaluta khusyila hilipumba. 30 Avasukhiwa vakhundamano popaninie khuvolongolo kqua Yiisu, vakhambula goni agavavombe nu khuvamanyisa. 31 Pwu akhavavola, "Mwinchange pavotitu tugatalukhe padebe." Avanu vingi valekhwinchwa nu khuheda savakhava nu unsekhe ugwa khulavukha. 32 Pwu vakhatoga mu mbwato vakhaluta pavutu

vakhava vene. 33 Vakhavavona vuvikhaga, vakhavamanya pupaninie vakhanyila ulwamalonde vakhavatalela ukhunchififika. 34 Vuvalikhe khu mbwani, akhavavona ava lulundamano akhavakolela ekhesa, ulwa khuva vale ndi ng'osi imbula ndoleli. Akhatengula ukhuvamanyisa imbombo inyingi. 35 Emisekhe vugelulile, avakhongi vakhakonga vakhata, "Apa pale pavutitu nu usekhe gulutile. 36 Welage valute khunji ni vijji vakhagule ekyakhulya." 37 Pwu akhavanda akhata, "Muvape umwe ekyakhulya." Vakhambola, "Tuwesye ukhuluta khwigula imikate igya dinari mia mbili nu khuvapa valye?" 38 Akhavavola, "Mle nemikate gelengi? Luta mukhalole." Vovapatile vakhambola, "Emikate gekhano ni somba iveau." 39 Akhavalagela avanu vatame mu fipuga mu manyasi amigu. 40 Vakhavatamekha mu fipuga; mu fipuga fya mamia khu hamsini. 41 Pwu akhatola emikhate gekhano ni somba iveau, pwu akhalolakhuanya akhagesaya, pwu akhavapa avakongi vavekhe mbulongolo pa lulundamano. Pwu akhagava isomba iveau khu vanu voni. 42 Vakhalya voni vakhawila. 43 Vakhalundania imikate emimenyule egesigile, vikhadega ifitondu kumi na mbili, ni somba inchi menyuliwe. 44 Vale avagosi elfu tano avalile emikate. 45 Pwu akhavavola ukhuta vatore mu mbwato valote khuvunge, vakhaluta khabethsaida, vu ikhelaga nu vanya lulundamano. 46 avuvakhegile, akhaluta khukyomba khudova. 47 vuyevile lyakhemile, uwato vwu vulepagati mu nyanja, umwene ale mwene khumwambo. 48 Akhavavova vovigatanchiwa mu mbwato ulwa khuva imepo nchilikhuvasiga, vuvulepkhwika akhavalotela, alekhugenda nkyanya munyanja, akhonogwa ukhulutaniche. 49 Pwu vuvambwene igenda nkyanya mu magasi, vakhava nuludwadwa vakhata pamo misyokha pwu vakhaywega. 50 Ulwa khuva vambwene vakhava nululundamano. Pwu akhanchova akhavavola, "Muve vakhangafu! Nene! Msite ukhudwada." 51 Akhingela mu mbwaro, imepo yekhelekhelwa unkuluuguto, pwu vakhadega lweli. 52 Pwu vakhava saveliwe elimeny lya mikate. Ulwa khuva inyala nchavene nchale ndebe. 53 Vovalowikhe khumwambo, vakhafikha ekhelunga ekhya Genesareti pwu uwato vakhema. 54 Vovakhomile khunji khuwato, pwu vakhamanya. 55 Vakhanyila khulumbelela mu khelunga vakhatengula ukhuvagega avatamu mu fisanya, khela vuvapulikhe ukhuta ikhwincha. 56 Popone opoaingile mu vijji, ana mijini, amamukhelunga vakhavavekha avatamu upovigonchekhecha, vakhadova edekhe ukhwibata eligwanda lya mwene. Voni vavo vamwibite vakhapona.

7 Avalongonchi ne avasimbi vavo vakhomile khu Yerusalem valondamine nu khunchungutela umwene. 2 Vakhavavona avakhongi va mwene vilya imikate ne fikoko khetakalawa. 3 (Avalongonchi na Vayahudi voni savilya vikhala vovanu; vikhwibatelela inyikho incha vagogolo. 4 Avalongonchi voyavile ukhuhuma ukhuvigoncha, savilya vu savogile. Khulenindagelo inchinge inchovikhonchikonga, ukhusukha ifinywelo, isefulila, ifyombo ifya shaba niifigido ifivitamelia pakhulya.) 5 Avalongonchi ne vasimbi vakhambuncha u Yiisu, "Khehi avakhongi vakh samitame ukhukongana ni nyikho incha vatanchi, ulwa khuva vilya imikate khetakalawa amavokho?" 6 Umwene akhavavola, "Unyamalago Yesaya anchovile vononu khulyomwe asimble, 'Awanu ava vikhunyedehka khu milomo, inumbula incha

vene chilikhutali nune. 7 Vikhombombela inekhelo injalubedo vimanyisya indagelo incha vanu ndi finchago fya vane." 8 Munchilekhile indagelo incha Nguluve nu hwibatelela inyikho imepo incha vanu." 9 Pwu akhanchova khuvene, "Mlubelile ululagelo ulwa Nguluve ili mlolele inyikho nchenyo! 10 Ulwa khuva u Mose atile, "Umwedekhe u Dada vakho nu Jyova vakho, 'Yoywa inchova amavivi khwa Dadaye nu khwavanina lwa yelwelli ifwa.' 11 Ulwa khuva mwita, 'Ingave umunu inchova khwa dadaye nu vanina, "Ulutangilo lwlwoni lolw mukhale mwikhava ukhuhuma khulyone lwiva khebana khu Hekalu," (elyo khuhuta atekhominche Unguluve') 12 Pwu sikhondekhe ukhuvomba embombo yeyonikhwa deda ama uwanina. 13 Mukholovekhe ululagelo ulwa Nguluve ukhuta sakhenku nyikho nchenyo. Ni mbombo inchopingi mukhonchivomba." 14 Akhakilivukhela ukhuelanga avalulundamano nu khuvavola, "Mumolekhenche one, mwe voni, munyeliwe. 15 Khesiholi kyokyoni ukhuhuma khunchi khu munu khekkyo khiwesya ukhundamya amunu ekhwingela khumwene. Khekhonguma omunu khyohikhondamya. 16 (Nchingakhencha: unsitali ugu, "Ingave omunu yoywa avenchaga ale ni mbulukhutu incha khupulikha, apulekhage" Gusimoli mu kalata incha khatale). 17 U Yiisu akhavalekha avalulundamano nu khwingela mu mbunchenge, avakhongi va mwene vakhambuncha ukhukongana ne khehwani khela. 18 Yiisu akhata, "Na nyomwe samweliwe? Samwilola ukhuta khyokyoni ni khekkyo khihomwingila omunu sakhiwesya ukhundamya, 19 Ulwa khuva sakhehelote mu numbula eya mwene, khihwingela mulitumbu lya mwene pwu kheluta khu ya vele." Khu nchovole eye u Yiisu akhafivalancha ifyakhulya fyon. 20 Akhanchova, "Khehyo khihoma umunu khyohikhondamya. 21 Ulwa khuva khihoma mu munu, khunchi eya numbula, khilomana na masage amavivi, uvuligu, uvulyasi, uvubudi, 22 Uvumalaya, uvunogwe uvuvivi, uvuvivi, uvusyovi, ukhuligupa, ilweginio, uvokhonyofu. 23 Amavivi aga goni gikho mugati, gugago gikhondamya omunu." 24 Akhema ukhuhuma pala nu khuhega ukhuluta khu Tiro ne Sidoni. Akhingela mugati sakhanogwa omunu uveavinchaga alomanye ukhuta aleapo, yekhalemehan ukhumfikha. 25 Pwu udala, unyamwana unyamepo imbivi, akhapulekha elimeny lya mwene, akhinchia, akhagwa pa malunde ga mwene. 26 Udala uyuwa ale Myunani, uva khevumbuho kya Kifoniki. Akhansima ukhuta anchisweme imepo imbivi ukhuhuma khu mwaleve. 27 Yiisu akhambula udala, "Valekhe avana valye tasi, ulwa khuva sio lunonu ukhutola unkate gwa vana nu khulakhela imbwa." 28 Pwu udala akhanda ukhuta, "Lweli Ntwa, na nchimbwa pasi pa mwes yayilya amasigalelo ga khyahulya hya vana." 29 Akhambola, "Ulwa khuva unchovile evwo, ulutage nuvudekchedekhe. Imepo nchindekhisye umwalevo." 30 Udala akhavuya khuvunchenge uvwa mwene ambone umwaleve agonile pa khetalati, imepo nchindekhisye. 31 Yiisu akhahuma khu Tiro akhagengela khu Sidoni akhaloncha khunyanja eya Gallileya ulunyikha ulwa Dikapolisi. 32 Pwu vakhandetela omunu uveanchivile uve ilemwa ukhonchova vononu, vakhansima u Yiisu avekhe ifivokho fya mwene pa mwene. 33 Akhang'omya khunchi ya lulundamano khu lufikho, pwu akhavekhe ifikonche mu mbulukhutu nchamwene, vwu abekhile amati, akhibata

ululimi lwa mwene. **34** Akhalola khule yanya, akhakeha nu khumbula, "Efata, "Khuhuta "Dendukha!" **35** Pwu unsekhe gugwa imbulukhutu nchikha dendukha, na khwhyo khehansigaga ululimi khehanangeha alekhunchova. **36** Pwu akhavalagela vasite ukhumbula omunu uveavenchaga. Vwu ikovalagela elyo, pwu vale khupanga imbombo incho khuvingi. **37** Va yelwelii vakhadega nu khuta, "Avombie khela khenu khenonu. Nu khuvavekha avanchile ukhupulekha, na avabubu ukhunchova."

8 Mu manchuva ago, khwale nu lulundamano uluvakha, ulwale vovole ekhyahulya. **2** Yisu akhavelanga avakhongi va mwene nu khuvavula, "Nikholokolela ekhesa ululundamano ulu, vandelile ukuhva nune amanchuva gadatu na valevovole ekhyahulya. **3** Ningavavule vagodokhe mumbunchenge uwva vene khetalya viwesya ukhunchiliha mu njela ne njala. Avange vakhomile khuvutali." **4** Avakhongi va mwene vakhawanda, "Twikhavandaha emikate egya khuvigusya avanu ava apasitakhenu?" **5** Akhavavuncha, "Mle ni vimenyu vilengi ifya mikate?" Vakhata, "Saba." **6** Akhalulagela ululundamano lutame pasi. Akhatola emikati saba, akhansana Unguluve, nu khugemenyula. Akhava pa avakhongi va mwene vavekhe mu mbulongolo, avene vakhagevekha mbulongolo lwa lulundamano. **7** Vale ni somba indebe, vu esayile akhavalagela avakhongi va mwene vavagavele n anchope. **8** Valile vakhakwilanila. Pwu vakhundania ifimenyu ifisigile, ifitundu ifivakha saba. **9** Avanu vale elfu nne. Pwu akhavalekha vavuyage. **10** Pwu akhingela mu mbwato na vakhongi va mwene, pwu vakhaluta ulunyiha ulwa Dalmanuta. **11** Pwu avalongonchi vakhehuma khunchi nu khutengula ukhukanikhana nu mwene. Valekhunogwa avape ifikhwanii ifikhomile khukyanya, valekhugela. **12** Akhenchofanja mu nchumba eya mwene akhata, "Kheli ekhepapo ekhe khilonda ifikhwanii? Nekhovavula uvwlweli umwe, khesikhuli ekhehwani ekheyakheva khihumela khuhepapo ekhe." **13** Pwu akhavalekhe, akhingela mu mbwato, akhahenga ukhuluta emwambo eyenge. **14** Unsekhe ugwa avakhongi va mwene vasamiwe ukhugega emikati. vale vuvule emikate, vale ne khemenyu khemu mu mbwato. **15** Akhavavunga ukhuta, "Muvinchage mukho nu mwilolele nu uvuvivi uwva valongonchi nu uvuvivi uwva Herode. **16** Avakhongi vahenchofyanja vavo, "Ulwa khua tulevuvule emukate." **17** U Yisu akhalemanyale, khuvavula, "Khehi mu khenchofanya ukhuta mule vuvule emikate? Bado samulomanyile? Samukhweliwa? Inumbula nchenyo nchivile nyebepa? **18** Mle na mikho, samwiola? Mle ni mbulukhutu, samupolekha? Samukumbukha? **19** Vonegavine emikate gekhano khuvanu elfu ikhano, mwatolile ifitundu filengi ifimenu ifyamikate?" Vakhawanda, "Kumi na fivele." **20** "Ulwanagavine emikate saba khu vanu elfu nne, mwatolile ifitundu filengi?" **21** Vakhata, "Saba." Akhavavula, "Samukhweliwa?" **22** Vakhincha khu Bethsaida. Avanu vavo vagegile khwa umunu uvesisola vakhansima u Yisu amwibate. **23** Yisu akhamwibata umunu uvesilola, nu khundongolela khunchi khuhejiji. Vuabekhile amati pa mikho ga mwene nu khugolosya ifivokho fya mwene khu mwene, akhambuncha, "Vukhevona khyohyonii?" **24** Akhalola khu kyanya nu khuta, "Nikhuva vona avanu nde mibekhe egigenda." **25** Pwu akhagolosya amavokho ga mwene mu mikho ga mwene,

omunu ola akhafungula amikho ga mwene, akhalola akhange, akhavona khela khenu khenonu. **26** Yisu akhandekha alete khumwene nu khumbula, "Usite ukhwingela mjini." **27** Yisu akahahenga navakhongi vamwene ukhuluta khu Kaisaria eya Filipi. Vuvalemunjela akhavavuncha avakhongi, "Avanu vita une nene veni?" **28** Vakhawanda vakhata, "Yohani unyalwoncho. Avange vita vee, "Eliya' avange, "Vita ulenyamalago." **29** Akhavavunda, "Umwe mwita one nene veni?" Peteli akhambula, "Uve ve Kristi." **30** Yisu akhavavunga ukhuta vasite ukhumbula omunu imbombo incha mwene. **31** Pwu akhatengula ukhuvamanyisa ukhuta unswambe va Adamu yigatanchiha khu mbombo inyingi, yibeliwa na valongonchi, na vatekhenchi avavaha, na avasimbi, na avanyahwidikho, vugasilile amanchuva gadatu alanchukha. **32** Aganchovile aga mu mbuvalafu. Pwu Peteli akhantola palukhanji akhatengula ukhumbenchha. **33** U Yisu akhasyetukha khuhuvalola vakhongi va mwene pwu akhambenchha u Peteli akhata, "Luta khunsana Setano! Sawilola imbombo incha Nguluve, wilola imbombo incha vanu." **34** Pwu akhavelanga avalulundamano na vakhongi va mwene, nu khuvalola, "Inave khule munu inogwa khung'onga, ebele yoywa, atole ekhendamingani kya mwene, nu khung'onga. **35** Ulwa khua yeyoni uveinogwa ukhuvupokha uwumi uwva nwene alavuyancha, na yeo ni uveyakheva ikhovoyancha uwumi uwva mwene khwa ajili yango na khulimenyu, alavopokha. **36** Yikhontanga khehi omunu, ukhukava ekhelunga kyoni, nu khukava ekhesara eya vwumi uwamwene? **37** Omunu iweesy ukuhumiha khehi badala eya vwumi uwva mwene? **38** Yeyoni uveikhombonela isoni na mamenu gangu mu khepapo ekhe ekya valigu, ne khepapo ekhya vanya mbiivi, unswambe va Adamu yikhombolela isoni yakheva ikhwincha khu ludeva ulwa Dadaye nukhuvavasukhiwa avavalanche.

9 Aganchovile khuvene, "Lweli ni nchova khulyomwe, avange venyo khule vanu avemile apa savalafwa mpakha valuvone uludeva lwa Ngluve vulwikhwincha na makha." **2** Vu galuti amanchuva sita, Yisu akhavatola Peteli, Yakobo nu Yohani ukhuluta navo khukyamba, vene. Pwu akhatengula ukuhumbukha pa vene. **3** Emienda gya mwene gekhatengula ukhungala, gekhava mivalafu, uvuvalafu uvulotelile mu khelunga. **4** Pwu u Eliya nu Mose vakhahomela mu mbulongolo mu vene, valekhonchova nu Yisu. **5** Peteli akhanda akhambula u Yisu, "Mmanyisi, luvile lunonu ufyu ukuhuva apa, pwu tunchenge ameve gadatu, lemoleve lyakho, lemo leve lya Mose nelenge leve lya Eliya." **6** (Ulwa khua sakhemanye ekyakhunchova, vakhadwada fincho.) **7** Elifunde likhehumela nu khuvagubikha. Pwu elimenu likhahuma mu mafunde likhata, "Oya ve nswambango ugane, mupulekhenchange umwene." **8** Vwu vipingola, savakhambona yeyone uveale paninie navene, alepo u Yisu mwene. **9** Vuvikhwiha ukuhuma khukyamba, akhavalagela vasite ukuhumpangila omunu gago valolile, hadi unswambe va Adamu alavaicnhukha ukuhuma khuvufwe. **10** Pwu vakhanchingahencha imbombo vavo vene. Pwu akhchenchofanja ukhuta khuhuta kheli "Ukhunchula ukuhuma khuvufwe" **11** Vakhambunche u Yisu, "Kheli avasimbi vavita ikhwincha tasi u Eliya?" **12** Akhavavola, "Lweli u Eliya alincha tasi khwipokha

ifinu fyon. Kheli yesimbiwe unswambe va Adamu alagatanchiwa nu khusuliwa? 13 Leno ninchova khulyomwe u Eliya ainchile, vakhambombela umuveganelile, ndu elimenyu linchova." 14 Vuvavuyile khuvakhongi, vakhevona ululundamano ludegile na Masadukayo valekhukanihane navo. 15 Vu vambwene, elipuga lyoni lekhadega nu khuluta khuhomponia. 16 Akhavavoncha avakhongi va mwene, "Mkanekhana navo khuhekhi?" 17 Yomo mu khepuga akhamwanda, "Mmanyisi, nekhagegile umwana vango khulyove; aleni mepo imbivi inchikhosiga ukhonchova, 18 nchikhopelela ukhutetema nu khugwisywa pasi, epofu yikhomaga mundomo nu khuyeledula amino nu khuncichima. Nekhavadova avakhongi vakho vanchikhomie imepo, vakhalemwa. 19 Akhavanda, "Khepago ekhesakhihwedekha, nitamoga numwe hadi ndeli? Nitolelanila numwe hadi ndali? Mugege khulyone." 20 Vakhagega umwana vamwene. Emepo imbivi vunchimbwene u Yiisu, pwu nchikhaapelela ukhutetema. Undemi akhagwa pasi nu khuhumia epofu mundomo. 21 Yiisu akhambuncha u Dadaye, "Avile ne khetamu ekhe ukhuhuma ndeli?" Dadaye akhata, "Ukhuhuma vu idebe. 22 Pavunge alekhugwila mu mwoto apange, mu magasi, nu khugela ukhunjancha. Inave vvuwesye ukhuvomba khyokhyoni tokholele ekhesa ututange." 23 Yiisu akhambula, "Ingave ule taray? Khela khenu khiwe sekhana khu yeyonu unyalwidikho." 24 Pwu u Dada va mwana akhalela akhata, "Nikhwedekha! Unange ukhusikhwigekha khwango." 25 U Yiisu vuawene elipuga linyilela khuvene, akhalagela khu mepo imbivi akhata, "Uve mepo venchivanchi, nikphogela indekhe, usite ukhwingga khumwene khange." 26 Akhalela khumakha nu khugatancha umwana pwu imepo akhahuma. Umwana akhavonekha ukhuta awfile, vingi vakhata, "Afwise," 27 Pwu u Yiisu akhantola ne khevokho akhamwinula, omwana akhema. 28 U Yiisu vu ingle mugati, avakhongi va mwene vakhambuncha khuvutit, "Kheli tukhalemilwe ukhungumia?" 29 Akhavavola, "Siwesya ukhuhuma ikhone nyesayo." 30 Vakhahega pala nu khugendela khu Galileya. Sakhanogwa omunu yeyone alumanyi upuvalepo, Ulwa khuva alekhuvamanyisa avakhongi va mwene. 31 Akhavavola, "Unswambe va Adamu yikhelelwa mu mavokho ga vanu, pwu vikhombuda, vuafwile, vugalutile amanchuva gatatu alanchokha." 32 Pwu savakheliwa ekhinchova, vakhadwada ukhumbuncha. 33 Vuvafikhe Karperinaamu. Vu ale mumbunchenge skhavavuncha, "Mukhenchofanchaga kheli mu njela?" 34 Pwu vakhanchiga miye. Ulwa khuva vale khukanikhana mu njela ukhuta veni yoywa imbakha huvoni. 35 Akhatama pasi akhavelanga kumi na vavele paninie, akhanchova navo, "Ingave yeyoni ilonde ukuva va mbulongolo, edekhe ukuva va munsana na ntangeli va voni." 36 Akhantola omwana udebe akhambekha pagati pavene. Akhampemba mumavokho, akhata, 37 "Yeyoni uveikhomwopelela umwana ndoyu mu litawa lyango, iva anyupelile one, ingave omunu anyupelile one, sanyupelile one nemwene nu uveansukhile." 38 Yohani akhambula, "Mmanyisi tukhambwene omunu ikhomia imepo khu litawa lyakho tukhabench, ulwakhova sikhongana nu fwe." 39 Pwu u Yiisu akhata, "Msitage ukhuvasiga, ulwa khuva asikhuli omunu uveiwersya ukhovombe imbombo imbokha khu litawa lyango, yoywa iwersya ukhunchova elimenyu elivivi khulyone. 40 Yeyoni yoywa salenufwe, alepaninie nufwe. 41 Yeyoni uveyakheva

ikhohopha ekhekome kya magasi aga khunywa ulwakhuvu ule nu Kristi, Iweli ni khovavola, salayancha ulusayo Iwamwene. 42 Yeyoni uveikhovapenja avadebe avikhonyedekha one, lukhale Iwiva lunonu khumwene ukhukongiwa ulwala mu nsingo nu khutagwa mu nyanja. 43 Ingave ekhevokho kyakho kihihopenja Geda. Lwiva lononu ukhwingela khuvwumi ne khevokho khemo, ukhwingela khuvahegi nifivokho fyon. Khu muoto "Gogwa sagwinchima." (Geenna g1067) 44 (Nchingakhencha: unsitari ege, "Baho amatekhenya sagifwa nu muoto gogwa sagwinchima. "Gusimuli mu mbusimbe uvwa khatale). 45 Ingave ekhelunda kyakho khehopenchinche khegede. Lwiva lunonu khulyove ukhwingila khu vvumi vu ulendema, ukhwingela khuvuhegi ni filunde fivele. (Geenna g1067) 46 (Nchingakhencha: unsitari ogo, "Baho amatekhenya sagifwa nu mwoto gogwa sagwinchima "gusimuli mu mbusimbe uvwa khatale). 47 Ingave elikho lyakho likhohopencha lekhchenche. Lwiva lunonu khulyove ukhwingila khu ludeva Iwa Nguluve vule nelikho lemo, ukuva na mikho gavele nu khutagiwa khu vvukhegi. (Geenna g1067) 48 Baho pale na matekhenya agasagifwa, nu mwoto gogwa sagwinchima. 49 Ulwa khuva khela munu alagendela mumwoto. 50 Ormwinyo nnonu, ingave omwinyo gungayanche ovononu vwa gwene, pwu vukhogovombela ndeti ukhunjilivula avononu vwa gwene? Muve nu mwinyo yomwe khwa yomwe, muvinchage nu lunonchehecho khwa khela munu."

10 Yiisu akhagega apo akhaluta khu Uyahudi na khuvolongolo khu Yordani, nu lulundamano vakhankonga. 2 Akhavamanyisa, ndavovwa Iwale vunchovole vwa mwene ukhuvomba. 3 Pwu avalongonchi vakhinchha khuhongela vakhambuncha, "Lwiva lononu ugosi ukhunde ha udala va mwene?" Yiisu akhavanda, "Mose avalagile khehi?" 4 Vakhata, "Mose atotawile ukhusimba ekhalata eya khulekhana nu khuswema udala." 5 "Ulwa khuva inumbula nchenyo ng'afu khyomene avasimbile ululagelo ulu, "Yiisu akhavavola. 6 "Ukhuhuma ukhupeliwa vwa khelunga, "Unguluve avapelile ngosi nu udala." 7 Pwu ugosi alandekhaga uddaye nu vanina nukhwelunga nu dala va mwene, 8 na vavele avo viva umbele gumo; ulwa khuva saviva vavele, viva umbele gumo. 9 Pwu khekya akhelonganinche Unguluve omunu asite ukhudatalula." 10 Vovale mu mbunchenge, avakhongi vakhambuncha ukhukhongana nele. 11 Akhavavola, "Yeyoni uveikhondekhe udala va mwene nu khuntola udala uyonge ivombe uvuligu. 12 Udala angandekhe ugosi va mwene nu khutoliwa nu gosi uyonge, iva iligupa." 13 Pwu vakhagegela avana avadebe avibate, avakhongi vakhavabench. 14 Pwu u Yiisu vu alemanyile elyo, salekhang'osya, akhavavola, "Muvalekhe avana avadebe vinche khulyone, msitage ukhuvasiga, ulwa khuva avana ndava uludeva Iwa Nguluve Iwavene. 15 Elwelii nikhovavula, yeyoni uveisikhupelala uludeva Iwa Nguluve ndu mwana ndebe, Iweli salingela khuludeva Iwa Nguluve. 16 Pwu akhavatola avana mumavokho ga mwene akhavasaya akhavavekhela ifivokho. 17 Vwu ategwile ulugendo Iwa mwene omunu yomo akhanyilelela akhafugama khumwene, akhambuncha, "Mmansisi venonu, nevombe khehi nekave uvwumi uvwa sikhunchoni?" (aiōnios g166) 18 U Yiisu akhata, "Kheli vukhonambula ukhuta nelenonu? Asikhuli unonu, Unguluve ve

nnonu mwene. **19** Unchimanyile indagelo: 'Usitage, ukhubuda, ulaligupaga, usitage, ukhuvadesi, vadwadwage Dadayo nu juva vakho.' **20** Omunu da akhata, "Mmanyisi, aga gone ni khogakhonga ukhuhuma neledemi." **21** U Yisu akhandoma nu khugana. Akhambula, "Khesigalile ekhenu khemo. Vunogivwa ukhugumcha fyon iifyoulenafyo pwu uvape avalemilwe, pwuuviva ne khebana khukyanya. ang'ongage." **22** Pwu akhapekha khu mamenyu ago; akhahega vwu ale nolusosovalo, ulwa khuv ale ne fyoma finge. **23** Yiisu akhalolesya khyoni akhavavola avakhongi va mwene, "Umo yevelile vugafu khuvanya fyoma ukhwingela mu ludeva lwa Nguluve! **24** Avakhongi vakhadega khu mamenyu aga. Pwu Yiisu akhavavola akhange, "Vana, vukhafu ukhwingela khu ludeva lwa Nguluve! **25** Vwu pepe khu ngamia ukhulutanincha pa khepulukha kya Sindano, kholikho khu munu untayeli ukhwingela khu ludeva lwa Nguluve." **26** Vakhadega nu khwenchofanja, "Pwu veni uveyakheva ipona" **27** Yiisu akhavalola akhata, "Khu vanu salekhawesekhane, ila khwa Nguluve. Ulwa khuva khwa Nguluve gone giwesekhana." **28** "Peteli akhatengula ukhunchova nave, "Lola tofilekhile fyoni tokhokongile." **29** Yiisu akhata, "Elweli nikhovavola umwe, asipali uveavulekhile uvunchenge, ama ulukhololwe, ama ung'anchise, ama uvanina, ama udaday, ama avana, ama ekhelunga, nu khung'onga une, ne limenu, **30** Yoywa salakava mara mia nu khulutelaleno pa khelunga; uvunchenge, ulukholo, ung'ancha, ujyova, avana, ne khelunga, khu vugatanchiwa, ne ekhelunga ekhiiwincha nu vwuvi uwwa sikhu nchoni. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Vingi vavo valemulongolo valava va munsana, na vavo valemunsana valava mumbolongolo." **32** Vovalemunjela, ukhuluta khu Yerusalem, Yiisu alogwile mu mbolongolo khuvene. Avakhongi vakhadega, na vavo valekhuvakonga munsana vakhadwada. Pwu Yiisu akhavavekha palukhanji vala kumi na vavele nu khutengula ukhuvavola ileyakheva likhongwimila umwene: **33** "Lole, tulota khu Yerusalem, nu Nswambe va Adamu yikhelikhiwa khu vatekhenchi avavakha na vasimbi. Yavikhong'ega awfe yavikhong'omia khu vanu va khelunga. **34** Yavikhonkinela, vikhobekhela amati, valantova ne mbekhe, nu khubuda. Vugalutile amanchuva gatatu alanchuva." **35** Yakobo nu Yohana, avaswambe va Zebedayo, vakhincha khumwene nukhuta, "Mmanyisi, tudova atovombele kyokyon ni ekhetuhohodova." **36** Akhavavola, "Mwinogwa nevavombele kheli?" **37** Utwedekhe tutame nuve khuvuvalanche vwakho, yomo ekhevokho ekhyahulela, nu yonge ekhevokho ekhyahenge." **38** Pwu Yiisu akhavanda, "Samukhemanyile khehyo mudova. Muwesye ukhunywela ekhekombi ekheninywela ama ukhededka olwoncho oloyakheva ni khwonenchiiwa?" **39** Vakhambula, "Tuwesya" Yiisu akhavavola, "Ekhekombi ekheyakheva ni nywela, yamunywela. Nu ulwoncho lolwa nonchiwe, muwesya. **40** Leno uveya kheva itama ekhevokho khyango ekyando ama ekyakhege, sanikhomia one, elyo lya vavo vandaliwe." **41** Avakhongi avange vala kumi vuvapulikhe elyo, vakhatengula ukhuvakalalela Yakobo nu Yohani. **42** Yiisu akhavelanga khumwene nukhuta, "Mulomanyile ukhuta vala uvumwita vovavakha va vanu va khelunga vikhovalongoncha na vanu avanyamakha vivonesya ama khaga vene khulyomwe." **43** Pwu sayinogiwa ukuva evo khulyomwe. Yeyoni uveinogwa ukuva

mbaha palyomwe edekhe ukuhvavombela, **44** Pwu yeyoni uveinogwa ukuva mu mbolongolo khulyomwe, edekhe ukuva nsukhiwa va voni. **45** Ulwa khuva Unswambe va Adamu sinchile khuvombeliwa, inchile khuvomba, nu khwehomya uvwumi vwa mwene ukuva vupokhi khu vingi." **46** Vakhinchka khu Yeriko. Vwu ikhega khu Yeriko na vakhongi va mwene elipuga livakha, unswambe va Timayo, Batimayo, uvesilola na ntoi, atamile palokanji mu nsewe. **47** Vu apolikhe ukuhuta ve Yiisu Mnazareti, akhatengula ukhuywega nu khuta, "Yiisu, Nswambe va Daudi, ong'olele ekhesa!" **48** Vingi vakhabencha uve abofiykhe, valekhumbula ununale. Pwu alekhulela khu limenu lya pakyanya, "Nswambe va Daudi, ong'olele ekhesa!" **49** Yiisu akhema nu khulagela elangiwe. Vakhawelanga, valekhuta, "Ove nkhangafu! Ema! Yiisu ikhohwelqanga." **50** Akhaletaga palokhanji elikoti lya mwene, akhanyila, ukhuluta khwa Yiisu. **51** U Yiisu akhamwanda nu khuta, "Winogwa ne khovombele khehi?" Ogosi ola akhamwanda, "Mmanyisi, ninogwa ukhulola." **52** Yiisu akhambula, "Lutaga. Ulwedekho Iwakho lukhopolite." Usekhe gugwa amikho gamwene galekholola; akhankonga u Yiisu munsewe.

11 Usikhei ugwa vuvinchile khu Yerusalem, vuvafikhe khu Bethfage nakhu Bethania, khu kyamba kya Mizeituni, U Yesu akha vasuha vavili mugati muvakongi va mulene **2** Akhavavula, "Akhata mulutage khu kheijiji eikhukhili kalibu nufwe. Numekhwijila umwa mukhu yevona ei punda ne nyana va punda eiligidowe yevo saye pakheiliwe nu munu mulungule mlete khuliane. **3** Mungavone umunu iku vavuncha ita khekhii muligaha lulo?", Mtenchaga u Yesu atusuhile ekilivala khavili." **4** Vakhaluta nu khuvivona epunda (embunda) vekunglule khunji khundiango khuu ntava uguliee wasi, puvakha hudula. **5** Na vanu avange va eimile pala vakata (va kha vavula muligaha kheikhii muvopoia ei punda eyei)?" **6** Vakha vavula nduvu u Yesu avavulile na vanu vakhavalekha valutage. **7** Avakongi vavile vakhagega (vakhalela) ei punda ei ligodowe khwa Yesu va khatandiiha, ei mienda gwa vene pakianya payene u Yesu akhatama pakianya. **8** Avanu vingi vakhatandikha ei mienda gwa vene museule, na vange va khata ndikha amaswatu aga avagidile muvialo. **9** Vala avavale khuvongolo na vala avovakongaga vakhatova ekelele vakhata, "Hosana! Mwana va Daudi Hosiana uvu sajuwe Hosiana uvii khui ncha khulituwa lya Yesu Krisri. **10** Lusanyiwe uludeva ululukhui n'cha ulwa dada vito udavudi! Hosana khuula uvali khuu kianya" **11** Pu u Yesu akhiungila khu Yerusalem akhiingila mutembile akhalola khiila kheinu puu usikhei gu khava gulutile akhaluta khu Bethania, paninie na vali khei n'chigo na vavili. **12** Ee sikhu eyekongile vuvivu ya ukhuhuma khu Bethania, ale na njala. **13** Akha vona ubikhei ugugwale nama swatu, khuvutali akhaluta khuui lola eingave iwyesa ukuhupata kyukyon vu alutile khuiola sa khapata kheinu mubikhei ugwa gale maswatu gene pa khua sagwale isikhei gwa mibeikhii. **14** Akhaguvela ubikhii asikhuli umunu uwyakheva ilya isekhe ukuhuhuma khuliive."Na vakongi va mwene va kha pulekha. (aiōn g165) **15** Vakhii n'cha khu Yerusalem, umwene akhiingila mutembile nu khutengula ukuva humya khunji avagulaji na vagunchaji mugati mutembile.

Apindyile itisi ncha vavi khwandusanwa iihela ni figoda fya vala avavagu n'chaga iti nguunday. **16** Sakha luhusa vei voni ukhutola kyukyooni mitembile khii kyo kya gun'chiwe. **17** Akhava manyeisya nu khun'chova, "Ye salisimbiwe ei lwakhuta, "Ei nyumba ya daada viva nyumba ya nyeisayo"? Khwanya panji voooni? lino muvikhile lipango lya valiasi." **18** Avanchungaji avavaha na navavi simba vakha puleikha vuinchova, navo vakhalonda einjila ya khuumbuda. Hata ewe vadwadile pakhuva amapuga ga vanu gasuugaga na mamenyu aga amanyasaga. **19** Kheila sikhei voa fikhee valikhuhuga. **20** Vuvigenda vukhu vakha vona ubikhe guumde nage milela gwa yane. **21** U Peteli akha kumbukha nu khun'chova, "Mwalimu (Imanyisi) lola ubikhii ugukha gu katuule gwumile." **22** U Yesu akhavajibu, "Akhata muve nukwiedekho mwa Nguluve. **23** Eedikha nikhuavula ukhuta mungate ei kyamba ei khiei kupukha khunyanja, 'Eingawe in'chila masiakha munumbula ukhuta eikhei anchovile, vuyilewonayu Nguluve vuivomba. **24** Nikhuavula khila khene eikhiei munchiova nukhuvan'cha mweidikhage ukhuta muuipata ni fyofiva fyeonyo. **25** Vumukhueseima ne khueisaya munogile ukhusikhila khila khinu eikhimulenkya khumunu vivoni pu udaada va khukianya eikhova syekhila umwe inogwa n'cheinyo. (**26** Achiingahein'cha: mungasite ukhusyekila avanu inogwa nayo daada khu kiyanya sikhova syeikhila inogwa ncheinyo). **27** Va khiiin'cha khu Yerusalem khavidi. Nu Yesu vuigenda mitembile, avachungaji avavana, avasimbii na vagogolo vakhiiin'cha khumwene. **28** Khululagilo luleikhu vuvomba imbombo in'chii?" Nave ni akhupile amamulakha aga ukhuvomba eulo?" **29** U Yesu akhata, "Nikhuva vun'cha eilimenu limo. Mumbule na yune nikhuavula khululagilo luleikhu ni vomba aga. **30** Ukuoncho lwa Yohani lwa humile khukianya euo lwa humile khumunu? munjibu."(mumbule). **31** Yakhavun'chana vavo va khata, "Tungate khukianya, 'Iti pukheikhii, 'Samkhedikhe? **32** Tungate khuvanu, 'Pakhuva avanu,..." Vadwadile pakhuva vaibatilile ukhuta u Yohani einyamalago. **33** Pu vakhajibu u Yisu vakhata, "Satulumanyle. Nayu Yesu akhata, "Nayune sanikhua in'chi khuve ululagilo luleikhu.

12 Pu u Yesu akhatengula ukuhuva manyisya khufihwani. Akhata, "Umunu avyale ugunda gwa misabibu, nu khunchungusya uluvigo, nu khuyava eilifili lya khivekhila ei togwa (umfinyo) akhanchenga unala akhali hemin'chanche nu gunda gwa misabibu khuva limi va misabibu. Pu akhasafili eisafyali ya pauutali. **2** Usikhie vugufikhe akhasuha umbombi vavalimi va misabibu ukyopila ukuhuma khumwene isekhe n'cha gunda gwa misabibu. **3** Vakhibata, vakhatola, va khambun'cha bila kheinu. **4** Akhasuha umbombi uyunge vupe vakha vomba vule vule vakhabuda, vakhavavombela vingi imbombo ndin'cho vakha va buda. **5** Badu akhasuha uyunge yope vakha buda vakhataga. **6** Ale nu munu uyunge uvakhusuha, umwana va mwene. Ugane uyu ale va muisyo ukuhusuha khuvene. Akhata, "Vinchii khuudwada umwana vango." **7** Pu avapangaji vakha nchova na vavo khwa vavo, "Vakhata tumuibate. Tubude, uvuhale wiwa weito." **8** Vakha muuibata, vakhabuda vakhataga khunji khukhialo kya misabibu. **9** Pu apo, womba! Kheikhii unyakyalo kya misabibu? Ikhuiinchaa

nukhuvabuda voni avalemi va misabibu nukhuvapa avange avalimi va gunda gwa misabibu. **10** Samuumbile uvuvigi wa imenu illei? Eiluwe lilyo vabelile avanchengi livile liwe livaha lya khulukanji. **11** Eeli lya humile khwa akada na lya khusuiga pamihio ga vanu." **12** Valikhulonda ukuhmuubata u Yesu, pa khuva valikhudwada ululundamano, lwee vanu valumanyile ukhuta anchovile ei vene. Pvakhandekha vakhanda ukhuluta. **13** Puvakhavasuha vaninie avafalisayo namaherodia vategele khumamenyu. **14** Vuufikhe, vakhambula, "Imanyisi, tulumanyile ukhuta savujali eikheinu kyoni. Oasavuvonesya uvupendelelo khu vanu ila vumanyeisya einjila ya Nguluve khuvu yii luleli. Niwa yiluleli ukuhombwa eisongo khwa Kaisalia yee? Tuwesa ukuhombwa ewo ate? **15** U Yesu avumanyile uvudesi wa vene, "Nukhovavula kheikhii mukhungela? Mume ei ulutalama neilole." **16** Vakhagega yimo khwa Yesu, akhavavula, "Eisula! Ei Yee yani nuvusimbe uvuwani va khata, "Fya Kesali." **17** U Yesu akhata, "Mumpe u Kesali ikyu Kesalia na mumpe Unguluve." Vakhawiga. **18** Pu amasadukayo, avavita vasikhuli uvunchukha vakha nchutila nu khumbuncha vakhata, **19** "Imanyisi, u Mose atusimbile ukhuta ulukololwe va munu angave ifya ikhundekha udala kheisita vana udala uyu iwersya ukuhualwa nuyonge nukhu ngolela avana khunjila ya lukololwe." **20** Khuuale nava lukolo saba, uvakhwanja (uvatalanchi) akhafya kha mwana. **21** Nayuvavile vupe akhafya sakhandekha umwana na yuvadatu vule vule. **22** Nuva saba akhafya bila khundekha umwana. Khuvumalilo nayunchala akhafya. **23** Usikhegwa vanchukha udala uyu iva vani vuvanchukhilevoni? Khuvalukolo vala saba avavale vagosinva mwene." **24** U Yesu akhavavula, "Ei! ye njila ya khuvanchana pakhuva samulumanyile, eili vangeli lya Nguluve?" **25** Usikhei gwa vunchkha wa wafulile, savale tola nu khuingila khavile mumbutegulane viva ndava sahwa khwa khukianya. **26** Pu lino, ukuhuhumana nuyunchukha, wa! Vanu avinchusiwa samuimbile mukhitabu kya Mose, ululagilo lwa khei nchakha, "Unguluve vianchovile une neneNguluve va Abrahamu, mu Isaka, nu Yakobo?" **27** Umwene sio Nguluve vave fuile Nguluve vumi. Luleli muyagilwe." **28** Yumo mugati muvandisii akhinchha mukhu pulehencha einchovile ya vene; akhavona u Yesu avajibile luleli. Akhambuncha lulagilo lulikhu ulunogwa khulikho nchoni?" **29** U Yesu akhajibu, "Akhata uye yinogwa y eiei, "Puleheencha uve Isaeli, Unguluve vito, ali yumo. **30** Pu yinogwa ukuhukonga Unguluve vakho nee numbula yakho yoni namasage gakho goni, nuluhala lwakho lwoni namakha gakho goni." **31** Ululagilo ulwa khaule, "Luuulu unganage ujirani nduvu vukhei gana uve." Lusikhuli ululagilo ulunge uluvala pa nchii." **32** Usimbi akhata, "Lunonu mumanyisi! Unchovile luleli ukhuta Unguluve ali yumo, nu khuta asikhuli uyunge khumwene. **33** Ukhugana umwene ne numbula yoni, nuluhala luunono, namakha goni, nukhugana ujirani nchuu wiganile lunonu vincho khulikho isadakha ncha khunyanja." **34** Vu u Yesu ahuminche alijibu lya luhalu, akhavavula, "Uve sulie khutali nuludeva lwa Nguluve." Ukhwanjila apo asipali uviambunchinche u Yesu ama swali. **35** Nu Yesu avajibile, vuimani sya mutemibile, akhata, "Ava! Simbi vila u Yesu mwana va Davudi? **36** UDavudi yoywa khu mepo umbalanche, akhata, 'Udaada anchovile khwadaada vango utame eikhivokho kyango

eikyandwo, ei mpakhaneva vekhe avavini vakho pasi pamalunde gakho.' 37 Udadudi yuywa ikhumwela nga Ukristi, 'Daada' Pu! Mwana va Davudi khunjila?" Yelekuu nululundamano uluvaha lukha pulehencha nuluhekhe. 38 Mulumanyisyo Iwa Yesu akhata, "Muakyoli na vasimbi, avavinongwa ukhulualia emienda emitali nu khuponiwa mu sokhoni. 39 Nu khutama mufigoda fya vavaha mama sinagogi mu sikuu (muselehe) Khumamenyu ga vavaha. 40 Vilya munyumba ncha va fyela nu khwieisaya intesaya inali vavavone avanu. Avanu ava vipokhela uvuhegi uvuvaha." 41 Pu u Yesu akhatama pasi pipi neli sadukha lya sadakhamugati mu tembile; alikhulola avanu uvigenda nu khulaha ihela muli sandukha lya sadakha. Vingi avanu avatajili vakhala ihela nchuu nyngi. 42 Pu udala yumo ufwele uganchu akhinchu khuilaha ifipande vivile fya sendi. 43 Pu akha vilanga avakongi ya mwene nukhuvavula, "Luleli nukhuvavula, udala uyu uwile alahile nchuu nyngi khulikho voni auatalile ukhulaha mulisandukha lya hela. 44 Pakhuva vingi vahuminche ukhu humana nu wingi vibanafya vene. Udala ufyle uyu, ukhuhuma khuganchu wa mulene ahuminche ihela nchooni inchinchi khale ncha khuntanga mbwumi wa mwene."

13 U Yesu vulgenda mutembile, ukongi yumo akhambuncha, "Imanyisi, lola amaule aga ga kuu sugesya na majengo!"

2 Akhambula, wilola amajengo amavaha aga? Lisikhuli eliwe elevakhwa lisigala pakianya paliwe elenge lilyo salelogwa pasi."

3 Umwene vu atamile pa khiamba kya miseituni khu sana khu tembile, u Peteli, u Yakobo, u Yohani nu Ndeleya vakhapuncha khuvutitu, 4 "Imbombo, inchii nchiwa va ndeli? Hange kheilekhu eikhe hwani kya yene?" 5 U Yesu akhatengula ukhuvavula, "Muve mcho umunu vevoni asite ukuva siova. 6 Vingi vikhuincha khulitawa lyango vitinchaga, 'Une nene luleli,' na vikhivayancha vingi. 7 Vumupulekha embancha nenchovela ncha mbancha musite ukhudwada pakhuva imbombo ncha lasima ukhuhumila pakhuva umwisyo badu. 8 Pakhuva ikhilunga khhii galekhuta khulwa nekhilunga ekhenge. Pivane khesenyenge isehemu nyngi, ne njala. Ugu gumwanjo gwa luvavo. 9 Muve miho. Vuvikhava helakha mu balasa, nukhu vatova mama Sinagogi. Gavene vikhu vimikha khuvulungolo khuva vaha na khuva kuludeva khunjila yango, nduvu suhuda khuvene. 10 Welemyenu linogiwa lilumbileliwe khuvanya panji voni. 11 Vuvikhuvibata nukhuva kabisi, msite ukhudwada eikhei yakhei va muunchova. Mugati musikhe ugwa, vikhuvapa kheikhi eikya khunchovva; samuuva mulemule umuli yakhiva umepo umbalanche. 12 Ulukolo ikuhsitakha ulukololule ukhufya, ubaba nu mwana va mulene. Ava navikhweima vunge navo dada yavo nukhuva vikhu vabudiwe. 13 (Mtachukiwa na kila mtu kwa sababu ya jina langu. Lakini atakayevumilia mpaka mwisho, mtu huyo ataokoka.

14 Vumlolile uluvipolwa vuvivi lweimile pala apasapi nogiwa ukhumwema(ukhweimba na alumanye), pu avavali nugati mwa Yuda vanyilelanga khufiamba, 15 Nu vialei khukianya khu nyumba, ikhage pasi pa nyumba, ewo khutola kyukyonii ei khele khunji, 16 Nu vialei khukhialo asite ukhuvaya khulola eimlenda gwa mwene. 17 Lwa vene avadala avanya vinchitu navi khwosya isiku inchio! 18 Mudovage ukhuta yeisite ukhuhumila usikhu gwa mepu. 19 Pakhuwa khuiva nei sida eimbera eiyeseagele

yeihumile, ukhuhuma Unguluve vuivumba eikheilunga, mpakha lino, sayegelile ukhuhumila na sayi ulesya ukhumila. 20 Impakha udaada vuapuungwisyo isiku, gusikhuli mbilei utu vakhova gumii pona, pakhuva khunjila ya vagolofu, avayakhiva ikuva hala, ipungusya inamba ocha sikhu. 21 Usikheli ugwa unga umunu ukhuvavula, ukhuta, u Yesu Kristi alei khunu! Awo alei apa!" msite ukhwudikha. 22 Pakhuva ava Kristi avavudesi navanyamalago avavudesi vihumila na vihumiaga ifihwani, ni fisago puavasiove hate avagalola. 23 Muve miho! Nei vavalile aga goni vu badu akhasikhe. 24 Ulwakhava vayihumila eitasu va sikhu icho, eilinchuva liva hisi, umulanchi saguu humwa ulumuli Iwa lwene, 25 Inondwe nchiigwa ukhuhuma khuuki anya namakha agali khukianya gisiekhanika. 26 Puvikhombona umwana va Adamu vuikhuncha, mumavingo khuu makha mingi nuvu dwadwa. 27 Pu isuha avasuhwa va mwene ukuvalunga manwa pu paninei avagolofu va mwene uvupande vune wa khilunga, ukhuhuma khumwi syo wa gwa khulunga mpakha umwisyo gwa khukianya. 28 Khubikheli mumanyilage ubukha vusagawesya uku vikha amaswalinkhei mbeivi pu mukhulumanya ukhuta eikhei nchuva kheifikhe. 29 vuyueiwo, vumivona imbombo inchii nchihumila mulumanye ukhuta alipipi nuundiango. 30 Luleli, nikhuvavula, ukhuta eikheivumbukho akhei sakhaluta khutali vu imbombo nchii sanchii humile. 31 Khukianya na pasi filuta, lakhini amamenyu gango safiluta lusiku. 32 Pakhuva eisiku nelinchova na khasikhei asipali uviakhanyile navavasuhwa vakhukianya nayu mwana, ila udaada. 33 Mave miho, lola, samulumanyile isikhei mukhii gi humile. (Zingatia: Mstari huu, "Muwe waangalfu, Tazameni na ombeni kwa sababu..." haumo kwenye nakala za kale). 34 Muve miho lolaga nu khudova pakhuva: yili ndumunu uevi isafili ikuhylekha enyamba ya mwene nukhumbikho umbombi va mwene ukuva undoleli va nyumba, khula munu ne mbombo ya mwene. Nukhumbula undindilenchii ukhutama miho. 35 Muve miho! Pakhuva samlumanyile ndeli umbaha vanyumba ivuya muvomba, yiwesekhana lyakheimihe, pakilo pagati usikhei elikongove vulivikha eulo vukilo. 36 Eingave ikhwincha khunjila ya khukenyemula, asite ukhukhuvona ugongelile. 37 Kheila eikhei ninchova khuliue ninchova khwu khila munu: muve miho!"

14 Chiikhale isiku ivili vubadu uluhekholo Iwa pasakha va visyesye ifisafi lahiwe eikhei luve. Avanchungaji avavaha na vasimbi valikhulonda einjilaya khumwibata u Yesu nukhumbuda. 2 Pakhuva vanchovile ukhuta yei site ukuva usikhe gwa luhekhele avanu vasiya ukhuvomba amatata (iluyo)." 3 Vuu u Yesu alikhu Bethania munyumba ya Simoni ukoma, vu chuta pa mesa, udala yumo akheincha khumue ne akhava nei chupa ya mono inonu incha galama eimbera, akhafungula eichupa nu khududilila inonu pantuwe gwa mwene. Pu 4 vale na vanu avavapile (avakolile) vakhavulana vavo khu vavo kheikhi uvuvivi nduvu? 5 Imono nchikhale nchigunchiwa ihela crhhu nyngi tu khuva pa avaganchu. 6 Pu u Yesu akhata, "Mundekhe mwene. Msite ukhugatancha avomble inonu khuli une. 7 Isiku nchooni mulinavo, avaganchu pakhuva une samwiva nune eimisikhe guioni. 8 Avomble khila eikhyu lulesa: apakhile umbiligwango imono khuujili ya khusila. 9 Luleli ni khuvavula,

khila ponu upulilumbileluwa elimenyu, mukhilunga kyonikhila eikhiei avombile umama yuukhikumbukhiwaga. **10** Pu u Yuda sikalioti, vumo mugati mu vakongi khei nchigo na vavile akhaluta khuvachungaji avavaha alikhunogwa ambikhe mavokho ga vene. **11** Vu avava va vachungaji vapulikhe nchii vaho, wikheneukhwahidi ukhumpa ihela. Pu alkulonda enjila ya khukabusi khu vene. **12** Isiku ya lutanchi ya fisyesye ifisafi, vikhie eikhiei luve usikhe uguvahuminche ing'osi ya pasakha (luhekheho) avakongi va mwene vakhambula, "Winogwa ndakhu tukhandale ulya eipasakha paninie nufye?" **13** Akhasuha avakongi vavile nukhuvavula, "Mulutage khujini, mukhumbona ugosi agegile eikhi vya ikhwagana numwe. Mukongage. **14** Munyumba eyakuha ikhwingila, mukongage na mumbule unyanyumba ukhula umanyisi atile, "Khei lindakhu eikhei yumba kya vageni alile eipasakha na vakongi va mwene?" **15** IKhuvavonesya ikhiyumba khukianya ikhiei vaha kheikyo kheilei tayali. Pu muvombe amandalasi khujili yuito pala" **16** Avakongi vakhahega ukhuta khuujini; vakhavona kheila khanu nduvaa nchovile navakhandala eikyakyuya kya pasakha. **17** Vuyifikhe lilya kheimihe akhiinchina navala kheinchigona vavili. **18** Vuvale pipi nei mesa nu khulya, u Yesu akhata, "Lakhanchova, yumo mugati ndiomwe uevi ilya paninie nune ikhumbuda. **19** "Voni vakhaski tekha yumo yumo vakhambula luleli syoo nene?" **20** U Yesu akhanchova akhavavula, "Yumo mugati mu kheinchigona vavili yumo, uviuyu ilaha ikhei vokho mubakhuli paninie nune. **21** Pakhuva umwana va Adamu iluta induvu eilemenyu leinchovile pakianya pamwene. Pu lwa mwene umunu ula ukhugendela khu mwene umwana va Adamu ibudiya yekhele huba umunu uywa asite ukhuhouwa." **22** Vuvalei pakhuli, u Yesu akhalola ukata leikhasyesye, akhasaya nukhumenyula akha vapa akhata lakhanchova. Mtole ugu gumbili gwago." **23** Akhalola eikheilovo, akheisaya akhavapa voni vakhanywa. **24** Akhavavula akhata, "Ugu guukisa gwago gwa luleidehano, ukisa ugugududeikha khujili ya vongi. **25** Luleli nukhuvavula, saniinywa khavile eikheinyalelo kya nsabibu impakha neilavaninywa upya nchu cheva lwa Nguluve." **26** Voueimbile ulwembo, vakhahuma panji pa khamba kya miseituni. **27** U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Umwhee mulee voni mukhei kwege khutali nune pakhua levegilwe (lesimbiule) Nikhundova unchungaji va ngosi na ngosi nchinyila." **28** Pavu nchukha khwango nikhu valongola ukhuluta khu Galilaya." **29** Ndingave voni vikhukhulekha une sani khukhulekha." **30** U Yesu akhata, "Luleli nukhukhuvula, eikhilo eiyee, usale vikhile eiakongove mala khavili, uve vukhumbela mara khadatu." **31** Pu u Peteli akhanchova, "Puuilino vinogiwa ukhufya paninie nuve sanikhukhulekha." Voni vakhahumya enjovole yilayila. **32** Vakhincha khuli eneo eleli khuielangilwa Gethsemene, nu Yesu akhavavula, "Avahongi va mulene tama apavunikhei say." **33** U Yesu akhatu pavutali padabe akhagwa pasi akhadova yengive yenogile akhasikha akha khandekhe. **34** Ee numbula, "Yango yelinulususuvalo nukhufya sigala apa muve miho. **35** Akhanchova akhata ee daada imbombo nchoni khuliuve nchii wesekhana uhenche eikheitova eikhei syoondu vuninogwa une ila ulunogwe wakho. **36** Akhakilivukha akhavona vagonelile. Akhambula u Peteli Simoni yee ugonelile savoulesya ukhukina nune ningave eisaa yimo." **37** Akhakilivukha akhavona

vagonelile, akhambula u Peteli, "Simoni, ye ugonelile? Savoulesya ukhukina nune ndingave eisaa yimo? **38** Muvemihou mudovage musite ukhuingila mungelo. Lweli enumbula yeletayari, umbili gubela." (intamu) **39** Akhaluta kha vilii khudova akhanchova amamenyu gala gala. **40** Akhinchakhavona vagonelile amiho gavene gale machitu savakhalumanya kheikhii ekyakhumbula. **41** Akhiin'cha ulwadatu nukhuvavula, "Badu mugonile nunkhugalalukha? Yekhwelle! Usikhe gufikhe. Lola! Umwana va Adamu vikhumbikha mumavokho gavatula nongwa. **42** Sisimukha, tuvukhe. Lola, ula uviinogwa ukhumbuda aleipipi." **43** Vu badu ipin'chova uYuda, vumo vavala khenchingo na vavili, akhafikha nelipuga elivaha ukhuhuma khuavaha va vachungaji avasimbi navagagalo nimundi ni mbunda. **44** Usikhe ughwa umbivi va mwene akhava avapile eikhimanjilo ukhuta uviyakheiva nukhumwanga vi yu. Mumwbatage nukhumbeikha pasi pavuloleli." **45** Usiekhei uYuda vuafikhee moja khwa moja akhaluta khwa Yesu nukhunchova, "Imanyisye!" Nu khumwanga. **46** Pu vakhameekha pasi pa vuloleli nukhumubata. **47** Yumo aemile pagati pavene akhahoma ne mundu ya mwene akhatova umbombi va vatekhenchi nukhugeda eembulukhutu. **48** U Yesu akhavavula akhata, "Mwin'chile khukhunyibata ni mundu ni mbunda nduu ndiasi? **49** Useikhee gwooni nekhale numwe pelikhumaneisya mutembile samulikhunyibata eele levombikhe eelimenyu letimile. **50** Vla voni avavale nu Yesu vakhanyila vakhandekha. **51** Ukheejana yumo alikhukonga uveafualile umwenda ee fekhile ukhunchungula; vakhawibata pakhuvaa **52** akhatolokha akhatilekha emasindikha ya mwene akhanyila vufula. **53** Vakhandongan'cha uYesu khutekhen'chi umbaha pala upuva eevanganinche paninie nave, avatekhen'chi avavaha voni navagogolo, na vasimbi. **54** U Peteli vope alikhukonga uYesu khuvutali ukhuluta khuluvanja lwa ntekhenchi umbaha. Akhatama paninie navalolenci, avavali pipi nu mwoto valie khotu vakhave amafukhe. **55** Usikhe ugwa avatekhen'chi avavaha voni nili Balasa liooni valikhulonda uvusaidi vakhave apa khumbudila savakhave. **56** Pakhuva avanu vingi vagegile uvusuhuda wa vudesi khuu mulene vakhanchova vakhata. **57** Pakhuva avanu vingi vagegile khuu mwene; vakhanchova vakhata, **58** 'Tukhapulikhe ita niranjanwa etembile eiyeyin'chengiwe na mavokho, mugati musikhu idatu nin'chenga eeyengetyesayinhengiwa na mavokho." **59** Pakhuva uvusaidi wa vene savuhuanine. **60** Untekhen'chi umbaha akhima pagati pavene akhambun'cha uYesu, "Ye, ulien'chila kyakhunchova avavisudila kheekhii khiliuive?" **61** Akhan'chiga myee sakhanchova kheine. Puunekhenchii tembaha akhambuncha khavili, "Uve veve Kelisiti, Usayiwa?" **62** U Yesu akhan'chova akhata, "Une nene. Mukhombona Umwana va Adamu atamile eikhieivokho kyandwo eikyamakha ikhwin'cha na mavingo ga khukianya." **63** Utekhen'chii umbaha akhalalavula emienda gwaa mwene nukhuta, "Badu vapi nogwa avasaidi? **64** Mupulikhe ulubado lwa mwene umwe mwita kheekhii?" Voni vakhang'eeega ukhuva vakhubudiwa. **65** Avange vakhatengula ukhubebehela amati nukhugombekhiila khumiho nukhundova nukhumbula, "Temage!" Avavaha vakhantola nukhundova. **66** U Peteli vubadu aleipasiung'ein'cha yumo umbombi va va tekhen'chii avavaha akhiin'cha khumwene. **67** Vuambwene uPeteli amile ikyota umwoto

akhandola pavupipi akhata nayuve uukhale nu Yesu vakhu Nazaleti, Yesu". 68 Pu akhalola akhata, "Saneimanyile umunu uywa!" Akhahega akhaluta khunji. (Zingatia; Mstari huu, "Na jogoo akawika" haumo kwenye nakala za kale). 69 Pu umbombi udala pala vuambweneakhatengula ukhuvavula vala avava eimula pala, "Umunu uyu viinini!" 70 Pu akhabuda khavili pu vala vuakinile vadebe vakhata Peteli, "Lweli uve ulei ninwe va uyu pakuva nayuve ulei Galilaya." 71 Pu akhatengula ukhweivikha yuywa mulukoto nukweiei lapa(jiega), "Sanimanyile umunu uyu uvimwin'chova." 72 Eelikongove leikha vikha ulwa vile. Pu uPeteli akhakumbukha amamenyu aga ambulile uYesu vasayivekhole ehukhu vukhumbela mala khadatu." Akhagwa pasi akhatengula ukhulila.

15 Vakhalava vukilo avavahava vate khenchii vakhaganila pu paninie na vagogolo na vasimbi neli balasa lionieya vagogolo vakhang'udula u Yesu vakhya ng'ulikha khwa Pilati. UPilati akhambuncha uve veve khuludeva (Ntwa) vava Yahudi?" 2 "Akhata akhanchova, "Uveevee unchovile lulo." 3 Avavaha va vate khenchii vakhanchova inongwa nchuu nyangi khwa Yesu. 4 Upilati akhambuncha kha, "Vili savunchova? khenu sawilona vuvikhukhu sitaka ni nongwa nchuunyngi?" 5 UYesu sakhanchova pu uPilati akhanswiga. 6 Ee khawaida pa luhekholo vavikhudeinchulila ukugwa yumo, ukugwa uviodovile. 7 Pu valipo avavivi mulumandena vabudi avavale mugati mukhutumikhela inongwa ncha vene. Pu alipo umunu yumo viibaraba badala ya mwene. 8 Uvumati wa vanu yukhinchakhwa Pilati, nukhudova avombe nduvu avombile khusana. 9 UPilati akhajibu khavile, "Nukhuta mwinogwe neidindulile neifumgulile Untwa vava Yahudi?" 10 Pakhuva alumanyile ukhuta lioyo lya vatekhenchii avavaha vakhya mwibata u Yesu nukhugega kхuumwene. 11 Pu avava vavatekhenchelii vakhanchoochela khuvanu ukhu yuleega kхuu savuti eimbaa adinduliwe u Baraba umwene asigale. 12 U Pilati akhajibu khavili akhata, "Neivombe kheikhii khu Ntwa vavayahudi? 13 Vakha yuleege, "Asulusiwei!" 14 U Pilati akhata, "Avombile mbombo nyikhei imbibii?" Pu vakhendelela ukhu yulega sana "Asulusiwe (abuduwe)." 15 U Pilati vuunogwa ukhuvali sesya uvumati, wa vanu akha olindulela u Baraba. Akhantova u Yesu nei michapi akhangu mya abuchiwe (Asuhubule). 16 Usikhali akhandongoncha mugati mulivuva (lila lila eilya mukambi) vaei vunganinche pu paninie ava sikhali. 17 Vakha fyalincha u Yesu eimienda gwa sambalawe, va kahona eikheili kya vuntwa vakhya fyalincha. 18 Vakhatengula ukhubedamwa nukhuta, "Ugonile vintwa vava yahudi!" 19 Vakhantova khuntwe nelilanji nukhubehele amati. Vakhafungama khuvulongolo ukhudwada. 20 Vuvamalile ukhubedanwa vakhafula ei kanjo ya mwene, ei ya sambalawe nukhufyalincha emienda gwaa mwene, yakhang'umya khunji nukhuluta khukhubuda. 21 Vakhandasimisa ugenda njila ukhutanga uvialutaga kхuuujini ahumile khukhialo uviallangiwaga Simoni Mkirene (Ubabaye usikanda rufo); vakhandasimisa ukhugega eikhi damilihani kya Yesu. 22 Avasikhali vakhya gega u Yesu apunu apapi khuei langiwa Golgota (eimana ya yene eikhee nchege kya ntwe). 23 Vakhampa eimunu eimikali eigeet vahanjinuee ne manemane, akha bela ukhunywa. 24 Vakhantovelela vakhagavana emienda

gwa mwene, vakhatova nee kula veni usikhali umbaha akhave. 25 Yale ndei sau idatu vukhilo upuvatovelelaga. 26 Vikha vikha khuntule eikhei bavo eikhe vasimbile inongwa umbaha (untwa vava yahudi)." 27 Vanto velile paninie navaliasi vavile, uyunge eikhivokho kyandwo uyunge eikhei vokho kya hegei. 28 Pu elimenyu likhatimila ulyu lyanchovile. 29 Vala avava gendaga vakhadukha nukhuta, ehee uvividunya eetembile nukhunchenga isiku idatu, 30 Eepokheyuve wikhee pasi uhege pa kheedanilihani!" 31 Vivule vule na vavaha va vatekhenche va khbedanwa paninie navasimbi nukhuta, "Akhapokhile avange eilemwa ukhwei pokha yoywa. 32 UKristi untwa vavaislaeli, eekha pasi lino uhega pa khida milianwe navalava avava oveleliwe paninie vope vakhya bedanwa. 33 Vuyefikhe esaa fifa eihisi yei khinchia pakianya pakhilunga kyoni mpakha pa saa tisa. 34 Usikhe gwa saa tisa, u Yesu akhaywega eisavuti eemba, "Eli, Eli, lama saba katani?" Nguluve vango, Nguluve vango, kheekhii undekhile?" 35 Pu vala avava emile uvapulikhe vakhata, "Lola, ikhimiulanga u Eliya." 36 Umunu yumo akhanyila, akhadinchia eisikhii musiponji akhavetka mulilanji akhampa anyule. Umunu yumo akhata indekhetulole ndii khuiincha u Eliya khukhhu mwisya pasi." 37 Pu u Yesu akhalila khu savuti embaha akhafya. 38 Pu eelipasia jya tembile leikha banchukha ifipande fivili ukhuhuma khukianya mpakha pasi. 39 Umwembi yumo uviaeemile alikhuluta khwa Yesu, vu aloe vuifyandalula akhata luleli umunu uyu akhale mwana va Nguluve." 40 Valipo avadala avavalolaga khuvutali pagati pavene alipo Umaliamu (umama va Yakobo ununave va Yose), nu Salome. 41 Ukhii uguvale khu Galilaya vakongile nukhu mbombela navadala avange vingi vakongine nave ukhu fikhakhu Yerusalem. 42 Vuyefikhe lyakheimihe ulwakhua yale sikhii ya khuu yandala ukhugalalukha, 43 UYosefu vakhya Almathaya akhinchia pala ale mbombi valibalasa uveidwadewa umunu uvigulela uludeva lwa Nguluve. Namakha akhalula khwa Pilati, khudova umbili gwa Yesu. 44 UPilati akhaswiga ukhuta u Yesu afyile; akhamwe langa u ofisa akhambuncha ingave Yesu afyile. 45 Vu apatile eihabari ukhuta u Yesu afyile, akhanchuhusu u Yusufu ukhutola umbile gwa Yesu. 46 UYosefu agulile umwenda akhamwisia ukhuhuma pa kheidamilihani akhabina mumwenda nukhumbelikha mulipumba. 47 Umaliamu Magdalene nu Maliamu umamaye Yose vakhalola upuvasielile u Yesu.

16 Vugusilele usikhe gwa khu gatalukha, Maliamu Magdalene nu Maliamu umamaye u Yakobo, nu Salome, vagulile imono inonu, valute vakhabakhe umbili gwa Yesu khujili ya khusiala. 2 Vukilo ee sikhii ya lutanchi ya juma, vakhaluta khuli pumba vu eilinchuva lihuma. 3 Vakhanchovana vavo khu vavo, "Veni unchii mulipumba?" 4 Vuvilola, vakhya vona umunu akihwusye eelue eeliliale livaha fincho. 5 Vakhiiingila mulipumba vakhambona ukheijana afualile eimienda eimivalafu alamile eikhei vakhya kyandwo, vakhasuniiga. 6 Akhata msite, "Ukhuduada. Mukhundonda u Yesu, vakhya Nazaleti, uviakhabidiwe. Anchukhite! Asipali apa. Lola upu vakhagoninc'he. 7 Lutaga mukha vavule avakongi vamwene nu Peteli ukhuta avalonguule ukhuluka khuu Galilaya. Uku munci khumbona, nduvuakhavavulile." 8 Vakhahega nu khunyila ukhuhuma mulipumba; vakhatetema nukhuswiiga

savakhanchova kheinu khumunu vevoni pakhuva vadwadile sana. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Vukilo eisiku ya lutanchii mujuma, vuanchukhile akhang'umila Umaliamu Magdalene, uvuyu ukhuhuma khumwene ang'uuminche imipepo saba. **10** Abhahega nukhuvavuli avanine avavale paninie nave vuisikhikitka nu khulila. **11** Vakhapulikha ukhuta muumi avonikhe lakuini savakhanumi. **12** Vuugahumile ago, akhavone kha hange khuvanu vavili, vuigenda mukhei lung. **13** Vakhaluta khukho vavula avakongi avange vavo vakhasigile, pope savakhakela. **14** U Yesu pongela akhahumila khuvala kheinchigo na yumo vuvalagine pa tisi akhava dukha pa khu sila ukhueidekha khwa vene, nuvukhe fuela numbula ncha vene pakhuva savalei khuueidekha vuvikhuvavula vala avalole vu anchukhile ukhuhuma kuu vufye. **15** Akhata, "Mulutage mukhilunga kyooni nu khulumbilila eilimenu lya Nguluve khukhila munu. **16** Vevoni uvi uvikhueeidikha nu khuuonciwa ipona nula uevi sikhuleidekha alaheigiwa. **17** Ifihwani ifi figendaga paninie na voni avikhuleeedekha eilitawa lango. Vihenchoga eimipepo. Vinchovaga einchovele eimya. **18** Vikhuuibataga injokha namavokho gaveni ndavanyule ifinu fyon ifya khubuda safigaha kheinu. savifya vive khaga amavokho khuvatanu vironaga." **19** Vu anchovile navo akhatoliwa khukianya atamile eikhivokho kyandwo eikya Nguluve. **20** Avakongi vakhahenga nukhulumbilila khila ponu usikhii ugwa u Yesu alekhuvomba eimbombo novo nukhu vonesya elimenyu nukhuponwa nifihwani fikhalongonchana navo.

Lukha

1 Vingi vitangile ukhuvikho vunonu amamenyu (simulizi) amamenyu galu ugukavombikhe kati yunyo. **2** Nduvuvatupile ufwe, yufwe ukhuhuma khuvutengulilo twalolile na miho gito na vavombi va limenu. **3** Pwu nayune, vwu nilolile vunonu uvutengulilo wa mbombo inchi nchoni ukhuma khuvute ngulilo - nikwene lunonu kulyune ukhukhwandikila vunonu mhesimiwa fincho Theofilo. **4** Inave vwinogwa ulumanye uvwa yihwe li wva mbombo iyumanyile. **5** Mfigono fya Herode, umbaha va Yuta, ali pwa ukuhani yumo ale vi Sakhaliya, va khikolo kya Abiya. UU dala ahumile khyu kuvana va Haruni, ni litavwa lya mwene ale vi Elizabeti. **6** Voni vale ya yilweli kuvulongolo kwa Nguluve; valikugenda khisita lunoninori mu ndagilo nchoni ncha Nguluve. **7** Khange savakhale nu mwana, ulwa khuva u sabati ale gumba, khange voni vala vagogolo fincho. **8** Pwu lino yikhahumila ukhuva u sakhalia ale va Nguluve, vvivomba imbombo ya vuukuani msamu ya mwene. **9** Ukhukongana nu lwiho ulwa khuhala vi kuhanu alikh uvi ya khave ivomba, vahalaga ni kura ukhwingile mmtembile ya Nguluve nu ukhufukhutila uvumba. **10** Ikhipuga kyoni kya vanu lili kudova khunji unsikhi gwa kufukhutila uvumba. **11** Pwu usungwa va Nguluve akha ngumila nu khoima khunelyo khwu nekhelo ya khufukhutila. **12** Usakhelia akha dwada vu ambene uvudwanchi vukhagwila. **13** Pwu unsugwa akhambula akhata ulekh ukhudwada, "Sakhaliya, ulwakhua uludovo lwakho lupulikhikhe. UU ndala vakho uelisabeti ikhukhuholela umwana. Elifavwa lya mwene vukhunwilanya Yohana. **14** Vwiva nu luhekhele nu khukimaga, khenye vingi vikhv khuhovokhele ukhu holiwa khumwene **15** is ulwakhua iva mbahahi pavulongolo pamihoga mmbaha. Sakhanywinchage idivai na ikivinywa ikhikali, khange iva adigile nu mepo umbanche, ukhuma mwitumbu mwa mamaye. **16** Na vanu vingi va mu Israeli vi vipindukha kwa nkuludeva Unguluve va vene. **17** Ihitage khuvulongolo khumiha ga Ntwa nu mepo na makha ga Eliya. Ayivomba evo ukhukilivila inumbula ya baba kwu vana, uvu savidwa yavitota nu luhalu lwa avalinu vwa yihweli. Ayimba wvo ukhuvika kwa Ntwa avanu uvu vavikhwe kuh nongwa ya mwene." **18** Sakhalia akambula usungwa, "Nikuluman yandakhekhe ukhulu manya eeli? Ulwakhua une niligogolo na yu ndala vanga imgakha gya mwene givile mgingi fincho." **19** Usung'wa akhambula akhata, "Une nene gabileli, uvikhwima pamihoga Nguluve nikhasuhiiwe kukhumbula, ukhukhugelge inongwa iyi inonu. **20** Ulolage, sayawilola, vvivame, sukhanchove mpaka isikhu yila yakhave yihumila. Yehumile ulwakhua amamenyu ganyo yagihumila khunsikhi unonu." **21** Pwu lino avanu vali khugulila u Sakhalia. Walikudega ukhuta unsikhi gwoni ale mtembile. **22** Vwu ahumile khunji alikhulema ukhunchova na vene. Vakhulumanya ukhuta upile amagono fivi vwalli mtembile, alikhupi vonesya mufihwano akhanchiga mye. **23** Yuhahumela ukhuta amanchuva ga vuvombi vwa mwene vuvusilile akhahega ukhuvuya khumiave. **24** Usakhelia vu avuyile khumiave ukhuhuma khuvuvombi wa mwene mu tembile, uu dala va mwene va akhava nu luleme. Navope sakhahuma mu nyumba ya mwene kuh mienchi gihano

akhata, **25** "Ili lyu utwa avombile khulione upwa khandolile kwu vupendelelo ahenche isoni khuliune khange pamihoga vanu." **26** Pwu lino umwenchi ugwa ntunato gwa mimba gya Elisabeti, Unguluve akhambula unsung'wa Gabilieli ukhuhila ikhilunga kya Mgalilaya kuh khwiliangiwa Nasaleti, **27** Khu ng'inja uvyalondwe nu gosi uvi ikhwiliangiwa vi Yusufu. Umwene ale va khivumbu kuh kya Ndaveli, khange ilifawwa lya g'inja uyu ale vi Ihaliya. **28** Akhincha khumwene nukhuta, "Nikukhuponia, uveve vyu pokhile uluhungu uluvaha! Utwa ahowvikhe nuve." **29** Limo amamenyu ga Nsungwa ga nja nchiche nu khusifa ukhulumanya khekhi unusungwa akhatile nikhu khupoia (salaam) ukhuhu nchakhudege kuh mwene. **30** Unsungwa akhambula, "Ulekhe ukhu dwadwa, Maliya, ulwakhua vvupilile uhehungu ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. **31** Khange lola, vvigega uheleme mulitumbu lyakho vvihola umwana. Nayuve yavukhumiwila ilitavwa lyamwene vi 'Yisu.' **32** Iva mmbaha ikwilangiwa mwa ve khukhanya fincho. Utwa Unguluve ikhumpa ikhigoda ikhinyahwangu ikyu Ndaveli ubaha va mwene. **33** Aylilongoncha pa kyanya pa kwumbu kuh kya Yakhobo myakha gyoni nu ludeva lwa mwene lwiwa luchila vumalilo. (aiōn g165) **34** Umaliya akhambula unsung'wa, ili lihumele ndekhekhi ulwakhua sanegeli nigone nu ng'osi uvi ave, nchaga? **35** Usung'wa akhamwanda nu khumbula, "Umepo umbalancho ikhwo khwinchela paliyuve pwu lina umbalanche uviyakhave iholiwa ayikhwi langiwa mwane va va Nguluve. **36** Pwu lola, uhekholulwakho u Elisabeti alinuleme lwa mwana kuh utamo wa vugogolo vwa mwene. Ugu mwenchigwa sita khumwene, uvivalikhu ihwilanya igomba. **37** Uhwakhua lisikhuli iyo likhuntonla Unguluve." **38** Umaliya akhala, "Lola une nili mbombi va khidala va Nguluve. Ilakhe lwe yive vule vule khulione nduvo ilimenu lyakho." Pwu unsung'wa akhandekha. **39** Pwu pafigono ifyo Umaliya akhahega khimbivi mbivi akhaluta khukhelunga kuh twamba, kuh jini gwa khilonga ya Yuta. **40** Khaluta mnyumba ya Sakhaliya nu khumponia Uelisabeti. **41** Pyu yikhahumila ukhuta Usabeti avile apolikhe uheponio mwene akhanchumba, nu Sabeti akhadiga umepo umbalanche. **42** Akhatoncha ilimenu lya mwene nu khunchova khulinyu ili vaha, "Usayiwe uve mumbadalu, nu mwana uvyalimwitumbu lyakho asayiwe. **43** Khange yiva ndakhikhi kyulune ukhuva, mama va Nkuludeva vango ukhuta inche khulione?" **44** Ulwakhua, likhavile lipulikhikhemu mbulukhutu nchangi ilimenu lya khuponia uve umwana mwandileme lyango akhanchumbo nu hehovokho. **45** Khange asayiwe dala uvi alikwidikha ukhuta vukhala vuhumila khuvumalilo vwa Nkuludeva." **46** Mariamu akasema, nafsi yangu inamsifu Bwana, **47** Nu mepo yango yihovvikhile mwa Nguluve umpokhi vango. **48** Uhwa kuhua alolile pasi pa mbombi va mwene udala. Lola, ukhuhuma lino ifipeyo fyon fikhunyi langaga insayiwa. **49** Ulwa kuhua umwene ummanyi avombie imbombo imbaha khuliune, khulitavwa lya mwene ilivalenche. **50** Uluhungu lwa mwene lutama khipaponi khipato kuhvala avikhudwada umwene. **51** Avonisye amakha kuh khiva kuh kya mwene; avahaselihimie vala ava likwiginie pa masago ga numbula yu vene. **52** Avisinche pasi avana va vavaha ukhuhuma kuh fitamilo fya vene ifinya hvangulo nu khuvavikha kuh khyanya uvavale va pasi. **53** Alikuvigusya avalininjala kuh finu ifinonu, pwu atayili avaswimile mavakho

gene. 54 Ahuminche uvutangile kwa Israeli umbombi va mwene, ukhukumbu kha ukhuvonesya uhihungu lwa mwene 55 (Nduvu anchovile kwa dada yetu) khwa Abrahamu ni khipapo kya mwene milele." (aiōn g165) 56 Umalia akhatama nu Elisabeti iminchi gidatu ndee pwa khavuya kwu nyumba ya mwene. 57 Pwu lino unsikhi gukhavile guhege lile ugwa Elisabeti ukhuhola umwana udimi. 58 Awambunchege na vahukhulolwe vakhapu likha umwu unkuludeva vwa kunchinche uluhunge hwa mwene, pwu vakhahovokha paninie nu mwene. 59 Pwu yikhahumila ikhigono ikyu nane ukhuta vali kwincha kwigida umwana. Yikhenong'ikwa ukhumwilanga ilitavwa lya mwene, "Zekaria," Ukuhva liyawwa lya dada va mwene, 60 Pwa mama va mwene akhamula akhata, "Ate; ikwilangiwa Yohana." 61 Vakhambula, asikhuli nu via liyomo mukikolo kyako uviikwila ngiwa nilitawa ili." 62 Vakhambombela ikhimanyilo udadaye ukhumbula umwene ukhuta alikunongwa ampe ilitavwa iliveni. 63 Udadaye aikhunongwa ikbavo kya kwandika, pwu akhandikha, "Ilitavwa lya mwene vi Yohana." Voni valikhudegu pa ili. 64 Unsikhi ndugu undomo kwa mwene gulichadinduliwa nu lulimi lwa mwene lulikukyega. Alikhunchova nu khugiria u Nguluve. 65 Uwdwanchi vukhevinchele voni uvuvatarnaga paninie nevne. Imbimbo nchikhagenda ikhulunga kyoni ikyu fyamba fya Yuta. 66 Pwu voni uvuvapulikhe vakhavika munumbula ncha vene vita, "Umwana uyu viva ndekhekhi nela khekhi?" Ulwahuva ikhivokho kya Nkuludeva khi khale nu mwene. 67 Udadaye va Sakhaliya adigile umepo umbalance nu khuhumya uvunyamalago, akhata, 68 "Aginiwage Unkuludeva, Unguluve va Israeli, ulwahuva atangile nu khuvombela uvapokhi vwa vanu va mwene. 69 Atwimikile ulusuga lwa vupokhi mnyumba ya mbombi va mwene Undaveti, ukuhuhuma mkhikolo kya mbombi va mwene Undaveti, 70 Nduvu anchovile kwu ndomo gwa va nyamalago va mwene uvulalepwo imisi khi ikyu khatele. (aiōn g165) 71 Ikhutupokha khuvavivi vito nu khumyammavoko ga voni avikhutuvipila. 72 Ayivomba ewvo ukhuvonesya ikisa khua dada vito, nu khumbukha uhwidihano lwa mwene uluvalanche, 73 Ulwidiko ulwu anchovile kwa Abrahamu udada vito. 74 Akhidiga ukhugangancha ukhuta yiwesekhanu ukhumbombela U Nguluve khesita vudwanchi, vwu tupokiwe ukhuma mumavokho ga vavivi veto. 75 Mu vuvalanche nu vwa yehweli mbolongolo mmmwene ifigono fyeto fyon. 76 Ena, na yuve mwana, vwickhwalaa ngiwa nyamalago va uvali khu kyanya fincho, ulwahuva ayigendelaga mmbolongolo mwa Nkuludeva ukhuvavikhila injila, ukhuvavikhua avanu ukhumulu pilila, umwene, 77 Ukhuvavula avanu ukhuta ya vipokhi vwa kwu njila ya khusyikheliwa imbivinchu vene. 78 Ili yalihumila ulwahuva khisa kya Nguluve vito, ulwahuva ilinehuva ukhuhuma khukhenya iikhutinchela 79 ukuhvala khuvala avitama mhisia na mnu mwafuli gwa vufwe ayivombavo ugalongoncha amalunde gitu kwu njila ya lunonchehencho." 80 Pwu, mwana ula akhavula nu khuva na makha mumepo pwa akhatama mchagalawé mpakha ihincho lya khumila umwene khu Israeli.

2 Pwu ifigono ifyo, yikhahumila ukhuta Uka'sari Agusto akhahumya ululagilo lwa alikuavavula ukhuta yitowwe mbalilo ya vanu voni avitama nkilunga. 2 Iyi yale mbalilo ya kwanda

vyuyavombiwe imisikhi gyu kvenio vu imbaha va Siria. 3 Pwu kila munu uviavinchaga akhaluta khukhilunga kya mwene kusimba mballio. 4 Nu Yusufu akhaga novope mkhilungwe kya Nasaleti ya Mgaliyala pwu ali khugenda mkhilunga kya mbetelohemu, kya manyikhikhe ukhuta khilunga kya Ndaveti, ulwahuva ahumile mu khikholo kya Ndaveli. 5 Akhalufa ukhwa khukhisimba paninie nu Maliya, uvi uyu ali ng'ija ya mwene khange alkhwihuvila umwana. 6 Pwu yikhahumila ukhuta, vuvalyukhu unsikhi gwa mwene gwa khuhola umwana gukhe fikhe. 7 Akhifungula umwana undemi, ung'oliwa va mwene uva khwanja, akhamfwalinchu imienda yilekha ukhwingila imepu umwana pwa akhambikha mliitenchi ilya khulela ifikoni, ulwahuva yikhasikuli inyumba ya vugenji. 8 Pwu apene apo, valepo avademi vali khatama khufyalo valikudema ifipuga fya Ng'osi ncha vene pakhilo. 9 Gafla, usungwa va Nkuludeva akhavahumila, nu lumuli lwa Nkuludeva lukhamulikha ukhuvanchungula, pwu vakhava nu vudwanchi fincho. 10 Pwu usung'wa akhavavula, mlekhe ukhudwada, ulwahuva ni khuvagegela inongwa imonu iyuyigega uluhekhelo uluvaha khivanu voni. 11 Ileo umpokhi aholiwe khuliumwe mkhilunga kya Daveli! Umwene vi Nkristi Unkuludeva! 12 Ikhi khyu khimanyilo ni khuvapa, mkumbona umwana apiryiwe imyanda igona mkhitanchi kya khulisihinchu ifikanu." 13 Gafla khkha na avasikhali vingi ilya khukhanya likhalungana nane usung'wa uyuva valikunginia Unguluve, valinkuta, "Uvuvalanche vwa Unguluve uvyahikhu khyanya fincho nu hinonchehencho lube Nkilunga kuvoni uvu onongwa." 15 Pwu yikheva Avasungwa avile vahegile ukhuluta khukhanya, avademi vakhincho fanji vako, "Tuvukhe lino kwu Betelehemu, tu khalole ikhinu ikhi ikihihumile, ambacho Bwana ametufahamisha." 16 Vagaha khimbivi mbivi ukhu vakhembona Umalia nu Yusufu, pwu vakhavika munumbula ya mwene. 20 Avademi vakhavuya nu khugiria Unguluve kwu fyonu ifyu vapulikhe nu khulola, nduvu vwu liliukhuchovivwa khuvone. 21 Kyavilekhefikhe ikhigono ikyu nene gwale gunsikhi gwa ukhuketaka umwana, vakhambilanga ilitavwa lya mwene vi Yisu, ilitavwa iyu ampile unsung'wa vusahifikhe uvuchitu mwitumbu. 22 Inchavene inchililukulanchiwa uvuvalanche vu chilutile, ukhukongana ni ndagilo cha Mose, u Yusufu nu Maliya vukhangiliha khetembele khukhumbikha khuvulongo kwa Nkuludeva. 23 Nduvu yisimbiwe mndagilo cha nkuludeva, "Khila ngosi uvi idindula ilitumbu ikhwilangiwa uvinchumichiwe nekhelo kwu kuludeva." 24 Na vope valikhwicha kwihiyma inekhelo ukhukongana ni kyu khicho vivwa mu ndagila vha Nkuludeva, "Injiva au ifyana fya Njiva." 25 Lola, pale nu munu mu Yelusalemu ailangivwaga vi Simeoni, umunu uyu ali nu wayilweli munu va Nguluve. Umwene alikupu likhila uvakuchesya mu Israeli, nu mepo umbalawé ale khumwene. 26 Yikhadenduliwe khumwene ukhugendela kwa mepo umbalache ukhuta umwene sakhalé ifwa vwu sambwene Ukristi va Nkuludeva. 27 Ikhigono ikhinge akhicha mgati mtembile, akhalongochiwa nu mepo umbalache upwu avahonchi vakhandata umwana, Yesu, ukhumbombela gala aginogiwa ukhukongana ni ndagilo, 28 pwu Simoni

akhamwupilila mmavoko ga mwene, akhaginia Unguluve nu khuta, **29** "Lino ing'eché umbonbi vakho alutage nu lunochehecho lwa Ntwa, ukhuvongano ni limenu lyako. **30** Ukhwakhua miho gango gavuwene uvupokhi vwakho, **31** uwoo uvuvonikhe pamihogavanu voni. **32** Umwene ve humhli kuluuvonekhelo khufihunga nu vuvalache vwa vane va Israeli." **33** Uadada ni mama va mwana vulikudeva imbombo ichilikhuchovi vwa kwu mwene. **34** Pwu Usimoni akhavasaya akhatakhwa Maliya umamaye, "Pulihicha vunonu umwana uyu yiva nongwa ya khuyancha nu khupokha kwu vanu vingi mu Olsraeli khange khimanyilo ikhyu ikhi avanu vingi ya vi becha. Khange panga iyu yikave yi nyanya inyivonelo chakho yuve, yive amasago ga numbula ya vingi yivonesye." **36** Unyamalago udala uvialikwilanyiwa Ana nevopo alemwo mtembile. Umwene ale mwana va Fanueli ukhuhuma mkhivumbu kwo kya asheri. Ale ni figono fingi ficho. Navope alikhutama nu gosi va mwene imiaka saba vuvatoline, **37** pwu akha ijane imiakha themanini na minne. Navope sagala ahage mtembile alikhugendelela ukhudova Unguluve nu khudova, pakhilo na pamusi. **38** Khunsikhu ug'wa akhicha pala upwu valipwo akhatengula ukhundimya Unguluve. Alikhuchova inongwa cha mwana kwu munu nu munu uviaevechaga uvialikhugulila uvupokhi vwa Yerusalem. **39** Vuvamalile kila khila khinu ikhyu khinogiwa ukhuvomba ukhukongana ni ndagilo cha Nkuludeva, vakhakhivokha kwu Galilaya, kwu khilunga kya vene, Nazareti. **40** Umwana akhekula, akhava na makha, alikhukula nu luhala, nu luhunga lwa Nguluve luhava khumwene. **41** Avahochi va mwene gunafike umwakha valikhula khu Yerusalem kwu sikhukhhu ya Pasaka. **42** Avile iva ni miakha kumiho miwili, vakhaluta khange khu nsikhi gwa nyiho kwu sikhukhhu. **43** Vu vasigile isikhu choni kwu sikhukhhu, vakhatengula ukhuvuya khumiavo, pwu udemi u Yisu akha sigala khusana Myerusalem khange avahochi savakhalumanya. **44** Valikhuta pwale alimlipuga ilivali kugendania, pwu vakhagenda ficho ulugendo lwa sikhu. Pwu vakhatengula ukhuhunela muvalukhulo lwavo, mvamanyani. **45** Vavile valemwile ukhumbona, vakhaki lwukha kwu Yerusalem pwu vakhatengula ukhundanda umwa. **46** Yikhahumila ukhuta vuchifikhe isikhu itetu, vakhambona Mtembile, achiige atamila pagati pa vamanyisi, ikhuvapulihiche nu kuavucha. **47** Voni uvuva mpulihiche valikhudega nu luhala lwa mwene ni nyandilo che mwene. **48** Vuvile vumbwene, valikudega. Uvanina akhambula, "Manango, khekhiutuvombile ewwo? Pulihicha udada vakha nayune tulikhukhulonda nu vudwachi vuvaha." **49** Akhavanda, "Khekhi mlikhondonda? Samukhalumanya ukhuta une nive kwu nyumba ya Dada vango?" **50** Pope savakhalumanya inogwa ukhuta khekhi mmanyaga. **51** Pu akhahega paninie na vene, ukhu fikha khumyavoyo kwu Nazareti khange ale mwidihihi khuvene. Uvanina akhavikha aga munumbula ya mwene. **52** Pwu Yisu alikhula nu luhala na kutoga, nu khuganiwa nu Nguluve na vanu.

3 Lino umwakha gwa kumi na tano ugwa nkilunga kesari Tiberia, imisikhi Pontio Pilati ale gavana va va yuta, Uherode alimbaria va nkaoa gwa Galilaya, nu Filipo ulukololwe ale imbaha va unkaoa gwa Iturea na kwu Trakoniti, na Lisania ale mmbaha va nkaoa gwa Abilene, **2** nu nsikhi gwa kuhanai

umba u Anasi nu Kayafa, ilimenyu lya Nguluve likha mwichela u Yohana umwana va Sakhaliya, khulunala. **3** Agendile unkaoa gwoni ukhuchungula Inyanja Yoldani, alikhulumbilila ulwocho lwa khupela ulusiyekhilo lwa mbivi **4** Nduvu yisimbiwe amemenyu mwa myamalago u Isaya, "Elimenu lya munu uvilela mundunyikha, "Mnochage Injila ya Nkuludeva, Mnochage umwigendela umwene yigolokhage. **5** Amaguli goni gisylewa, ifyamba nu twamba finovhiwa, imisewe ugubendile gigolokha, ninjila imbiwi chigolokha. **6** Avanu voni yavikhovovona uvupokhi vwa Nguluve." **7** Pwo, Yohana akhavavula anyaulundamano uhivaha lwa vanu uvuvagendile lekhe vochiwe nu mwene, "Umwe mwi khipapo kya njokha muvele ni sumu veni uviavavolile ukhunjila uvuhigi uvuyakhave vukhwicha? **8** Holaga Isekhe khikongana nu lukhuto pwo mlekhe ukhuchova mgati nayomwe, "Tulinu Ibrakimu vi dada veto; ulwakava ni khuvavula ukhuta Unguluve, ijesya ukhuhalila u Ibrahimu avana ndagave mawe aga. **9** Lino isokha yivikhivwe pa malela ga mmbikhi pwu lino umbikhi gwu gwoni ugusagwihiola isekhe inonu, gugidiwa nu khutaga mmmwoto. **10** Pwu avanu palulundamano vakha mbucha vakhata," Pwu yinogwa tugahendakhikhi?" **11** Akhavanda akhata, "Umunu unyalini khanzu ivili ahumye yimo ampe uyunge uvialivuvule ficho ingave alini khyalya agahe ewwo." **12** Pwu avange avasonga songa vakhicho khwukwochiwa, pwu vakhembula, "Immanyiai, Tunongiwwa tugale ndakhekhi? **13** Akhavavula, "Mlekhe ukhutola indalana nyingi ficho icho sayinogawa ukhutola." **14** Avange avasikhali navope vakha mbucha, "Na yufwe? Tulondiwa tugahe ndakhe khi?" Akhavavula mlekhe ukhutola khumunu uvi avehaga khumakha khange mlekhe uksile khumunu uvi avehaga kuvudesi, mkelage ni misahala gyimyo." **15** Pwu lino ulwakhuva avanu vukhale nuvunogwqe vwa khugula u Kristi uvije khave ikwicha, khila akhava isaga munumbula ya mwene ukhuta u Yohana pange iva vi Kristi. **16** UYohana akhanda akhavavula voni, "Une nikhuvocha umwe na magasi, pwu kwalu umpamato ayikwicha uvi alinamaka khulina, khage saninogile ukhuvupola imilegeha gya fikato fya mwene ikwu vocha umwe nu mepo umbalache nu mwoto. **17** Uluhelo lwa mwene lulimmavokho ga mwene ukhonocho vunuronu uwanda vwa mwene nu ukhupetela mgano nu khulundamania nkibana kya mwene. Pwu, ayinyunyania amapunji nu mwoto ugwu sagichima. **18** Kumavungu agange mingi khange, alikhulumbilila inongwa inonu kwa Yesu. **19** UYohana akhadukha khange khwa Herode umbaha va nkaoa pa khutola u Herodia, ichinge nyingi icho Herode alikhuvomba. **20** Pwu khuvulongolo u Herode akhavomba uvuvivi uvunje uvuvala ficho akhandindila uYohani mligelesya. **21** Pwu yikhahumila ukhuta, unsikhu avanu voni upwu valikhwochiwa nu Yohana, na yu Yisu alikhwochiwa. Unsikhi upwa likhwisaya, khukhanya khukhadi ndukha. **22** Umepo Umbalache akhikha pakhanya pa mwene ikhwoni kya khivili vili kifane njiva, unsikhi gugugwa ilimenyu likhicha ukhuhuma khukhaya iyitu, "Uve mwana vango ugane, ndiganile ficho na yue." **23** Pwu u Yisu yuywa avile tenguluve ukhumanyisa akhale ni miakha salasini. Ale mwana (nauvu yivalile) uva Yusufu, mwana va Eli, **24** mwana va Mathati, mwana va Lawi, mwana wa Melki, mwana wa Yana, mwana wa Yusufu, **25** Mwana va Mtathia, mwana va Amosi, mwana va

Nahumu, mwana va Eli, mwana va Nagai, **26** mwana va Maati, mwana va Matathia, mwana va Semeini, mwana va Yusufu, mwana va Yuda, **27** Mwana va Yoanani, mwana wa Resa, mwana wa Zeerubabeli, mwana va Shealtiel, mwana va Neri, **28** mwana va Melki, mwana va Adi, mwana va Kosamu, mwana va Elmadamu, mwana va Eri, **29** mwana va Yoshua, mwana va Eliezeri, mwana va Yorimu, mwana va Matathia, mwana va Lawi, **30** mwana va Simeoni, mwana va Yuda, mwana va Yusufu, mwana va Yonamu, mwana va Eliyakimu, **31** mwana va Melea, mwana va Mena, mwana va Matatha, mwana va Nathani, mwana va Daudi, **32** mwana va Yese, mwana va Obedi, mwana va Boazi, mwana va Salmoni, mwana va Nashoni, **33** mwana va Abinadabu, mwana va Aramu, mwana va Hesroni, mwana va Peresi, mwana va Yuda, **34** mwana va Yakobo, mwana va Isaka, mwana va Ibrahiumu, mwana va Tera, mwana va Nahori, **35** mwana va Seruig, mwana va Ragau, mwana va Pelegi, mwana va Eberi, mwana va Sala, **36** Mwana va Kenani, mwana va Arfaksadi, mwana va Shemu, mwana va Nuhu, mwana va Lameki, **37** mwana va Methusela, mwana va Henoko, mwana va Yaredi, mwana va Mahalaleli, mwana wa Kenani, **38** mwana wa Enoshi, mwana va Sethi, mwana va Adamu, mwana va Nguluve.

4 Pwu, Yisu vwu adigile umepo umbalache akhakhuya ukhuma khu khihulu kya Yoldani, akhagegiwa nu Mepo Umbalache **2** Kwu figono alubaini, ukwa alikhugeliwa nu setano. Unsikhi ugwa salikulya njala. **3** Usetano akhambula, "Ingave uveve ulimwana va Nguluve, pinelula iliwe live nkate." **4** UYisu akhambula, "Yisimbiwe; 'umnu sakhatame nu nkata vuvule." **5** Pwu setano akhandogocha kwu vu malilo vwa kyamba akhambonesya uvutwa, vwonu wa khilunga kwu nsikhi unsupi. **6** Usetano akhata ni khukhupa, "Nikhukhupo uvwa yilweli vwa khalongocha uvuvaha vwwu woni panirie, nu vuvaha vwa pene. Nigaha evwo ulwakhua foni amile one mfidemage, nu khumpa umunu uvininogwa ukhumpa. **7** Pwu lino, ingave vugundama ni kwisaya, ifinu ifi fyon fiva fyakho." **8** Pwu Yisu akhanda akhata, "Yesimbiwe, "Vwisayage kwa Nguluve vakho, nu khumbombela umwene vuvule." **9** Pwu setano akhandongocha u Yisu khu Yerusalemu nu khumbikha pakyanya ficho pu nyumba ya tembile nu khumbula, "Ingave uveve ulimwana va Nguluve, ila hilile pasi ukhuhuma apa. **10** Ulwakhua yisimbiwe, "Ilagicha avasungwa va mwene va khuvikhe nu khukhudima. **11** hange yavikwukwinola mmavokho gavene ulekhe ukhulemala amalunde gakho niliwe." **12** UYisu akhanda akhata, "Lichovivwe, "Ulanngela ukuludeva Unguluve vakho." **13** Usetano vwa maille ukhugela u Yisu, akhahega nu khundekha upwu gufikhaga unsikhi ugunge. **14** Pwu Yisu akhavuya kwu Galilaya na makha ga mepo, ni nongwa cha mwene chikhaluta ifikongo fyon ifili panirie. **15** Alikumanyisa mtembile cha vene, pwu munu nu munu alikhuginia. **16** Ikhinge ikhigono akhaluta Mnazareti, ikhilunga ikhyu atamile nu khu kila, neluvuyivile ulwiho lwa mwene akhingela mtembile ikhigono kya sabato, pwu khima ni kwimba uvusimbe. **17** Vakhampa iligombo lya nyamalogo u Isaya, pwu, pwu akhadindula iligombo, nu khulonda upwu yisimbiwe, **18** Umepo va Nkuludeva alipakyanya paliune ulwakhua ambakhile

i mono ukhulumbilila inongwa inonu kwu va lemilwe. Asuhile kuvavula uvuvopolwe kwuvakungiwe ukuhuvavikha uvusa vilola valolage khange. Ukuhuvavikha mbuvapolwa avigatachiwa, **19** ukuhuvavula umwakhe uwu ukuhuludeva ikhovavonesya ulugano lwa mwene." **20** Pwa akhadinda iligombo, lya mwene akhankilivolela undongochi va tembile, pwu akhatama pasi. Amiho ga vanu voni uvuvala mu tembile valikundola umwene. **21** Akhatengula ukuhuchova navo alikhuta, "Ilelo uvusimbe uvu vufkhe mu mbulukhutu chenyo." **22** Pala khila munu alikhulola ikyu alikhuchova u Yisu, nu vingi uvuvallepwo valikhudega na mamenyu ga luhalu ugwa galikhu kumo mundomo gwa mwene. valinkuta, "Uyu mwana vuvule va Yosefu, savu yilivwo?" **23** UYisu au havavula, "Lweli yamwichova ikhiihnicoh iki kyulyune, 'Uliganga iponie yuve. kyoyoni ikyutupulikhe ulikhuvombwa kwu kapernaumu, uvombe pakhijiji kyakho apa." **24** Khange akhata, "Iweli nikhuavula umwe, asikhuli unyamalago uvevi khumwidikha mklunga kya kya mwene." **25** Pwu nikhuavula umwe Iweli ukuhuta valipwo avalekhwa vingi mu Israeli imisikhi gya Eliya, khukhanya kwa dindiwe khulekhe ukuhva ni fula imiakha kidatu ne nusu, vvukhulini njala imbaha ikhilunga kywon. **26** Khange u Eliya sakahusuhive kwu munu nuvalyomo, pwu khunde kwa yumo vuvule uviatamaga Mselepta pipi na khunji ni ugwa Msidoni. **27** Khange, vale ekhwo na boba vingi imiakha gya Elisha unyamalago, pwa asikhuli nuvalyomo uvi aponile yu Naamani umunu va msiria. **28** Avanu voni mgati mutembile vadigile ilyoyo vavile vipulikhe aga goni. **29** Vakhima nukhu kuhugecha khunjii khujini, nukhundungocha ukuhufikha kuvumelilo vwa jini upwu ujini kwa vene kwa chengiwe khukyanya, pwu vantage pasi. **30** Pwu akhaluta vunonu pagati pavene akhililuta. **31** Pwu khikha mu Kapernaumu, mjini ugwa Galilaya. Isabato yimo alikumanyisyeyo avanu mgato nu mtembile. **32** Valikudega nulumanyisyo lwa vene, ulwa khuva alikhumanisyaya khu makha. **33** Pwu ikhigono ikhyo mgati mtembile, ale epwo umunu unyamepo imbivi, pwu akhalila khulimenyu ilya kukhanya, **34** "Tulinikhekhi nuve, Yesu va Mnasareti? Wichele kukhotuyocha? Nihemanyila uve veve veni! Veve mbalache va Nguluve!" **35** UYisu akhadukha khumepo akhata, "Nunala mye, khange uhume mu munu oyu!" Imepo ila yikhataga umunu ule pasi pagati pavene, akhahuma mu munu khange sakivone uluvavo. **36** Avanu voni valikudega, khange valikupichova imbombo iyo umunu nuunine. Valikuta, "Gomanyi makhi aga?" Ilamula imepo imbivi khuvutwa na makha vevihege." **37** Pwu, imongwa cha Yisu chilikhuluta kwoni mu khilunga ikhichongotile unkua ugwa. **38** Pwu Yisu akhahega mjini vgwa pwa akhingela munyumba ya Simoni. Pwu, unkwiwe nu Simoni alikhua vivwa ihoma ingali, pwu vakhambbembelesya avange. **39** Pwu, u Yisuakhang'elelela, akhadukha ihoma yikhandekha. Pwu akhima akhatengula ukuhuvavombela. **40** Ilichova vulikhwingela, avanu vakhendetela u Yisu umunu nuvotamu vwa uvwavechaga. Alikhuvikha amavokho gamwene pa kyanya pa ntamu pwu vakhapona voni. **41** Imepo chope chikhavahumaavingi vali kulila kwu elimenyu nukhuta, "Uve veve mwana va Nguluve!" UYisu akhadukha imipepo nukuvavula vachove, ulwakhua valumanyile ukuhuta umwene akhala vi Kristi. **42** Unsikhi vu khutandalukha, akhaluta ukuvasikuli na

vanu. Ululundamano lwa vanu valikhundonda pwu vakhichaukuw li kw. Vagela ukhukihivula alekhe ukhuluta khutali na vene. **43** Pwu akhavavula, "Lasima nilumbilile ilimenyu ililonu lya vutwa wwa Nguluve mu miji iginje mingi, ulwakhuva khyu mene nisuhivve apa." **44** Pwu alkuluta khulumbilila mgati mtembile mumbuyahudi mwoni.

5 Pwu lino gukhahumila unsikhi avanu upu valundamine nu khunchungula u Yisu nu khupulihicha ilimenyu lya Nguluve, upwu akhimile palukanji mndisiva lya Genesaleti. **2** Akhavuvona uwato vuvili vvimile khulukanji khulisiva. Avilova vakhavile vahumile pwu valikusukha inyafu cha vene. **3** UYisu akhingila mmbwato vumo uwwa Simoni nu khudova ahilikhe mundugasi patali padebe na khuvulagafu. Pwu akhatama nu khumanisyasa ukhuhumile khuswato. **4** Ukhuchova akhambula u Simoni, "Hilikauwato wako pamagasi pagati nu khwisia inyafu chakho pwalove isomba." **5** USimoni akhanda akhata, Ikuludeva, tuvombile imbombo ikilo yoni, salukhibate, kwu ilimenyu lyakho, nikwisia inyafu. **6** Vavugahile ewvo vakhahundamania isomba nyingi ni nyafu chavene chakhatengula ukhudumukha. **7** Pwu vakhavavula avayavo avakhuvwato uvunge viche khatangila. Vakhiche vakhadicha uwato vwoni, chikhatangula ukhuyuvama. **8** Pwu Simoni Petro, avile alolile evo, akhagwa pa mafugamilo ga Yisu akhata, "Hega khuliune, ulwakhuve une nilumunu ntulanongwa Inkuludeva." **9** Ulwakhuva valikudega, ne voni uvuvalipwo nu mwene, pakhulova isomba uvuvakhavombile. **10** Ili likhavalundaminio uyakhobo nu Yohana umwana va Sebedayo, uvu ava vakhale paninie nu Simoni. Nu Yisu akhambula u Simoni, "ulekhe ukhudwada, ulwakova ukhuhuma lino vulutoga kwilova avanu." **11** Vuvavile valelile vwato khuvuchila lugasi, vakhakhika kila khinu nu khunkonga umwene. **12** Pwu yikha humila ukhuta ujini gumo, umunu uvia digile iboba ale ukhwa. Unsikhi avile ikhumbona u Yisu, akhagwa akhinamila amiho ga mwene mpakha pasi nu khutova, akhata, "Inkuludeva, ingave vwinogwa, wiviesya ukhumbalacha." **13** Pwu Yisu akhagolola ikhivokho kya mwene nu khumwabasya, akhata, "Ninogwa. Valela." Unsikhu gula gula ibuba yikhandekha. **14** "Akhandagila alikhe ukhumbula umunu pwu akhambula, "Lutaga ukhavonesye, kumakuhani nu khumie isadaka ya vuvalacho vwakho, khi hwanini nu lulagilo lwa Mose ukhulola khuvene." **15** Pwu inongwa icha mwene chukhaluta khuvutali ficho, ni khipuga kya vanu khekchicha paninie khukho mpulihicha vvi manyisia nu khuponia amatamu gavene. **16** Pwu imisikhi gyoni alikwiyeupusa khuvutitu nu khwisia. **17** Pu yeikhava munanchuva ngala eilinchuva leimo pu amanyisanya, ava Farisai navamanyisi vanda ngeilo valaamile baho, avuvahumile muvunchengha vwoni uwwa Mungailleya na mumbu Yuta, na khu Yelusalemu. Pu navuvuvahaha wa Nkuludeva vwalepwu ukhuta pwa ponianghe avatamu. **18** Avanu valive vakhancha, vagegde mulitefu umunu uvei aposinche, vakhalonda einjila ya khu mwing'eincha eigmati va gonei pasi khuba longolo khwa Yisu. **19** Pu leino wavile valemilwe apa khunghenda pakhova pale pafinye pasipali apakhuluta avanu vale vingi eilipungha eilivaha, pu vakhatorgha khukyanya khukanu pavakha pelelencia mumapamba angha khukyanya puvakhamwisia utamu mukhei

hangha khyu mwene panghati pavalongolo upu ale u Yisu. **20** Aloilile uweedechei wayene, u Yisu akhaachove, "Imanyani, imbivi nchakho usyei khiliwe." **21** Pu leino avamanya kalata nava Farisai valeinkuta, vei veni uyu uveinchova amamenyu ngha imbedo, veni uvyleinamakha ngha khusyeikheila inogwa, pu nyakhusyei kheila alei yu Nguluve mwene?" **22** UYisu, wikhulumanya khekhi ikhyo visaga, akhavanda akhata khekhi mkhivucha vucha ili munumbula chinyo? **23** Khilekhu khejebepu ukhuta inongwa chakho chisyekheliwe nukhuta 'ima ugendage?' **24** Mlamanje ukhuta umwana va Adamu alinago amakha nkilunga ga khusiekheila inongwa, nukuvavula, 'Uvee sisimokha, tola ilitefu lyakho ulutage khu nyumba yakho.' **25** Unsikhi gugugwa akhasisimokha kuvulongolo khuvene pwu akhatola ilitefu lya mwene iyu alikhugonela. Pwu alinkuvuya khu Unguluve. **26** Umunu nu munu alinkhudega nu khunginia Unguluve. Vakhadiga nu uvudwaci, nu khuta, "Tuchiwene imbombo cha khudega ilelo." **27** Imbombo ichi vuchihomile, u Yisu akhahuma ukhwa akhambona unsongwa songa uvialikwelangiwa Lawi atamile apakhusongeche isongo. Akhambula, "Ingongege." **28** Pwu u Lawi akhavikha nu khunkonga, akhafilekha kila khinu khunsana. **29** Ulawi akhavikha ikhyakha ikhiva na khu nyumbaya mwene jya Yisu. Vakhavepo asongwa songo vingi navanu vingi vatamile na vene. **30** Ava Mafarisai na vasimbi vavo vali kuvasikhitile avakonga, vali uta, "Khekhi mwilya nu khunywa na vatule nongwa na vasongwa songo na vanu avange avatula ningwa?" **31** UYisu akavanda, "Avanu avanonu savilonela uganga, vala aratamu vu ya vikhondanda yumo. **32** Sanikhichile kukalonda avayihweli vapale hata nikhuviolanga avatula no ngwa vapele." **33** Vakhavavula, "Avakongi va Yohana imisikhi gyoni nu valikhudinda nu khudova, avakongi va Mafarisai navope vivomba vule vule. Pwu avakongi vako vilya nu khunywa." **34** UYisu akhavavula, "Yiwesekhana umunu nu munu vala awafikhe khundo ya nya ndoa widinda wu unyandoa vu bado pu paninie? **35** Pwu ifigono fikhwicha unsikhi gwa nyandoayavikhung'echa kuvenu pwo ifigono ifyo yavidindu." **36** Khange u Yisu akhachova navene kwu khihwani. "Asikhuli uvilekha na ikhupicha kya mwenda ukhuhuma khumwenda umpya ukhunocha khumwenda uwga khatale. Ingave ngavombe ewvo, ikhugolekha umwenda umpya, na ikhupicha kya mwenda ukhuhuma umwenda umpya sakhinogelanila ukhuvomba nu mwenda unkulu. **37** Khange, asikhuli umunu uvivekha idivai imya kufikopo ifya katale. Ingave ivomba ewo, idivai imya yikhale yibachola ikyombo, nayi divai yikhale yidudekha, ifichupa fikhala finangikho. **38** Idivai imya lunonu ukhuvikha mufichupa ifipy. **39** Mwikhoo umunu vwa nywile idivai lya khatale, ukhunogwa imya, ulwakhuva ita, 'lya khatale nonu.'"

6 Pwu lino ikhahumila kwu sabato u Yisu alikugenda pagati pa kyalo kya finu na vanyasyule va mwene valinkuyava isocho cha finu, vakhasegeya na mavokho ga vene vakhalya ifinu. **2** Avange ava Mafarisai vakhata, "Khekhi mvomba ikhina khikho salwelii khi lulagilo ikhigono kya sabati?" **3** Uyisu, akhavanda, akhata, "Sangele mwembe ikyu Ndaveti avombe vwu aliminjala, umwene na vagosi uvuvali paninie nu mwene? **4** Akhaluta munyumba ya Nguluve, akhatola imikhata imivalache

ni igithe ukhulya, ni igithe ukhuvatolela avanu avuale navo nu khulyu, gigyo gikhele gyu va Makuhani ukhulya." 5 Pwu akhata, "Umwana va Adamu vi mbaha va sabato." 6 Ikhahumila isabato iyinge akhaluta kwu tembile nu khuva manyisa avanu ukwa. Alepwo umunu uvi ikhivokho kya mwene ikyandyo khika posiche. 7 Avamanyisi na va Mafarisai valikundola vunonu ukhulola ingave ayi kumponia umunu ilichova lya sabato, vayivone inyila ya khusi takho ukhuvomba imbivi. 8 Alumanyile khekhii ikyo visaga pwu akhata khwo mnu uvikhifula ikhivokho, "Sisimokha, ima apa pagati pa munu nu munu." Pwa umunu uyo akhasisimokha nu kwima bahapo. 9 UYisu akhachova kuvene, "Nikhuvavucha umwe, Iweli ukhuvomba inonu kya apange ukhuvomba imbivi ukhupokha uwaomi au ukhunanga ikhigono kya sabato?" Akhavalola voni nu khumbula umunu, 10 "Golosya ikhivokha kyako akhagaha evwu, ni khivokho kya mwene khikhapona. 11 Vakhadiga ne ilyoyo valikwichefya nja vavo vagahe ndakhekhi khwa Yisu. 12 Ikhahumila isikhu khecho alotile khwu khyamba khukhisaya. ikilo yoni alikundova Unguluve. 13 Vuvukila akhavilanga avasyule va mwene ku mwene, na mbili avange akhavilanga, "Mitume." 14 Amatewa ga va mitume gu aga Simoni(ubi alikhumwilanga Peteli) nu Andeleya ikhikolo kya mwene, u Yakobo, u Yohana, u Filipo, Bartolomayo, 15 Mathayo, Tomaso nu Yahobo mwana va Alfayo, Simoni, uvivali kumwilanga Zelote, 16 Yuta mwana va Yakobo nu Yuda Iskariote, uviale insongelehani. 17 UYisu akhikha paninie na vene ukhuhuma khu khyamba nu khwima paluvindi ikhipuga ikhivaha kya vakongi va mwene vale ukho, paninie ni khipuga ikhivaha kya vanu ukhuhuma khuvuyahudi na khuyeruselema nu khulukanji mu Tiro na khu Sidoni. 18 Vakhicha khupulehecha nu kunia uvatamu wwa vene. Avanu uvi valikugatachiwa ne mipepo imivivi vakhevaponia. 19 Umunu na munu pakhipuga ikyo alikhugela khwu mwabasya, ukwa kuva amakha ga khuponia mgati nmwene, akhavaponia voni. 20 Pwu akhalola avakongi va mwene, nu khuta, "Msayiwe umwe mwimvile vagachu, ulwakuva uludeva Iwa Nguluve Iwinyo. 21 Msayiwe umwe mwemvile ne njala lino, ulwakuva ya mwihekha. 22 Msayiwe umwe mwi avanu yavi khuvakalila nu khuvatenga, umwe ukhuta mliyavuvu, kwu nongwa ya mwana va Ndaveli. 23 Hovokhanga isikhu iyo nu khuchumba chumba, ulwakuva Iweli ya mwiva nu luhombo luvala khu khyanya, ulwakuva avadade va veve vavavombile evo avanyamalago. 24 Lwinyo umwe mwemvile vatayili! Uhwakuva mpatile ulucheso Iwanyo. 25 Lwinyo umwe mwemwigwite lino! Ulwakuva ya mwivona njala kuvolongolo. Lwenyo mwe mwihekha lino! Ulwakuva ya mkuta nu khulila kuvolongolo. 26 Lwinyo umwe, mwiyaakhave mginiwa na vanu voni! Ulwakuva udada va vene vavavombile avamanyalago va vodesi vulavula. 27 Nichova khuliomwe mwemkhumlihicha, vaganage uvumsoline nu khuvomba inonu khuvala avavikhuvakalalila. 28 Vasayage vala avavikhuvakotola umwenu khuvadonela vala avavikhuvavonela. 29 Khumwene uvi ikhakhta uvuchuga vumo, impendulile nu wa vili. Ingave umunu ipokha ilijoho lyakho ulekha ummbecha ni kanju. 30 Umpichaga uvidova. Ingave umunu ipokha ikhini khyakho, ulekha ukhudova akhukilivolie. 31 Nduvumwinogwa avanu vavavombele, nayumwe vavombele vole vole. 32 Mngavagane

avanu uvumvaganile umwe uhwa Iwokhelo lukhikhulyumwe? Ulwakuva navavatula nongwa vikhuvagana vala avava ganile. 33 Ingave mkhuvavombela inonu kala uvavikhuvavombela inonu umwe, vule vule luhombo lukhi khu lyumwe? Ulwakuva navatula nongwa vigaha vule vule. 34 Ingave vukhumwachimela umunu ekhenu uvivukhivila khukilivola, vue vule luhombo lukhi khuhomwe? Navavatula nongwa, vikhivila ukhupila khikhikyo khange. 35 Pwu vaganage uvumlingofyo nu khuvavombela inonu. Vachimelage mlekhe uvudwachi khunongwa ya khukilivola, nu luhombo Iwinyo Iwiva luvala. Mwiva vana va pakhianya, tu ulwakuva yumweni vinonu khu vanu uvuvachila nu lusano na vavivi. 36 Mvichage ni khisa, nduvu eDada vinyo vwalimkhisa. 37 Mlekhe ukhuhiga, nayumwe sayamhegiwa. Mlekhe ukhukotola, na yumwesaya mktotoliwa. Syiekhilaga avange, nayumwe msekhliliwa. 38 Vapichage avange, nayumwe mwipata. Ikhigelo kya vudekhe dekhe - uvusindile, nu khukihina nu khududekha - khidudekha mmafugamilo ginyo, ulwakuva khugelelo kyokyon ikyo mgelela ikhupima, ikhigelelo khikhikyo ya khimbekha ukhuva gelela umwe." 39 Pwu akhavavula ikhuhwani. "Akhata Umunu uvi abofwile ikhundongocha umunu uyunge uvia abofwile? Ingave avombile evwo, pwu voni vakhale vikhwingila mliguli, je savakhale vikhwingela? 40 Uva syule sakhave mmbaha ukhuhutilia umanyisi va mwene, pwu umunu angamanyisiwe vononu iva imanyisi va mwene. 41 Ikhekhi wiola ikhibanji ikhililigi mlihi lya lukolohwo, ni libonti ililigi mlihi lyakho sawilola? 42 Vukhwima ndapi ukhumbula uheko lolwo, lukholo hecha ikhibanji ikhigati mlihi lyakho, 'nayuve sawilola ibiboriti ililindiho lyako yuve? Uidesi uve! Tala hecha iliboriti mndiho lyakho yuve, pwu wiola vononu ukhuhecha ikhibanji mndiho lya lukololwo. 43 Ulwakuva gusikhuli umbikhi unonu ugu gwihiola isekhe imbivi, khange gusikhuli umbikhe umbivi ugwihiola isekhe inonu. 44 Ulwakuva umbikhe gumanyikhikha msekhe cha gwene. Ulwakuva avanu savitungula isekhe khuhuma khumidodi, khange savitungula isabibu ukhuhuma khumichongoma. 45 Umunu unonu mukhibana kya mwene ikhinonu ikyu numbula ya mwene ihumya agavile amanunu, nu munu umbivi mkhibana kya mwene ikhivivi ikyu numbula ya mwene ihumya amavivi. Ulwakuva undomo gwa mwene khova gala ugugadigile munumbula ya mwene. 46 Khekhi mkhunyilanga, 'Ikolodeva, koludeva, 'wu samvomba igumichava? 47 Umunu uvikwicha khulivne nu khupulika amamenyu gango nu khuvombela imbombo ni khuvavonesya umwanavelile. 48 Ihwana na munu mnyumba ya mwene uvinyava pasi ficho, nu khujenga uhvutu lwa nyumba ya pakyanya pa lunalaue ulukapu. Vugikhikha amapolomkho ga magasi agakhatova inyumba, sayili khutikhiseko ulwakuva yi yikhache ngiwe vunonu. 49 Uvi ipulikha ilimenu lyango salikhuli dwadwa ikhuhwani kya pene vi munu uviachengile inyumba pakyanya palufumbe upwu lusipali uhwutu, ulugasiti vuikhikhicha na makha inyumba yagwile fivi ficho.

7 UYisu wa malile khila khinu ikyu alikhuchova khuvanu uvuvalinkumpulihicha, akhingila mkaprinaumu. 2 Ummbanda yumo va akida, uvi ale inonu ficho kumwene, ale intamu ficho ale pipi ukhufwa. 3 Vu apulikha inongwa cha Yisu, ua Kida ula akhansuha undongochi va vayuta, kukhodova

iche amponie umbanda va mwene alekhe ukufwa. 4 Pawipi nu Yisu, vakhandova nukhuta, "Anogile ukhuvomba ewo ku mwene, 5 ulwakhuva akhiganile ikhilunga kyetu, khange viachengile ne tempeli yitu." 6 UYisu alikhuta nulugendo lwa mwene paninie na vene. Yusafike patali ne nyumba, umbaha yumo akhavasuha avamanyani kwichova nu mwene. "Imbaha, ulekhe ukwigatacho vi mwene ulwakhuva une saninogile uve ukwingila kwu kano yango. 7 Ulwakhuva na yune sanikhasage ukhuta nayune ninogile ukwicha khulive, uve chova ilimenyu vuvule umbombi vango ipona. 8 Ulwakhuva nayune nivikhwiwe kuvuvaho nilina vasikhali pasi paliune. Ni ngati" Kutaniluta" Nuyunge ni ngata, icha" Ikwicha, na yumbombi vango, "Vomba ikhi" Navope ivomba." 9 UYisu avile apulikhe aga akhadega, nu khuwapindukhila avanyalulundamano uvuvalikhunkonga nukhuta. "Nukhutanikhuvalula, ata Muisraeli, sanegile ukhulola umunu unyalwidikho uluvaha ndulo. 10 Vala avakhasuhwiwe vakhavuya khu myavoyo nukhumbona umbombi monu. 11 Vwa malile aga, ikhahumila u Yisu alikhugenda ukhuluta mu njioni gwa Naini. Avakongi va mwene vakhaluta paninie va khakongana ni khipuga kya vanu vanu. 12 Vu alipa khufika pa ndiango gwa muji, lola, umunu uvafwile va khagegile, umwana uvialimwene mwa khwa vanina. Uchila gosi, nikhipuga kya vikhumbikhilicha ukhuhuma kwu jini vakhale paninie. 13 Avile ambwene unkolodeva akhahegelela khukhisa ikhivoha ficho pa mwene akhata, "Ulalilaga." 14 Pwu akhahegelela pavulongolo akhabasya ilisanduka ilyu vagegile umbili, vala avagegile vakhima akhata "Indume nita sisimokha" 15 Uvafwile akhasismokha nu khutama pasi akhatengula ukhuchova. Pwu Yisu akhampa uvanina. 16 Pwu uvudwachi vokhavibata voni. Valinkunginia Unguluve valikuta "unyamalago umbaha imekhiye yumo indyufwe" nu "Nguluve ikuvalola avanu va mwene" 17 Inongwa ichiinonu icha Yisu chikhalata mu Yudaa yoni ni filunga fyonifilipipi. 18 Avakongi va Yohana vakhembula goni. 19 Pwu Yohana akhavilanga avakongi vavili nu kuvasuha khu kuludeva nu khuta "UYohani umwochi atusuhiile tugojele? 20 Vavila valipa khufika pa Yisu avavakhata, "UYohani umwochi atusuhiile khuliove tute, 'Veve vi ula uvikwiche apange khulimu munu uyunge tugojelage?" 21 Khusitakhi ugwa avaponiche avanu vingi ukhuhuma mbutamunu luvavo, ukhuhuma kwu mepo imbivi, na khuvanu uvusa viola vali nkulola. 22 UYisu akhavanda nu khuchova navo. "Vu mlotile ukhumuhamile mkhambula uYohana ikyo mlolile nu khupuilkha. Uvusavilola vikwipilia ukhulola na afuguywike vigenda, avanya boba vivalachiwa, uvusavipulikha vikwipilia, avafwile vichokha nu khua vumi, avalemilwe vivoli wa inongwa inonu. 23 Nu munu uvi ingave sikhundekha une kwu mbombo yango asayiwe." 24 Vala avasuhwiwe nu Yohana ukhukili vokha ukhuvahumile, Uyisu akhatengula ukhuchova na vanya nkutano kwu nongwa ya Yohana, "Mkhalutile khunji kwilola khekhi, ililanji waliskhanikha ni mepo? 25 pwu mlilikuluta kweki, kwilola uvafwala vunonu? Lola avanu vala uvuvifwala imyenda gya kuvutwa nu kutama uvutamo uvunonu valikhuvolongolo kuvutwa, 26 pwu mwilola khunji kwilola khekhi unyamalango? Ena, nichova khuhumwe ficho ficho sayivile kyu myamalago. 27 Uyuiandikhwe, "Lola, nikhunsuha umbanda vango pamihogenyo, uviyahave ivikha injila yango, 28 Nichova khuhumwe,

kuvala avaholiwe nu dala, asikhuli umbaha ndu Yohana, umunu yuywa savamana ficho uviyahave itama nu Nguluve upwalipo umwene, iva imbaha pakyanya pa Yohani." 29 Avanu voni vuvapolikhe aga paninie na vasongo songo, vakhatangasya ukhuta Unguluve viva yelwel. Vakhavepo vala avochiwe nu Yohana. 30 Ava Mafarisai na avachimanyile indagilo cha va Yuta, uvasavakha chiwe nu mwene vakhabela uluhala lwa Nguluve. 31 Khange ni kuvahwananicha nikhe uhi ikhipapo ikhi? Lino mlinda khakhi? 32 Vihwanene na vana akyega khulivingilo, lwa sokoni, uvuvitama nu kwilangana yumo yumo nu khuta, "Tupulile ifilimbi samlikhunema, tulikwillisyisamli kulila." 33 U Yohana umwochi akhicha sakhalia unkata na khu khunywa idivai, mkhata" Alinimepo. 34 Umwana va munu ichile alile nu khunywa mkhata, "Ilye no igachi imanyani va vasonga songa na vatula nongwa! 35 Pwu uluhala Iuvonikhe ukuhuva khulinuwayelwel khuvana va mwene voni." 36 Umfarisayo yumo akhadova u Yisu alute kwilya nu mwene. u Yisu wi kwingila mu nyumba ya Farisayo, akhalete ikhiyegamicha pa mesa pwu alye. 37 Pwu lola ale pwo undala yumo mu khijji ikyo uviale itula nongwa akhalumanya ukhuta atamile kwa Farisayo, akhaleta ikchupa kya mafuta. 38 Akhima khunsana gwa mwene pipi na malunde gar mwene khunu ilila. Khange akhatangula ukhulove kha amalunde ga mwene, ni nyiho chi, nu khupulusya ni njwele chacha ntwe gwa mwene alikubusu amalunde, gamwene nu khulyema amanukhato. 39 Ufarisayo ula uviamwilangile u Yisu avile awene ewo akhasaya yu ywa akhata, "Umunu uyu angale ave inyamalago akhale ikhulumanya uyu veveni khange idala muki uvikhumwa basya, ukhuta itula nongwa. 40 UYisu akhanda akhata, "Simoni nilinikhinu kya kukuvula. "Akhata" "Chova vuvula imanyisi!" 41 U Yisu akhata "Vala avo nya madeni vavili kwu viavakopile yumo. Uyunge alikudayiwa idinari miatano uvavili alikhudayiwa idinari hamsini. 42 Vakhavile valivuvula isilingibcha khuhomba akhavasyo khelo voni. Pwu veni uvikhugana ficho? 43 Usimoni akhanda akhata, "Nisaga uviasyekhewe ficho." UYisu akhambula, "Uhigile vunonu." 44 UYisu akhampendukhile udala nu khuchova nu Simoni, "Umbwene udala uyu. Niingile munyumba yako. Sakhame amagasi uyu ni nyihochi cha mwene, alov i khe amalunde gango nu khupukhuta ni njwele cha mwene. 45 Sakhambusu, umwene, ukhuhuma ikwingila umu sakhelekwi ukhumbusu amalunde gango. 46 Sakhabakhe amalunde gango amafuta, abakhile amalunde gango mafuta. 47 Kvu ili, nikhu khuvula nita akhale ni nongwa nyingi asyekhaliwe ficho, khange akhanogilwe ficho. Pavuge uvyasiekheliwe padebe inogwa padebe vuvule." 48 Pwu akhambula udala, "Inongwa chakho chisiekheliwe" 49 Vula avakhatamile pamasa paninie nu mwene vakhatangula ukwichofanja vavo kwa vavo, "Uyu veni isiekhela na chinongwa?" 50 U Yisu akhambula udala, "Ulwidikhko Iwakho lukhupokhile. Lutaga nu lunochehecho"

8 Yahumila unsikhi usupi u Yisu akhava nu lugendo mu miji ni mijji fingi alikukumbilila nu khuvavula inongwa inonu icha ludeva lwa Nguluve na vala kumi na mbili vakhaluta paninie nu mwene, 2 navavange avadala uvuva khaponile ukhuhuma kumepo imbivi nu mutamu ulipapingi. Vakhale vi Mariamu uviali kwilangwa magadalena uvi va khahumiche

imepo saba. 3 UYoana udala va kuza nu numbaha va Herode, Susana, na vadala avange vingi, uvuvakhahumicha ifyuma fyavene. 4 Elkhipungha khy vanu vavile valundamine papanie ukhuhuma mwonimwonu mbunchenge, vu ava anchovangha navo mfihwananincho. Pa akhanchova eikheiwani akhata. 5 "alekhyo umunu uevi avyalyangha eimbiyu, avile ivyala, imbiyu inchinghe ncha nghwinchangha mundukanji munjeila pu avanu vakanya na malunde ifidenghe fya khukyanya fikhalya imbiyu incho. 6 Inchinge imbiyu ncha nghwile pang'ang'a unghwa palunalawe ncha vile nchimelile vuuchi kula punchilikhunialalukha ulwakhuva sapale na magasi. 7 Imbiyu inchinge nchikhanghwamumitwinyo punghileinkula pupanie punchikheivunghuteila. 8 Puleino imbeuy inchinge vu ilaha pakhuyala palinkunghwa mung'ang'a unghunya mbolela nchikhamotekha punchikhahola isekhe nchunyngi. "Pu u Yisu avile anchovile ndavule pu akhanchova neilimenu eilivaha fincho akhata, "Ula uvyleini mbulukhuta inchakhupuleikha puapuleikhanghe." 9 Pu khange avakongi va mwene vakhambuncha ikheiwani eikhyo khyukhuta kheikhi, 10 U Yisu akhavavula akhata, "Umwe muleihuba pakhuva munchimanyile nchila incha khuludeva lwa Nguluve. Pu leino avange vimanyesiwangwa mfihwananincho, khuta pu vangalole valekhe ukhufivona, vangapuleikha valekhe ukhweliwa." 11 Pu leino ikheiwananincho ikhei vakhii, khukhuta. Eimbeyu lyulimenu lya Nguluve. 12 Imbeyu nchila inchanghwile mundukanji munjeila vyu vanu avavipuleikha eilimenu, pu ponghela undunghu usetano ikhwincha munumbula nvhavo puihencha eilimenu leila eilyuvaleipulikhe ukhuta puvalekhe ukhulyeideikha nu khupokhiwa. 13 Pu leino nchiila inchanghwile palunalawe vyu vanu vala avipuleikha eilimenu nu khulyupeileila nu luhekholo pu leino valei vula mileda eighya khweitekha, puvikhweideikha paseikhei unghwa khungheiliwa puvingshwa. 14 Nchombe imbeyu nchila incha nghwile mumatoni vyu vanu vala vavo vipukikha eilimenu, pu leino inchankilunga nchikhuvapeinjeileihania imbombo incha vukavi ni fyuma nuvunonghwe uvwankeilunga pu savihola isekhe. 15 Pu leino imbeyu nchincho ncha nghwile ming'anga unghunya mote pakhuva nghuleineimbolela vyu vanu, vala avadekchedekhe ni numbula inonu, vavapulikhe eilimenu vikhulibaleileila nu khuleikonga puvihola ni sekhe incha khweliyumeleinchia. 16 Pu leino asikhuli umunu na yumo, uvi iwasya einyali nu khunghubeikheila nei ndelema hange siveikha pasi pakheisanja. Pu iiveikha pa kyanya pavuhanghfu pakheisanja ukhuta avanu vavikhwingeila vavenchanghe vanu vakhula vukhuvalafu. 17 Ulwakhuva kheisikhuli eikheiyakheiva khifihama, leve lyu limenu leilyo saleikhamange ikheikhe nukhava pavavalofu. 18 Pu leino muvencchanghe vanu vakhupuleikha nukhunchinga incha nchila unchuvu puleikha pakhuva avyalei na khyo, uywafifikhyongelelangha vikhupinchangha, pu ula uvyleivuvula na kheilakheila eikheidebe eikhyo leinakhyo puvipokhangha khyope." 19 Pu leino uvaninemwe va Yisu na valukololwe puvakhanduteila pasavahenghelele pamwene savuli ya kheipungha khy vanu eikhyanchunghutile. 20 Pu vakhambula vakhata, "Uvanine mwa vakhya navalukololoye veimile panchi vilonda ukhwa nghanila nuve. 21 Pu leino, u Yisu akhata", Ujyua vango navalukolo lwango vyu vala

avikhuleipuleikha eilimenu lya Nguluve nukhuleikonga." 22 Pu yeikhava eiliinchuva leimo u Yeisu navakongi vamwene vakhingeila muvvato, pu akhavavula akhata, "Pu tulove khe einya tulute khumwambo, puvakhatesyania uwvato. 23 Pu vavile valei munyanja vinghenda, u Yeisu akhanghonelela itulu pu umbelo umbaha nghukha tenghula ukhukulunghuta, pu uvwato vvavo vukhanja ukhudeingha amanghasi pa vakhavmumbupala uwvakhufwa. 24 Pu avakongi vamwene vakhaluta upwanghonile u Yisu vakhasisimula, vakhata, "Nkuludeva Nkuludeva! Tuleipakhuwa!" Pu akhasisimukha akhanghutaneila umbelo unghunyakulunghuto, pu amanghasi anghambelo nu kulinuhuto nghakhalitama vuvule. 25 Pu akhavavula akhata, "Ulwelideikho lweinyo luleindakhu?" Vakhadwada nukhudengha vavo kheila munu aleinkudeingha nukhuta, "Uyu vei munu, mukhi pakhuva umbelo nghwa manghasi anghanyakulunghuto nghikhupuleikha nukhumweideikha?" 26 Puvakha`nchifike khuvunchenge uvwa kheilunga eikhyo Nghelaseni uvanchenge uvlelei khulavafu ulwakhusana mu Nghalilaya. 27 Avile ahumile muvватo pukhava mukheilunga eikhyo mwambo khunyanja pu akhanghanila nu munu umo uvambunghenge vula, pu umana uyu ale namakha nghamepo imbivi. Pa finghono fangi akhava sifwala eimyenda, hange saleikhuta munyumba, aleikhutama khuvunguhuli vwa vanu avafwile. 28 Avile ambwene u Yisu pu akhakutafinchu puakhanghwa pasi mbulungholo khwa Yeisu, akhakuta nukhyovela fincho aleikhuta, neivombie khinu kheikhi khulyuve, Yeisu vei mwana va Nguluve uvakhukyanya? Nikhukhudova, ulekhe ukhumbunga une" 29 Pu u Yisu akhayeilangeila eimopo eimbivi akhata, humangha, ulwakhuva isikhunchoni umepo umbivi aleikhung'usania khyoni khyoni ukhwanukhwa. Pu avanine valeikhundolela nu khunkunga eiminyololo pwaleikhudumulania imepo imbivi nchilikhundongoncha impakha mundunkunghu mumakha ngha mepo ula. 30 U Yisu akhambuncha akhata, "Eiliyawa lyakho veve veni?" Pu akhamula akhata, "Nene kheipungha" Ulwakhuva imepo imbivi nchunyngi nchingile mumwene. 31 Pu imepo imbivi nchisikhupisima khwa Yisu ukhuta siwo ulekhe ukhututangha munghunghenge. (Abyssos g12) 32 Pu leino khyale epwo eikheipungha khyo nghube eikhivaha kheikhalya eilinyasi pakhyamba. Puvakhaduva nu khusima ukhuta avatavulile vinghile munghube incho pu u Yisu akhavatavula munghube incho. 33 Pu leino imepo imbivi nchikhalu uma khumunu ula panchikhingeila mu nghube nchile, pu eikhipungha kheila pukheikhei landaveikha palunghenge kheikheitangha munyanja nchikhadwiveila. 34 Avanu vala avadumangha einghube vavile vakheiwene eikheihumile ndavule puvakhava vanu vakhuluta nimbeilo nu khuvuleisya inongwa inchi mwoni mwoni khuvanu va mbunchenghe vwoni. 35 Avanu uvavapeikhe inongwa ndenchi puvakhaluta khukheilolela vavo eikheihumila, puvakhincha khwa Yeisu vakhambona imbivi leino nchihumile pu umunu ula akhava ulunonghile. Akhava atamile pamalunde ngha Yeisu, puvakhadwada. 36 Pavala vavo valolile puvakhavavula inchihumila khumunu ula uveiakhanghatanchivwangha nu vulongonchi vwa mepo imbivi u aponile. 37 Avanu voni avakheihungha eikhyo mu Nghelasini na mufilonga ifya ndukanchi pu khavona ukhuta u Yisu ahenghanghe khuvene pakhuva vale nuvudwanchi uvuvaha. Pu

akhingheila muvwato aleikhuvaya. 38 Umunu ula uvei imepo chahumile puakhasima khwa Yeisu akhata vahenghanghe njeila. Pu leino u Yeisu akhambula akhata alutanghe khukaya ya mwene akhata, 39 "Vuya khukaya yakho pu ukheisanghele nchila nchoni inchu u Yeisu akhuvobile. 40 Pu U Yeisu avile, avuyile avanu eikheipungha vakhawambeileila pakhuva voni valeikhunghuleila. 41 Pu akhavonakha nu munu umo uvu ailangivwanghwa vei. Yailo ale manyisi mbaha paninie navamanyisi munyumba ya khweisayeila. Yailo uyu avile afikhe pamalunde ngha Yeisu pwaeikhwaeibelusya nukhusima ukhuta idova alute pakaya ya mwene, 42 pakhuva alei nu mwaleive umo vuvule uludeingha unymiakha kheinchingo na ngheiveilei aleilamu fincho nduyvaleipakhufwa. Pu u Yeisu avile iluta eikheipungha khya vanu kheileikhu mbunghuteileila. 43 Hange na Yudala umo uveiavengchangha khwimali ifinghonyoni eimiakha kheinchingho neingheiveilei pu nakheikhyuma khyamwene amalile khuvanghangha alepwo pakhipungha kheila, pu asikhuli na yumo unghanga aveiayavile eilimali lyamwene, Pu udala ula akhafuyenye lukha pakhelipunga 44 akhanchiva pasana nghwa Yeisu akhabasya mukheihundwa khya Yeisu khumalunde. Pu akhasekhe ndakhaleikhu eilimali lyamwene leikhadungha akhava aponile. 45 U Yeisu pu akhata, "Veeni uveianyabasinche?" Vooni vakhabela, pu u Peteli akhata, Nkuludeva, avanu avavakhuvunguhuleilile nukhukhu kulungha." 46 Pu Yeisu leino akhata, "Umunu umo anyabasinche pakhuva neiwene ukhuta amakha nghavile mapepe nghanisimuli ndyune." 47 Pu udala ula avile awwene ilemwa ukhweimyesya eikhyu avombole, akhahengelela pa Yeisu khunu itetema pu akhanghwa pasi akhava munu uvei ikheilata inchipelile ukhumwabasya nukhupona eilimali paalapala. 48 Pu leino u Yeisu akhata, "Eing'ienja, ulwaideikho lwa kho lukhuponiche. Pu wei luteilanghe nulunonchehencho." 49 Pu avile iinchova ndavule, umunu umo akhinchacha ukhuma khu kya ya ula umbaha vanyumba ya kweisayeila, akhata, "Umwaleivo amalile ukhufwa. ulekhe ukhunghatancha umanyisi." 50 Pu leino u Yeisu avile, apulikhe ndavuleakhamula akhata, "Ulekhe. Ukhudwada wweideikhevuvule navope ipokhivwa." 51 Pu leino avile afikhe pakaya nukhweingeila munyumba, pusantavuleile munu ukhwingeila paninie nu mwene, pu u Peteli, nu Yohani nu Yakobo, vise va ngh'eincha, nu vaninemwa veene. 52 Pu avanu voni valeikhuleila nukhyovela savuli ya mwana ula uyyafwile, pu u Yeisu akhata, "Mulekhe ukhyovela, safwile, anghonelile vuvule." 53 Pu leino avanu vakhang'ekha nukhubedana, pakhuva valumanyile ukhuta afwile. 54 Pu umwene, u Yeisu akhamwibata ikhivokho u ngh'eincha ula, pu akheilanga neilimenu eilivaha akhata, "Vei mwana, uve sisimukha" 55 pu u mwuyu nghwa mwene nghukhakilivuka, pu akhasisimukha useikhei nghulanghula, pu akhalangheila akhata vampe kheininie alye. 56 Avahonchi vamwene vakhawingha, pu leino akhavavula ululangeilo ukhuta valambu langha munu inongwa inchi.

9 Avilangile vala khnche na vavili pupaminye, avapile uluhala nu vulweli uwa masetano nu kuponyi avatamu. 2 Akhavasuna ukhuluta kuluvinbilila uvutwa wa Nguluve nu khuponiya avatamu.

3 Akhavavula, "Mlatolaga ikhya venjaga khu njila yinyo luve lubikhi, na gupakho, nu khata na nchi ndalam nalilgwanda. 4 Inyumba nchoni inchiyakhiva mukhwingiela mtamage umwya isiku nchoni, mupakha upayikhiva mwichega aponu apo. 5 Khu vala avikhuvabuela ukhu vapokhela, mungehegaghe apo, isanyanage Indukhulu lwoni mumalunde genyo nu khunjova khuvene." 6 Vakhahega nu khuluta ikuh gendela mukhaya vuvunchova ilimenu nu khuponiya avanu na nduvungilo. 7 Lino uvakhilunga u Herode, uvirolelaikhilunga, akhapulika agavonikhe, agatanchiwe lwei ulwakhuwa lyanehowiwe na vange ukhuta Yohani ikhwoncha anchukhile ukhuhuma khuguli, 8 Na vange, u Elia amalile ukhuhumila na vange panineye na vanyamalago avakhalale au chukhile khuvuguli. 9 U Herode akhata, "Nakhegite khura Yohani, lino uyu viweni uvijakhiva nikhpulikha uvunchofi? Nu Herode akha landa inchila iya khuvulona U Yisu. 10 Unsikhi ugwa vuvakhiliwekhe vala avava sukhile, vakhambula khila khinu ikhivavobile. Akhavatola pipamuye, akhaluta mwene khu Bethsadia. 11 Ulwakhuva ululundano valupulikhe vakhakhonga, nu khuvahegencha nu khunjova navo ukhuta uludeva ulwa Nguluve, nukhu vasaye avavidikhe ukhupokhiwa. 12 Liuchova likhasila, na vala khinjigo na vavili vakhaluta khumwene khukhunchova, "Vavahenchie avanya lulundamano walute khukhaya icha pawpimu juni vakalonde apakhugatalukha ni khyakhulya ulwakhuva puutule khulinysi." 13 Ulwakhu akhavavula, "Umw vakhanchova." Tulivuvule ukhulutilia utuvungutulilo tuhano utwa khisyesye ne somba ivili, ulwakhuva tukhetwiluta nu khugula ikhikyakhila kya lulundamano ulwa vani." Kwale na vagosi avaelfu vahano. 14 Akhavavula avakhangi vamwene. "Muvatamikhe avanu pasi kipuga avanu havisinianhisi. 15 Puvakhavomba evo pu avanu vakhatawa pasi khipugakhipuga. 16 Akhatola ifisyesye fivili akhalola khukyanya akhafisaya nu khumenyuluna tuvinituvini, nu khuvopa avakhangi, ukhuta vavagivile avanyalulunelamano. 17 Valile avanu voni vakhiguta nukhusigancha, amalagalila ga kyakhula, vakhalola nukhudincha ifitundu khinchigo na fivili. 18 Usikhi vuikhisaya alimwene, avakhongi vamwene vale paninie, nukhuvavuncha ukhuta. "Avanu vita une nene veni?" 19 Vakhanda vaka, "Vita veve Yohani uvikhwoncha, na vange vinchova vita veve Eliya, nu yunge ita ulinyamalago nu uskhi ugwa khatale ulwakhuva anchokhile." 20 Akhavavula, "Akhala umwe mwita une niene veni?" U Petro akhatave, "Kriste ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve." 21 Ulwakhuva, ukhuvavunga, ukhusita ukhunchova imbonbo inchi, 22 Umwana va Adamu akhanchova akhata, huba ukhuvungiwa ne mbombo inyigi nu khubeliwa ne vagogolo na vavakha avakhilungana vavingi, ukhuta ibuduwa ne sikhu uyadatu inchokha. 23 Akhavavula voni, "Akhata umunu aanganogwe ukhungonga ihumye yuywa, atole ikhikovekhanu khu ifigono fyon ang'onge. 24 Uvanchise agelale ukhugapokha imitanilo ayikhugayancha, lino uvavenchaga uviikhugayancha initanilo gujamwene mukhupilila khuvuvaha wango, ayipokha imitanulo gyaniwene. 25 Lino khikhutanga khikhi umunu, angave ikhupila inchakhilunga nchoni, upu iyancha nukhuwopila uvuvivi munubili gwamwene? 26 Uvavenchaga ikhumbonela isoni une na mamenyu gango, khumwene, umwana va Adamu ayikhumbonela isone upuyakhiva khuvuvalanche, nu vuvalanche wa Dada na

vasugwaavalanche. 27 Lino nikhuuvavula uvuwa jilweli, khuvale avanne khulwimwe savalafwa, bakhu alava ikhuvuvona uvutwa wa Nguluve." 28 Neha fike isikhu khunsi khi u Yisu akhanchova amamenyu ukhuta akhavatola paninye u Petro, Yohana nu, Yakobo, vakhatoga khukyamba khukhisaya. 29 Usikhi ugual pagwisaya, uvuvoneki wa miho wahambwikh, nagimwencya gwiyahambwikh, gikhava miwalafu nukhulangala. 30 Lola, pale na vagosi vavili u Mose nu Eliya, 31 valikhunchova nave, Vavonikhe khu vuvalanche. Vanchovaga ukhega kwamwene, yalembombo yakhuhegelela ukhumala khu Yelusalemu. 32 Lino u Peteli na vanine avu vale paninie vale ni tulo inchitu. Lino vuvasisimwikh, vakhuvuvona uvuvalanche, na avagosi vawili vaimile pupaniny nu mwene. 33 Yikhahumila ukhuta, vuvihega khwa u Yisu, Petro akhanchova, "Itwa, lunavu khulyufwe ukhutama bahapa yinogyiwa tunchenga ifivanga vitatu. Ikyavi Yisu ikyu Eliya nu Mose, "Salumanye ikhianchovaga. 34 Usikhi uguanchovaga ago, likhinchailifunde; likhavagubikha vakhadwadavuviola viwonavanjonguliwe na mafunde. 35 Inyilango ikhaluma khumafunde iiyita, "Uywuya mwana vango uviahaliwe. Mupulikhage umwene." 36 Inyilango vuyiutsige mye, u Yisu akhava mwene. Vatemile miyee, khusikulyo nu khusita unchova khinu ukhwa venjaga muvala avaluwwene. 37 Isikhu iyyakhongile, vuvahuvunile khukyamba, lulundamano uluvaha ulwa vanu vakhagana nave. 38 Lola, gosi ukhuhuma khululundamano alyelile khulimenu, ilivaha akhata, "Imanyisi nikhuhudova uudole u mwana vango, ulwakhava mwana vango alimwene yuyuywa. 39 Wilola inumbula injafu nu khwibata, nukwava mukhuvikha ihyu nchelhano nu khuhuma amatutumelo mundomo. 40 Lyoyihuma khulususuvelo, iyeyikhumbikhauluvavo uluvivi. Navumilinche avakhongi ukhulole ihume savawesye." 41 UYisu andile akhanchova, "Umwe mwikhikholo ikhisakhwidikha na khila ikhiyagile, ukhuhumaga ndili nu khutama numwe nukhutolana iminjigo numwe? Undete umwana." 42 Udimi uyu ainchaga, unumbula ikhagwisa pasi nu khusukhanje khumakha. Lino u Yisu adukhile inumbula imbivi, pu akhaponya udimi, nu khupa udadaye. 43 Voni vadegile nu uvuvaha uwa uwa Nguluve. Upu vale valikhudega mambo goni ugukhavombikhe, anchovile na vakhongi vamwene, 44 Amamenyu gatamage vuvubulukhutu mbene, ulwakhava u Mwana va Adamu ayihumya mumovokho ga vanu." 45 Ulwakhava savalumanye amamenyu ago ukhuta gafihwi muulihio gavene mukhuta vakekhe ukulumanya, vadwadile ukhuvuncha khulimenu ikyo. 46 Pu uvuhomelehanie vukhatengula mumbene vene uvakhava imbaha. 47 Pu u Yisu vualumanyile ikhivavuncha niyaga muvumbula nchavene, akhatola umwana ndebe, nu khuvikha khumwene, 48 Pu akhata, "Umunu uvikwipila umwana udebe, khulitawa lyango, amakhile une nu vavenchaga, angamokhele une apokhile uviasuhile, umwe, veni udebe umwe mwivoni viiva imbakha" 49 U Yohani akhanda akhata, "Itwa, twambene unu viivinga ilungoluve khuliwa lyakho pu tukhabencha, ulwa khuvuva sigenda nufwe." 50 Pu u Yisu akhambula, "Mlabenchaga, alekhe ukhava khusana khulyomwe vinyo" 51 Usikhi vugufikhe ugwa khuluta khukyanya, amicho gamwene galikhulola khu Yelusalemo. 52 Akhasukha avafuasi khuvolongolo khumwenen, na vene vakhaluta nu kwingela khukhi jiji ikyava Samaria vavunganiye apakhuva.

53 Pu avanu avakhusamaria savapokhele, ulwakhava aloolie anuho khu Yelusalemu. 54 Avakhongi va mwene u Yakobo nu Yohani vuvalolile eli, vakhanchova, "UTwa inongwa tulamule umwoto gwikhe pasi ukhuhuma khukyanya gavanyanye?" 55 Pu akhavasyetukhila akhava dukha. 56 Pu vakhaluta ikhijii igithe. 57 Vuviluta munjila ya vene umunu yumo akhavavula, nikhuuvakhonga padebepadebe khuwiluta." 58 U Yisu akhambula akhata, "Mbweha valineliguli ifidege ifya khukyanya filine nu uvufumba, lino mwana wa Adamu imbula apakhuvikha utwe gwamwe." 59 Pu akhambula umunu uyunge, "Ung'ongagae pu umwene akhanjova akhata, "Itwa, nidova tasi nikha siyele udada vango," 60 Pu umwene akhambula, "Valekhe vasilanage avafyule, vavasiliye avafu, lino uve lutaga ukhanchovage uvuvakha wa Nguluve ikhilunga kyoni." 61 Pu umu uyunge akhata. "Nikhukhukhonga, Utwa, pu nita uwe isikhi tasi nikhilage khuvanu avitami khunyumba yango." 62 Pu u Yisu ambula akhata asikhuli umunu uvikwingi ncha amavokho ga mwene ukhulima nu khulola khusana uviva nu ludeva ulwa khukyanya khwa Nguluve."

10 Pu usikhi ugwa mbombo eyo, Utwa akhanchagula avange "70" nukhuvasuha, vavili vavili vamtalile ukhufikha, ukhu anogwa gwa ukhuluta. 2 Akhavavula, "Uvubeni wingi, lino avavomba mbombo vadebe. Pu tuolove Utwa uvi ibene, pu asuhe nambevi avavomba mbomboavakhubena. 3 Lutaga ikhi lunga kyoni. Mulolage, nikhuvasukha ndi ng'osi pagatinapagati pa Mbwa mwitu. 4 Mulugeka upakho ugwa hela, nu pakho ugwa vigenda, na viatu mlekhaga nu khusamusya umunu, mchela. 5 Munyuba iyakhiva mukwingela mutenchage, ulunonchehencho luvenchage nuve munyumba iyi." 6 Pu umunu angave nu lunonchenchencho iva pwale, ulunonchehencho Iwinyo Iusigala pamwene lino ingave bakho, luhilivukha khulyumwe. 7 Sigalaga munyumba iyo, mulinchage nu khunywa ikhiyakhiva vihumya, ilwakhava umbombambomba inogwa ukhupata usahara. Mlahegaga nu khuluta inyumba iyinge. 8 Uvunjenge uwavenchage umuyakhiva mukwingila nu khuwapakhela, linchaga kyokyonu ikhuyakhiva vikuvaletela khumiho agenyo au khundongolo, 9 Ponyaga avatamu avamuvalle nukhuuvavula. Uvutwa wa, "Nguluve vukwinha vulipipi" 10 Lino imbujenge uwavenchage umuyakhiva mukwingila nukhusita ukhuvapokhela mlutage khu, namuchila nchovaga, 11 Utundukhulu imbuenchage wenyo uylumilile mumalunde gyito tusanyana khulyumwe! Pu mulumanyage, uvutuna wa Nguluve vuhegile." 12 Ni khuvavula ukhuta uvuhigi vuhegulile ukhulutilila khu Sodoma. 13 Ikyole umwe mwi va Korazini, mwekyale mwi va khu Bethsaidal. Ingave imbombo imbaha incha vombikhe mugati indyumwe, yavombeliye khu Tiro nu Sidoni, vavidova uvusiyikhilo ukhuhuma khatale fincho, vagave vitama mugati mumwenda igya magunila ne lyela. 14 Lino yiva nu khwiyumilincha fincho nu khuhigwa nu Tiro nu Sidoni fincho numwe. 15 Uve vi Kapernamaumu, vusaga ayuvikhugwimekha ukhuluta khukyanya? Bakho, yuvikhukwisyas pasi khuvunchukha. (Hadēs g86) 16 Mvikhuvapulehyincha umweikhumulihincha une, nu vavchaga uviyakhiva ukhuvabela ikhumbela vune, nuyakhiva ikhumbela une ambelilyeuviansuhile"

17 Avo 70 vakhilikhe nu khuhovokha, puvaliku nchova, "Utwa, na gamanguluve gikhutwidikhila khulitava lyakho." 18 Yisu akhavavula akhata, "Nambwene undugu vuigwa ukhuhuma khukyaya ndi enjas. 19 Lola, nivapile imbombo nu khukhada injokha ne enge, na makha goni nu khu sinda undugu, sa khulikhinu ikhiyakhiva mulemwa khu njila iyo kiyakhiva khikhuvale mauncha. 20 Lino mlekhe ukhuviginya ukhuta inumbula nyikhuvidikhila, pulino muhovokhsge ingave amatawa ginyo gasimbiwe khukyanya." 21 Pu uskhi gulagula ahowikhe fincho khu mepo umbalanche, nu khunchova, "Nikhukhugyiniya uve, Dada, Vitwa va khukyanya na pasi pa khilunga, ukhuva ufhile imbombo inchi ukhuhuma khuvanyavulweli nu luhalu, nu khugagubatula khu vala avasavimanyiswa, khuvanaavadebe. Khemene, Dada, ahowikhe khumiho khuae." 22 Pukhila khinu kyavikhiwe khulyone nu Dada vango, khisiku ikyakuyanya umwana viveni nu Dada, pu asikhuli uvikhulumanya u Dada viveni nu mwana. "Nu vyavenchaga, ukhuva umwana ainogwa ukwigubatula khumwene." 23 Avasyetukhile avakhongi, nu khunchova, khwa khwiuyvilila, "Msayiwe yumukhugavona aga ukhuva umwe, mukhugavona. 24 Nikhuavula umwe, ukhuta avanyamalago vingi na Vatwa vanogilwe ukhulola imbombo i nchomukhunchivona, pusavanchiwene nu khupulikha, savagapulikhe." 25 Lola, umanyisi umongi uvandagilo incha khuyahudi avenule nu khugela, akhanchova, akhata, "Imanyisi, negahe ndakhikhi ukhuta nincheningile khuwomi uwasisiku nchoni?" (aiōnios g16) 26 U Yisu akhambula, "Kyandikhiwe khikhi mululagilo? iyi vukhwimba khikhi?" 27 Akhanda akhata, "Vukhugana Utwa Unguluve vakho ne numbula yakho yoni, ulwakhova inumbula yakho yoni, yilinamakha goni nu luhalu lwoni nu yunyuwa mubadilhine nu mibili gwakho yuve." 28 U Yisu akhanchova akhanda, "Nu vuyilweli woni. Vomba nde vutamaga." 29 Pu umanyisi, anogwaga ukhwivilala uvuyilweli mwene, Akhambula u Yiau, "Nu uvivabadiikhine iva veni?" 30 U Yisu akhanda, "Umunu unongi aikhaga ukhuhuma khu Yerusalem ukhuluta khu Yeriko. Akhangwela pagati pa vanyambuna, vakhapakha ikyuma kyoni nu khutova nu khundekha pu akha pipi nu khufwa. 31 Khukhafika uskhi ukuhani aikhaga khu njila yiyyiyo, vualolile akhagenda injila iyinge. 32 Na yu Mlawi navope, afikhe pa nchila akhambona vope akhagenda khulukha nji. 33 Pu Usamaria yumo, vuigenda murchila, akhambona umunu agatile ilonda ukhufwa, khikhambona ikhisa. 34 Akhahegelela nu khukhunga ifikhola fyamwene nu khubakha imono mufikhoho ne divai pakyanya pa mwene. Akhatoncha pakyanya pa khikhanu kyamwene nu khung'elikha khunyumba iya vaheesa nu khundolela. 35 Isikhuiyikhongile atolile dinali ivili akhapa uviandolelaga nukhumbula, antangaga khukyavenchaga ikhiyakhiva khilutilila ayunihomba vunikhiliwikh." 36 Pu veni khuvanu vadatu, uvinubadisine va pa wipi, khumunu uviagwile na vanyambuda?" 37 Umanyisi akhanchova akhata, "Vi ula uviavonisye ikisakhu mwene, "U Yisu akhata, "Lutaga ukhavombaga vulevule" 38 Lino vuvgenga vaingile khu vunjenge, nu dala yumo ilitawa vi Matha amwopilile munyumba iya mwene. 39 Ale nu nunave uvialilangiwa Mariamu, atamile mumalunde ga Ntwa nu phupulihincha ilimenyu lye mwene. 40 Lino nu Martha atiwikhile imbombo nchoni incha ukhutelekha ikyakhulya. Alutile

khwa Yisu, nu khuta, "Itwa, pusewusaga ukhuta umbaha vango andekhile punivomba? Lino imbole anange imbombo." 41 Pu U Twu akhanda nu khumbula, "Martha, Martha, vukhigatancha khu mbombo inyigi, 42 lino khukhile ikhinu khimo ikhinonu, Mariamu alondile ikhinu ikhinonu, ikhisakhilahega, ukhuhuma khumwene."

11 Gwahunule usikhiU Yisu upu eusayaga mwene, ukhongiyumo ambulile, "Itwa, utumanyisye ufwe ukhwiwaya ndu Yohani umuavaama nyisye avakhongi vamwene." 2 U Yisu akhavavula, yumukhisaya, "Munjovage, 'Dada, ilitawa lyako limikhiwe, uvutwa wakho winchage. 3 Utupinchage ikhisyese kyitu ikyu sikhu nchoni. 4 Utusiekhlilage inogwa nchitu, ndavutukhuvasyikhila avange voni avatunangile. Utatuvikhaga indugelo." 5 U Yisu akhavavula, "Veni khulyumwe iva nu gane va mwene, uvikhunelutila pakhilo nu khubula ugane ukhuta unyanchime ifisyesye fidatu. 6 Ukuhuva umanyani vango anyinchile lino ukhuhuma khusafari, une nilinchila khinu ikyu khupa." 7 Nulu ungale igati akhanda, ulangata nchaga, undyango gufungiwe na vavana vango, tumalile ukhuluta gwigona saniwesye ukhusisinku ne khupe uve ikhi syesye. 8 Nikhuavula, ndave sisimka nu khukhupa ikhisyese ingave umanyani vakho ikwendelela ukhugonga khisita isoni, isisimukha nu khukhupa ifivungutikhilo inya khisyese ukhuhwanana nu muvunogelwa uve. 9 Navyune nikhuavula nita, wiwisayage, ayumwikwidikhwa lomelaga yumwipata, hodenchaga ikhikhuvadintulila. 10 Ulwakhuva umunu uvavenchaga angadovage vikhupa uviilonda ikhupilila, nu vikhohona vikhudindulila. 11 Veni udada mugati indyufwe umwana, angadove isomba ikhupa injokha? 12 Angadove ilikhala ikhupa inge? 13 Lino, ulwakhuva umwe mlinuuvivu, mlumanyile ukhuvapa avana vinyu uluhovokhilo ulunonu, lino udada uvakhu kyanya syio fincho? Ukhuta ikhuvapa umepo umbalanche khu vala avikhudova?" 14 Pu ugunge usikhi, u Yisu alikhu vinga khuminguluve, nu munu unyaminguluve nu nyamisetano akhava khitanchova. Ilisetano lyavile lihigile khumunu uyo, umunu uyo awesinchne ukhunchova avanu vadegile fincho. 15 Avange vagelile wakhata uyu ihencha amanguluve aga Beelzebul, umbaha va mnguluve 16 Avange vagelile nukhulondo avavonesye ulugelo ukhuhuma khukyanya. 17 Pu u Yisu agamanyile amasago gaaaavene nukhuvavu, "Uvutwa uvuyakhiva vugava yumwa wene, ne khyi yiyo yigavile yuyigwa. 18 Ingave undugu usetano iva agevile, uvutwa wamwene ayuvukwima ndakhikhi? Ulwakhuva mwinchova, mwita ncheucha amanguluve aga Belzebuli 19 Ingave une nihencha amanguluve aga Beelzebuli, lino avanyiyo vihencha amanguluve khu nchila yilikhu? ulwakhuva iyi, avene yuvikhu vahiga umwe 20 Lino, umwe ingave muhencha amanguluve khu khivokho kya Nguluve, pu uvutwa wa Nguluve vuvinchile. 21 Umunu uvayalinamakha alinifilwi ifyakhulolela uvunjenge wa mwene, ikyuma ni finu fitaneavunonu. 22 Lino vangavamile umunu unyamakha ukhulutilila, nu munu uvya linamakha angapokhe ifilwilo vyamwene, nu khutola ikyuma kyamwene kyoni. 23 Umwene uvialikhutali nune hange, khusana khulyune nu khusitaukhulundanya paniye une niyevaniya. 24 Amanguluve

amavivi agagihuma khumunu, gagiluta nu khulonda baho amagasi pungale nu khukhekha. Upuyakhiva awene alemilwe, pu inchova, ninogwa ukhukhiliivusukho ukhunahumile. 25 Angavuye nu khuvona uvunjenge wa mwene, vukhuniwe nu khutama vunonu. 26 Lino puijuta khulonda amanguluve 7 avavivi ukhulutilila umwene nu khuvagega vatame upualipo. Nu munu numunu uyo iviva nu vupala fincho, ukhulutilila." 27 Wahumile ukhunchova amamenu ago udala yumo ahuminche ilimenyu khuvukhali, ukhulutilila khuvoni khulundamano ulwa vanu nu khunchova, 28 "Ligatalufu ilitumbu ililyakhu holilene livele iliwaohile" Umwene akhanchova akhata vasayiwe avavipulikha ilimenyu iwa Nguluve nu khulivika vunonu. 29 Pu usikhi ugwa vanuvuvikhindamani nu kwongesekha, u Yisu akhatengula ukhunchova "Ikhivumbukho ikhi ikhivumbukho vuvivi, khilonda khuvonesya nu khuta khisikhuli ikyu khuvonesya ikhivapatile ukhulutilila nu Yona 30 Uvunonu nu Yona upuale nu khuvanesya khu vanu ava khu Ninawi, vuyayiva nu mwana va Adamu uvuyakhivaiva ukhuvonesya khu khisasi ikhi 31 U Malkia vakhu kusini ayikwima ikhigano ikyu vuhi na vanu ava khisasi ikhi nu khuvahiga avene ilwakhua avene vahumile khu vumalilo wa khilunga ukhuta inche apulihinche uvuelwada uva Solomon, na apo pwale uviale imbaha ukhulutilila. 32 Awanu va khu Ninawi ayuvikwima khu vuhi, ulwakhua va khuti uvusiyiekhilo uva ilimenyu ilya Yona nu khulola, apa khwale umbaha, ukhulutilila u Yona. 33 Asikhuli umunu avavenchaga uvikhunga ikerboi nu khuvikha pasi pa hisi yilekhe ukhuvone kha pasi pa khitunda, umwene ikhunga nu khuvikha pa kyanya pa khunu ukhuta umunu nu munu uvikwingila aluvonage ulumuli. 34 Iliho lyakho lumuli iwa mbili gwakho ilih ligave linonu nu mbili gwiva inonu gwiva ndumuli. 35 Lino ilih lyakho lingawé liva livivu numbili gwiva imbivi gwoni gwiva muhisi. Lino mwilolelage, ukhuta ulumuli lulwa lulumugati indyumwe lulekhe ukhuvikhiwa ihisi. 36 Lino valume ingave, umbili gwakho gwoni guli mundumulipu khusikhuli ukuhva muhisi, pu khukhuta umbili gwakho gu hwanana ne khorobui iyikhwakha nu khuhumya ulumuli khulyumwe." 37 Avile amalile ukhunejova, Farisayo adovile akhale ikyakhulya khukya ya mwene. Nu U Yisu akhungila mgati nu khuva pa nyue numwene. 38 Na Vafarisayo vakhawiga ukuva sakhalave amavokho vusategwile ukhulya ikyakhulya ikhya khukhiime. 39 Pu khuludeva akhavavula, "Umwemwi Vafarisayo mwisukha ifikhombe khunchi ne bakhuli, humbe mugati indyumwe mudigile unogwe uvuvi. 40 Umwe mwi vanu yumwe munchedila khulumanya, ingave uviapelite khunchi lino sa pele na gati? 41 Vapinchage avaganju agagati ni mbombo nchoni nchiva nonu khulyamwe. 42 Lino mwilolilage Vafarisayo, ukhuta muhuma isadaka iya mnanaa nu chicha ni kyavenchago ukhuhuma khukyalo. Pu umwe mugalekhile agavuyilwelli nu khubela agaNguluve. Lunonu fincho ukhuvomba agavuyelwelli nu khugana u Nguluve, khista khuvomba ago. 43 Mwikyole mwilVafarisayo ukuva mwinogwa ukhutama mufigoda ifya khuvulongolo khu masinagogi nu khukhuponya ukhufugamo. 44 Mwilolelage mukwanana na mapuvuba aganchila khimanyilo kya munu pe avanu vigenda pa kyanya khista khulunya." 45 Umanyisi yamo uva ndagilo incha vayahudi akhanda nu khuvavula, "Imanyisi, ikhiwinchova khikhutukhalanja nayufwe." 46 U Yisu

akhanchova, "Mwilolelage, indagilo ulwakhua mukhuvapa avanu iminchigo imivaha igisaviwesye ukhwitiwika, lino umwe samu palamasya iminchigo igo vulevule ukhutwanana mekhi melelenchi ikyu mavokho gito. 47 Mwilolelage ulwakhua mujenga nukhuvikha ikhi khumbuhinchu khu khumapumba agavanyamalago avuvabudiwe na vakhukhu vito. 48 Lino numwe mukhvidikiwa nu khwidikha khumbombo inchivavobile avakhukhu vito ulwakhua vavabudile avanyamalago kya mapumba gavene. 49 Ulwakhua khuvunonu uwa Nguluve inchova ita, "Nikhuvasuhila avanyamalago na valumbeleli avene vikhuvatesya nnu khuvabuda avange. 50 Ikhivumbukhu ikhi yukhivomba khukhisa ugwa vanyamalago avuvabudiwe ukuhuma pavutengulilo wa khilunga, 51 Ukuhuma ukhisa gwa Abeli nukhisa ugwa Zakaria, uviabudiwe pagati pa khitekhela pa vuvalanche. Lweli, ni khuvavula umwe, mwe vakhivumbukho ikhi ayukhivomba. 52 Mwilolelage mwi vamanyisi va ndagilo incha khiyahudi, ulwakhua mtolile indindulilo incha vutwa, nu mwe samukhwingila, na vavivogwa ukhwingela, mukhuvakhilwala." 53 Usikhi u Yisu ugwa khuhega pala, avavigi na Mafarisayo vabelile nu khugatanchiwa nu khuhigwa, khu mbombo inyingi. 54 Vagelile ukhumwibeta khumamenyu ga mwene.

12 Khu nsikhi ugwa amakhindiga ga vanu valundamane

opupaniye nu khukhadana, akhatengula ukhunchova na vakhongi va mwene tasi, mwilolelage ni khiluve ikyu Vafarisayo avuvene, "Viva vanyalubedo" 2 Sapakhave ne siri iyifihime iyiyo sayigubatuliwe, nikhunu khikyo khikhafihime, khile khe ukuhuvonekha. 3 Linio lola ilyumwa nchovaga vumilimuhisi, pulipuli khikha vulimu ndumuli. Nu vavenchaga vumukhu ganchova mumbulukhutu igati mu nyumba nchenyo ivikhungiwe filanchovaga khu kyanya khu nyumba. 4 Nikhuvavulamincha vayangamula dwadaga avibuda umbili, ulwakhua va livuvule ukuhnu ikyu khuvomba, 5 Lino nikhuva vunga uvakhu dwada. Mudwadage ula uvuyakhiva ibuda nu anayelweli woni nu khataga khujehanamu. Kweli, nikhuuvavula umwe mudwadage ujwua. (Geenna g1067) 6 limo shamoro5 savigunchi wa kundalama ivili? Pu asikhuli numo uvi yakhua ga Nguluve. 7 Lino pu mulumanye ukhuta, injweli ncha twe gwinyo nchivaliwe mulwadwadaga. Umwe mulivavaha nukhu dwanchiwa. Khuvuvaha khisita ishomoro inyinyingi. 8 Nikhuva, vula uviavenchoga uvivakhiva ikhunjidikha une khumihi ga vanu, nu Mwana va Adamu ayikhumwidikha khumihi ga vasung'wa va Nguluve. 9 Umunu uvavenchaga uvivakhiva inchova ilimenyu ilivivi khu mwana va Adamu, aysikhiliwa, 10 lino uvavenchaga, uviibeda khu mepo umbalanche, sakhasyekhiliwe. 11 Vuyakhiva vikhuvahilikha khuvulongolo khu vavaha avasinagogi, na vatwa na vakhilunga mulwadwada nu khu nchova nu khunchova vu mukhitetela, 12 khikyo mwinchova, Pu umepo umbalanche ayikhua manyisia umwa khunchovela khu sikhi ugwa." 13 Umunu umo nu lulundamano akhambula, "Umanyisi, umbule ulukholwango angavile uluvafu lwango." 14 U Yisu akhanda, veni uviambikhile ukuva indamunchi nu khulihava imbulongolo winyo? 15 Pu akha vavula, mwilolelage mu mhombi iya vunogwe, ulwakhua uvumi wa munu vusi khuli nu vumofu uwa finu ifi alinavyo." 16 U Yisu akhavavula ikhikhwa na nicho, akhanchova akhata, ikyalo kya munu yumo utayili, 17 kya motikhe fincho, Akhivuncha mugati

akhata, nelivuvule apakhuvikha imote yango? 18 Akhanchova, nivomba ndeenidenyanya ifibana vyango ifidebe nu khunjenga ifibana ifivaha, nu khuvikha imote yoni ni finu ifinge vyoni. 19 Nu khuyivila inumbula ukhuta," numbula vivekhile ikhibana ne vinu vyooni khusikhi ikyia miakha gimingi. Tama, nu khuhovokha, uliuchage nukhunjwa nu khuhovokha." 20 Lino UNGuluwe akhambula, uve vi munu ulipelwa, ikhilo iyi vinogwa inumbula yakho ukhuhuma khulyuve, ni finuvyonu ifiwavekhile fiva vyani? 21 Vunyilava umunu nu munu uvivekha ikyuma ulekhe ukhwita yilisyia khu Twa. 22 U Yisu akhavavula avakhongi vamwene, pu lino nikhuavula ukhuta, mlekhe ukhu susuvala khukya muhiitamile ginyo ukhuta mwilya khikhi, muwfala khikhi. 23 Ulwakhova imitamile khulutilile mukyakhulya, nu mbili gulutilile mamyenda. 24 Mulolage ifidege iyya khukyanya, safilina nu khubena. Valivuvule inyumba na khikhi bana ikyu khuvikhila, lino uDada veto, ikhikhuvvalisa. Umwe samuli vananu ukhulutilila fincho ndi fidege! 25 Pu pwale veni uvi ikhigatancha imbutamilo wa mwene? 26 Ingavesanuvomba imbombo indebe khikhukhwi gatancha na gange goni? 27 Mulolage amavuva - vugimela. Sagivomba nu khubota ulwakhova. Nikhumbula, na yu Sulemani khu vuvala wa mwene woni savikhive ukhova vope pwale, 28 Ingave UNGuluwe si vikha vunonu ilinyasi khuvunambalililo, ne lelo pugale, khilavo vitaga khumwota. Lino silutilila ukhuvavikha umwe? Umwe mwi valwidikho ulusupi! 29 Mulagatalaga ukhuta twilya khikhi nu khunywa khikhi mulavenchaga nu vugwanchi. 30 Ukhova avavaha va khilunga vigatanchiwa ne nchakhilunga. Nu Dada vito ulumanyile ukhuta mulonda ago. 31 Lino mulondage uludeva tasi pu agange ikhuvongelenchaga, 32 Muladwadaga, umwe mwikhipunga ikhidebe, ulwakhova u Dada veto iahovka ukhutupu uwfe uludeva. 33 Gunchaga ikyuma kyoni nu khuvapa avaganchu, mwivikhile imepakho igisagisila ne lakkiba khu kyanya iyisayisila upu avalyasi savakhahedelele na yi nondo sayikhawese ukhubungua. 34 Ulwakhova upunyilipo iakhiba puylipo na yi numbula yakho. 35 Imwenda gieto give nutali give gikhungiwe nu khanda, gwa taa nchinyo nu khulola ukhuta nchikwe ndelela ukhwakha. 36 Nu khova nda vanu avikhundola Utwa wavene ukhuhuma khuluhekhelo ulwa vutegulani, ukhuta aginche nu khuta, puvu khudindulila undyango na mbivi igele. 37 Vasayiwe avavombi avuvene Utwa ayikhuvavona valimoho. Lweli ayikhunga mienda imitali nu khanda, nu khuvatamikha pasi khukhulya nu khuvapa linchaga. 38 Ingave Utwa ikhwincha khusikhisiki pu uvoleli uwa pakhilo nu wa sikhi khadatu yu vuloleli nu khuvavona ukhova viyandalile, viva vagatalufu avavombi avo. 39 Ukhulutilila nago, mungalumanye ukhuta umunu ikhwincha khuhinchia sakhale ikhuyilekha inyumba vebomole. 40 Muvenchage miho, ulwakhova samulumanyile usikhi ugu ikhwincha umwana va Adamu. 41 u Petro anchovile akhata, "Itwa, vukhutuvula yufwe ifi khwani, nukhumbula umunu nu munu? 42 U Twa akhavavula akhata, "Veni umbanda unonu nu nyaluhala, uve Utwa va mwene iku mbikha khukyanya khova mbombo avange ukhuta avapinchage ikyakhulya kyavene khunsikhi ugwa venchaga? 43 Asayiwe umbaha uvi Utwa va mwene aginche ivona ivomba imbombo yila iyakhambulule ukhuvomba. 44 Lweli nikhuavula umwe ukhuta iku mbikha khukyanya khu kyuma kyoni. 45 Lino umbaha ula anchovile

munumbula mumwene, "Utwa vango inchelewa ukhukhiliu kha; pu akhatengula ukhuvatova avambombo voni, avagosi na vadala pu akhatengula ukhulya nu khunywa nu khugala, 46 utwa vamwene nu mbanda ayikhwincha pa khigono ikhisakhivo nekha nu sikhi gugwa sugumanyile, nu mwene ayigida tusekhele tusekhele, nu khuvikha pupaninye na avasava vikhwelewa" 47 Umbaha, uyalumanyile uvugane wa Ntwa wa mwene nu mwene sakhivikhe vuonu nu khuvomba vuonu nu vugane wa mwene, nu khutoviwa ne mbikhi inyngi. 48 Lino umbaha uvesalumanyile uvugani wa NTwa va mwene, pu akhavomba agilondiwa, ayitova imbikhi ndebe, ulwa khuvapile fingi, ifingi vikhfilonda u khuhuma khu mwene, nu mwene uvivamwamini khu fihele likhe, khu mwene ayifilondiwa ifihelelikhe ukhulutilila. 49 Ninchile khukhoncha umwoto mukhilunga, ninogwa guve gwakhile, 50 Pu luno nelinulwoncho ulwa khwonchiva, nu khuvapile nulususuvalo ukhufikha khuvumalilo! 51 Lino, usaga mwita ninchile khukhuvapla ulwidikho mukhilunga? Bakho, nikhuavulaninch, ukhuta neletile ukhulekhehena. 52 Ukhuma lino nu khwendelela yuhuva na vanu 5 munjengo yimo nukhugavaniya radatu viva khusana na vavili, na vavili viva khusana na vadatu. 53 Yuvikhigava, udada iva khusana nu mwana, nu mwana ayiva khusana nu dadaye, uvanina iva khusana nu ng'inchava mwene, nu vanina ukwive iva khusana nu khwive va mwene. 54 U Yisu akha vavula avanyalulundamano nave, "Ukhuta vumuvona amafunde vugihumila khuvuhumo, mwinchova usikhi ugwa fula gufikhe vuyilivo vuyakhiva yiva, 55 Ne mepo ukhuhuma khuvutegulilo wa khilunga nu khuluguto, mwinchova, pupalava na mafukhe amakhali, vuyilava. 56 Umwe mwe vanyagila, muwesya ukhulesya imigendele igiya khilunga na khukyanya, lino yuyiwa ndakikhiki samukhawese ukhwelesya usikhi ugupugule? 57 Khikhi umunu nu munu alekhe ukhukhwihiha ilya lweli? Khu mwene ukhu vomba usikhi ugwalinago nu sikhi ugawakhuvomba evo? 58 Uvage vuluta nu vihegiva vakhe khuvulongo khwa uhakhimu, nitangage ukhwibatana nu vihigiva vakho vulimumule mulinchila alekhe ukhukhuhiliha khwa akhimu, nu hakhimu akhuhilihe khu ofisa, nu ofisa akhakhutaga khulumande. 59 Ni khuvavula, ukhuhuma ukhwa akhuhombile ukhuhuma khumwisyu ne senti iya mwisyo.

13 Khunsikhi gugugwa, khwale na vanu avambulile ukhuta avagalatia avu u Pilato avabudile nu khuhanjaniya nu khisa gwavo ne ni vyavupe. 2 U Yisu aandile nu khuvavula, "Lino mwita avagalatia avo vale nu vutula nogwa ukhulutilila avagalatia avange voni khe mene vupilile nu vavivi iuwa? 3 Bakho, nikhuavula, nete mungave samkhute, umwe ayumwiyaga vutevule. 4 Upu vale avanu "18" khusiloomu upu unara gwagyle nu khuvabudi pumsaga ukhuta avene vale nuvulula nogwa ukhulutilila khu vanu avange khu Yerusalem? 5 Bakho, une ninchova, mungalekhe ukhukhuta, umwe mwivoni punikhwavela. 6 U Yisu avavulile ikihikhwanu ikhi, "Umunu umo ale ne libikhi avyalile khu khyalo khya mwene nu khuluta khulonda iseke khukya na sapate. 7 Akhambula uvi alolelagi ikyalo, 'Lola, khu miakha gi datu nainchile nukhugela ukhulonda iseke khu bikhi ugwa sanapate khinu. Uduumule. Ulwa khuv Gutela uvuvivi uwa khilunga? 8 Uvi lolela ikyalo aandile nukhunchova

ukhuta, 'Ugulekhe umwakha ugu nilinilile nu khuvikha imbolela, pakyanya. 9 Gunguhupe isekhe umwakha ugukhwincha lunovu, pu; gungave saguhupa, ugide!" 10 Lino u Yisu ale nu khumanisywa khu vanu vaninye na vasinagogi khusikhi ugwa sabato. 11 Lola, alepwale ujiu umo uvi ale ne miakha "18" ale ne mumbula inchafu, nu mwene ale abudiwe imbulu mbaubo iyave nchaga na khukhwima. 12 U Yisu vuambwene, akhamwilanga, "akhambula, "Jiu, uvikhwe ukhuva mbulegefu ukhuhuma imbupepe wakho." 13 Akhambikha amavokho gwa mwene pa kyanya pa mbili ugwa mwene akhimikha amavokho nu khuginiya Unguluve. 14 Pu umbaha va sinagogi avipile ukhuva u Yisu aponinche umunu isiku iya sabato. Lino umbaha va khilunga akhanda akhavavula avanyalulundamano, "Khulo isiku 6 incha khuvomba imbombo. Mwinchage khupokhiwa wonela isiku iya sabato." 15 Utwa akhanda nu khunchava, "avanyagila vasikhuli nu mo ukhudindula ipunda yakho, isenga ukhuhuma khulipalo nu khwalongoncha ukhulua khwinuwa isiku iya sabato? 16 Lino avahincha va Abrahamu, avuvene undugu akhungile khu miakha "18" lino wanogilwe ikhi khungilwa ikhyo khilekhe ukhudinduliwa isiku iya sabato?" 17 Vu inchova amamenyu ago vala voni avabelile vakhavona soni, pu avanyalulundamano voni na vange valulutile ulwakhuva amambo agakhudega agu avombie. 18 U Yisu akhanchova, "Uvutwa wa Nguluve vukhwaniine ne khikhi, vuwesya ukhukhwananinchne khikhi? 19 Nilindi mbegu iya haradai iyatolile umunu umo nu khuyivyla mukyalo kya mwene nu khumela ukhuva libiki ilivaha, ni ifidehe ifya khukhyanya vikhajenga uvufumba wavo mumasesi aga bikhi. 20 Hange akhanchova, "Nu khukhwananinchne nu vutwa uwa Nguluve? 21 Yale ukhuta khiluve ikhi udala atolile nu khuhanchaniya khuvigeleno fidatu "3" ifya vutine nu khutoga." 22 U Yisu agendile imbunchengene vijiji munjila vuiluta khu Yerusalemnu khuvamanyisa. 23 Umunu umo avunchehe, "Itwa, vuvalle avayakhiva vipoekhiwa?" Lino akhavavula, 24 "Witange ukhwingila ukhugendela undyango usekhele, ulwakhuva vingi yu vigela nu khusita ukhwingila. 25 Nu sikhi ugwa undoleli va nyumba ukhima nu khudinda undyango, pu mukhwima khunji nu khugonga ndindulilo nu khunchova, Itwa, Itwa, tudindulile, umwene akhanda nu khuvavula, sanivamanyile umwe nu khuvuhuma. 26 Pu yumwinchova, Twalile nu khunywa khuvulongoo khu vene, wa manyisyse khuvunchenge uweto." 27 Pu umwene akhavanda, sanivamanyile ukhumwihuma, hega khulyune, umwe mwivavomba imbivi!" 28 Kholova nu khulila nu khuheveta amino khusikhi ugulava mukhuvavona u Abrahamu, Isaka, Yakobo na avanyaalago voni khu vutwa u wa Nguluve, nu umwe yumwe mutagiwe khunji. 29 Valincha ukhuhua khu vuhumo, na khuvusemo, khunena na khusikha, nu khugatalukha khu khisancha iya khyu khulya ikyu pa khimihe khu vutwa uwa Nguluve. 30 Ne lumanyile ukhuta uva khuvumalilo iva vakhuvumalilo." 31 Usikhiusupi, pongela gwiva gwaMafarisayo vainchilenu khumbula, "Luta nu khuhega apa ulwakhuva u Herode inogwa ukhubuda." 32 U Yisu akhanchova, "Mulutage mukhambule imbweha yila, 'Lola, nikhugavinga amanguluve nu khuvomba ukhuponiya ilelo na khilavo ne isiku iya datu yu nivomba uvigane wango. 33 Pu usikhi ugwa venchaga unonu kuhuvunogwe wango ukhuluta ilelo, khilavo na khusikhu

iyikhongile khuvala avasavisaywa ukhubuda unyamalago khutali ne Yerusalem. 34 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, veni uvibuda avanyamalago nu khuvatova na mawe vala avasuhwiha khulimwe, khalikhalingi nenogilwe ukhuvalunde maniya avana avadebe khulyu mwe ndi hukhu vuyilundamaniy inyamahukhu ifya pasi mumapapalilo aga hukhu, ingawa samwa nogwe ili. 35 Lola, uvunjenge wakho vulekhiwe. Nune nikhuvala, samukhawesye ukhumbona nu muyakhiva mwinchova 'Asayiwe uvikhincha khulitawa ilya ITWA."

14 Yahumile isiku iya Sabato, pu avile iluta khu njengo khwa munu yumo aviale imba va Mafarisayo kwilya ikhisyesye avene valikhundolela pa wipi. 2 Lola, pavulongolo pa mwene pale nu munu uviagatanchiwa nu vufimbe. 3 U Yisu avunchi nje khu vamanya ndagilo va Vayahudi na Vamatilisayo, "Lino, Iweli ukhuponniya isiku iya sikhu iya Sabato, lino Iweli?" 4 Pi avene vakhava mye, pu uYisu akhamwibata, akhaponiya nu khupa uvugatalufu akhavuya khu myave. 5 Umwene akhavavula, "Veni umunu khulyumwe uvi ali nu mwana isenga iiyigingle mukhihulu ikyu magasi isiku iya Sabato sakha khwege khuuchi na mbivi?" 6 Avene savakhava ne Iwakhuunchova khukhuhumya ilijibu khu mbombo yoni. 7 Usikhi uYisu alumanyile ukhuta vala avilangiwe vave vanchaguliwe alumanyile ukhuta vala avilangiwe vave vanchaguliwe, ifigoda ifya ifidwadiwa akhavavula ikhikhwani, akhavavula, 8 "Usikhi vuvikhuhwilanga khuvutolani, ulekhe ukhutama khuvavaha, ulwakhuva khwale umunu umbaha uvevi khudwada avanu voni. 9 Usikhi umunu uviavilangile umwe mwivavili angafikhe, ikhukhuvula uve, hega umunu uyu itama apa, nu ve vuhega khusoni soni, vutengula ukhuluta khutama khu vumalilo. 10 Pu uve vangakhwilange, luta ukhatame khuvumalilo nu sikhi ugu umunu akhwlangile khululundamano vuinchile akhuvule, gwe higo, injango luta khuvulongolo ukhulutilla, 'Pu wiva akhwimikhe khuvolongolo ukhulutilla voni avatamile nu mwene pa mesa. 11 Ulwakhuva uiikhiyinula ayikhwiwi, nu vikhvikha ayikhwinuliwa." 12 Pu uYisu ambulile umunu uviamwilangile, "Uvihumya ikyakhula ikyu pamusi na khukhimihe, ulekhe ukwilanga avaninyo nu valukhololwo nakho, avamubadihine vakho, avambadihine vakho na vatyili, ulwakhuva wita vinche vakhwilange nu yuve khukhwupila uluhombo. 13 Pu lino, w wovuvomba uluhekhelo, uvalondage avalemilwe avaganchu avasavigenda na vasavilola. 14 pu uve wiva insayiwa, ulwakhuva savakhakhuhombe. Pu uve ulahombwa khuvunchukhwa uwa nyavulweli." 15 Usikhi gumo khuvala avatamile pa mesa paniniye nu Yisu avile apulikhe ago, nu mwene akhavavula, "Asayiwe ula uviyakhiva ilya ikhi syesye khu Vutwa wa Nguluve!" 16 Pu uYisu akhavavula, "Umunu umo aitesaninchne ukhuvikha uluhekhelo uluvakha alundenine avanu avingi. 17 Vu usikhi ugwa luhekhele gufikhe, asuhile umbombi va mwene ukhavavula vala avanilangile, 'Mwinchage, ulwakhuva ifinu fyoni fivekhiwe nu khwincha khwilya. 18 Von, vahatengula ukhudoval uvisikhilo. Uvakhwancha akhanjova, 'Imba, nigulile ikyalo, niluta khwiliota. Nikhukhudova usikhile.' 19 Nu yunge akhanchova, negulile isenga incha khulimila niluta khukhugala ndanchilima, nidova uvusyekhilo." 20 Umunu uyunge akhanchova akhata, 'Nilinuwinka saniwesya ukhundakha udala vango mwene

sanikhinche.' 21 Umbaha akhavuya khumyave nu khumbula utwa va mwene imbombo incho. Umunu uva vuujenge uwa avipile, akhavavula avambombo va mwene, 'Mulutage munchila ujoni na nduhengo munjengo mukhavalete apa, avaganchu, avalemilwe, avasavilola, nu vavosavigenda.' 22 Uvambombo akhanchova, 'Itwa, goni aga gagoukhalagile ni mallie ukhuvomba lino inafasi payile.' 23 Utwa akhambula umbombi, 'Luta munchila nchoni, nchila malekhano na munchila imbaha incha khu visolisoli uvumilinche avanu vigile inyumba yango yidige. 24 Ulwahuva nikhuvavula khu vala avilangiwe ukhuhuma khutengulilo asikhuli uviyakhiva ivoncha uluhekhelo lwango.' 25 Lino avanyalulundamano uluvaha valutaga pupaninye nu mwene, nu mwene akhavasyetukhila nukhuvavula, 26 'Ingave umunu ikhwincha khulyune, uvisikhugatancha udadaye va mwen, nu vanina va mwene nu dala va mwene, avagosi na vadala- Iweli, na mbutamilo wa vene savakhawesya ukhuhuma vakhongi vango. 27 Umunu uvisitola ikhidamili ng'ani khumwene nu khwincha khusana gwa mwene siwesya ukhuhu ikhongi vango. 28 Pu veni khulyumwe, uviinongwa ukhusimikha unara sakhatame tasi ukhusaga imbalilo ilingi, ikih inogwa ukhuma lanana nikyo? 29 Ulwahuva, vu avikhile ulwuoto nu khulemwa ukhuma la, voni valiwene vitengula ukhukhinelu na benapula, 30 valikhunchova, Umunu uyu ategwile ukhusimikha, akhavambula makha aga khumala.' 31 Pu itwa mukhi, anganogwe ukhuluta khutovana nu Ntwa uyunge khwilwa uvisitama pasi nu khusaga ukhulonda ulwidihano, ukhuta lino yuniwesya, paniniye na vanu ava elfukhinchigo ukhutovana nu Ntwa uyunge uvikhwincha khukyanya khu mwene na vanu elfu ishirini? 32 Upu ingave usikhi sagufikhe, ugwa khipuga ikhinge khili khuvutali, pu visuha undoleli khulonda uvunonu lunonchehencho. 33 Ulwahuva uva venchaga mugati mundyiumwe, uvisikhufilekha fyon, ifyalinafye, siwesya ukhuhu ikhongi vango. 34 Umwinyo inonu, lino gungave umwinyo guanchine ukhunoga, wigaha ndakhi ukhuta guve mwiryo? 35 Gusikhuli nu khuguvombela khulifu na khumbolela, gutagiwa khuvutali. Umwene uviali nu mbulukhutu incha khupulihincha pu apulikhe."

15 Pu avasonga songo voni na vange avatula nogwa valutile khwa Yisu nu khupulihincha. 2 Pu Avikhwandikha vavipile nukhunchova, 'Umunu uyu ikhuvahegelencha avanyasambi nu khulya paniniye na vene.' 3 Puu uYisu akhanchova ikhikhwani khuvene akhanchova akhata 4 'Veni khulyumwe uvi alining'osi "100" nchingayage yimo, pu sakhahege khulonda yila yimo iyiagile sikhunchilekha "99" iluta khulonda yila yimo, iluta khulonda iyi yagile nu khuyivona? 5 Nu mwene wayiwene pu ikhumbibika palivega nu khuhovokha. 6 Nifikha khunjengo, ikhuvilanga avanine na avabadihine akhavavula akhata muhovokhage paniniye nune, ukhuhu niyiwene ing'osi yango iyi khayagile. 7 nikhuvavula vulevule ukhuta khulava nu khuhovokha umo unyasambi vuipela nu khukhuta, ukhulutilila avanyavulwel vala "99" avu vene vanchila khusita khupela 8 Khwale veni udala uvi iyancha ihela "10" nu khuyancha ihela yimo sa khatole ikhisikhii nukhumwemwesya nukhuhuma ukhulonda na makha goni nukhupata ihela yimo? 9 Vu awene iyiwene ihela ya mwene ikhuvilonga avanine nu khuvilanga avanine

nukhuvilanga avabadihine nukhuta muhovokhage panine nune ukhuhu niyiwene ihela iyikhayagile. 10 Pu nikhuvavula nita khukhule ukhuhovokha khuvulongolo khunsuhuwa nu Nguluve ulwahuva unyasambi yumo apelile.' 11 Nu Yisu akhanchova, 'Umunu umo ale na vana vavili 12 umwana udebe akhambula udadaye, Dada ume iligavo iya vuhele uwa kyuma iyunogilwe khulyione nu vuahale. Pu akhagava ikyuma mugati imbene. 13 Pu isiku nchi nyinji umwana udebe akhalundamana fyon ifyalinafyo akhaluta khukhilunga ikya khuvutali nukhu, akha khinila ihela nchoni, nu khugula ifinu ifipelwapelwa, ifi vivi nu khutagani ikyuma nu khuhovokha ne khilunga. 14 Umwene vualile ikyuma kyooni, inchala imbaha yikhingila ikhilunga khila pu akhava ne njela imbaha. 15 Akhaluta khulonda imbombo kuh muu uva khilunga khila, nu mwene akhang'ilikh khukyalo khyi mwene ukhudima ingube. 16 Pu alikhunogwa ukhulya nu khwiguta na makhandi aganchisiche ingube, ulwahuva, asikhuli umunu uvi apile ikyakhulya. 17 Pu umwana udebe akhasaga munumbula ya mwene, akhanchova va vombi, akhanchova vavombi valingi khwa dada vilya nu khunywa ifingi nune nifwa ne nchala! 18 Nune nihega nilutakhwa dada vango, nukhumbula, 'Dada usyikhile khukyanya na pa khilunga na khumihi gakho. 19 Sanenogile ukhuta neve mwana vakho; umbikhe ndumbomba mbombo vakho.' 20 Pu akhahega akhaluta khwa dada va mwene. Vu anchige khuvutali udada va mwene akhambona nu khuvona ikhisa akhaluta na mbivoi nu khunyila nu khukhumbata nu khubusu. 21 Pu umwana ula akhambula akhata, 'dada nelimalunde gakho, usikhile khukyanya na pasi apa na khuvulongolo khumihi gakho savinogile ukhwilangiwa ukhuta neli mwana wako.' 22 Pu udada akhavavula avavombi va mwene, mulote umwenda unonu mufwali nche, pete nu khufwa lincha ifilato mumalende. 23 Pu mukhatole isenga iyi dutwive mubude tulye nu khuhekhela. 24 Ulwahuva umwana vango afyuelino mwooni. Ayagile lino avonikhe pu vakhatengula ukhuhekhela. 25 Pu lino umwanaumba ale khukyalo, vu ikhwincha nu khugelela khukyaya akhapulikha inyimbo nu khwovela nu khukhina. 26 Akhilanga uveimbombo yumo akhambuncha, khulikhikhi khukhuta khikhii? 27 Umbomba mbombo akhata uvuvavo iuchile nu dada vakho abudile isenga iyidutwive ulwahuva avuyile vunonu.' 28 Umwana umbaha avipile ukhulutilila, akhabela nu khwingila mnyumba gati nu dada akhabembelesya ingile. 29 Pu akhambula udadaye, 'Lola une, nekhuvombili imiakha gimiingi, nu khwibata indagilo nchoni sugle ukhuma mwenamene, ukhuta ne hekhele na vayango. 30 Ulwahuva, vuinchile umwana vakho uve avangile ikhyma kyakho kyoni nu khulya ne valiguubudile igwada iyedutwive. 31 Udada akhambula akhata, 'Mwana vango, uve ukhale nune isikhu nchoni, nune vyoni ifi nelinafyo vyakho. 32 Pu yikhale lunonu khulyufwe ukhuhekhela nu khuhovokha, vu ulukhololu avonikhe vu akhayagile, akhafule lino alikhuhumi; na avonikhe.'

16 U Yisu avavulile khange avakhongi vamwene vamwene, 'Pale nu munu umo unkhai nu vavaha avulilwe ukhuta umbaha uyu inangaviya ikyuma kya mwene. 2 Pu unkhai akhamwilanga akhambula, 'Khinukhi ikhi niplukha khulyuve? Humya imbalilo incha mbaha vakho, ulwahuva

sawiwesya ukhuva mbaha lino.' 3 Umbaha ula akhanchova munumbula mumwene, Nivombe khikhi, uvunonu wa ntwa vango ikhung'enga mu mbombo yango iya vuvaha? Nelivuvule amakha aga khulima nu khudova dova nevona soni. 4 Nelulumanyile eliyakhiva nie vomba upuyakhiva vikhung'e ncha mu mbombo yango iya vuloleli uwa vanu pu avene va ng'egelenche mu mbunchenge wa vene. 5 Pu umbaha va vuloleli akhavilanga avanyamikolegwia ntwa va mwene, akhambula uva khwancha, 'vudayiwa ilingi nu ntwa vango?' 6 Akhanchova ifipimilo khinchigo ifya mono, akhambula 'tola ilikhuratasu uvige "50" hamsini.' 7 hange ambula uyunge nuve ulinilikhole ilingi? akhanchova akhata nnilinilikhole ilya fipimo "100" ifya vutineuwa ngano.' Akhambula akhatatola ikyandikhilo wandikhe "80".' 8 Pu untwa akhagwiya umbaha umbivi vu avombole khu vala avanyamakhole. Ulwakhuvu avana va khilunga ikhi valinu luhalu ukhulutilila nu khuvomba khuluhala ulwa pakyanya pu avanu avaluvafu ulwa vene valipakyanya pa vanya lumuli. (aiōn g165) 9 Nune nikhuuvavula mwivombelage ukhuva na vayinyikhu kyuma ikyu vuviviukhuta puyakhiva sawipata vavahegelenche khu vutavuo uwa sikhu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 10 Uviale vavijilweli khuvudebe iva vayilweli khuvu vaha. na aliye dhalimu katika lili dogo huwa dhalimu katika lili kubwa pia. 11 Ingave umwe samkhali vayilweli khu kyuma ikyu vuvivi pu veni iva vayelweli khu kyuma ikyu lwei? 12 Pu ingave mukhale vasita khuva vayilweli pa khu vombela ikyuma kya munu uyunge veni uviyakhiva ikhuvupa ikhiyakhiva ikhuvupa ikhikhivile khinyo yumwe? 13 Asikhuli umbomba mbombo uviwesya ukhuvavombela avatwa vavili, ulwakhuvu ayigugane yumo nu khusula uyunge nu khwiybata nuyu nu khubeda yuu. Samukhawesye ukhumombela Unguluve ne kyuma." 14 Pu Avafalisayo vuvavo valikhunogwa ihela, pu vagapulikhe aga goni pu vakhabeda. 15 Pu akhavavula, "Umwe ukhuta mukhiginiya khuvulongolo khuvanu, pu Unguluve akhanchimanya inumbula nchetu. Ulwakhuvu ilimikihiwe khu munu liva livivi khuvulongolo khwa Nguluve. 16 Indagilo ncha vanyamalago nhacle punchile vu uYohani vuinchile. Ukhuhuma usikhi ugwa imola inonu incha vutwa wa Nguluve ukwinchofancha, nu munu uvavenchaga igela ukhwigila khu makha. 17 Ukhuvu ikhilunga khipepe fihege ukhuhuma endagilo yimo yihege. 18 Uvi ikhundekha udala nu khugula uyunge nu khutola vatamaniyege iva aligwipe nukhuva indigu, nu yunge uvi ikhutola ula uvialekhilwe nu gosi, ivaindigu. 19 Khwale nu munu umo utayili awfaliye iyenda igya mavuva iji ngaladikha igya zambarau ne kitani ikhi nonu, pu alikhuhovokha imisikhi gyoni nu vukhavi wa mwene uvuvaha. 20 Nu ganchu umo ilitawa lya mwene ele vi Lazaro avikhiwe pa ndyango ugwa tayili, pu ale ni fikhoho. 21 Pu umwene anogwagwa ukhulya amagalalila agagwile pasi aga fyakhulya pa mesa iya tayili uchili khu myianga ifikho ho ifya uganchu. 22 Pu ula uganchu akhewfa nu khutoliwa nu unsuhwa nu khumbikha khukhifwa ikyu Ibrahimu pu khifwa ikyu Ibrahimu. Pu utayili vope akhafwa nu khusyila. 23 Na khuvufwe vuigatanchiwa nu vugatale, akhalola amiho khu kyanya akhambona ulrahamu khuvutale nu Lazaro pa khifwa ikyu Ibrahimu. (Hades g86) 24 Akhalila akhanchova, 'Dada rahamu, umbonele ikhisa, usuhe uLazaro anyofye ikhimelelencha ikyu fikhonche mumagasi, ahovosye ululimi Iwango; ulwakhuvu

ni gatanchiwa nu mwoto ugu. 25 Pu Brahamu akhanchova, 'Mwanavango usage imbukhulilo wakho uvombole imbombo ilingi ivinonu, nu Lazaro nave apilile amavivi. Lino alyapa ihekhesa, nuve pu vugatanchiwa. 26 Khu goni ago khuvikhiwe iliguli ilivaha nu vutale pa gati, ukhuta avinogwa ukhuhuma nu khulovkha, ukhwivicha khulyumwe valemwage na va khulyumwe vope valemwage ukhwincha ukhwa.' 27 Utayili akhanchova, 'Nukhudova Dada Brahamu, nikukhudova usuhe khukha khwa dada vango 28 khu khaya khuvale avalukholo Iwango vahano ukhuta avavunge khuluvipi ukhuta vope yuvikhwincha khunu, khulivupala fincho, valekhe ukhwincha.' 29 Pu u Brahamu akhanchova, 'Khuvale avanyamalago nu Mose vilekhelwe vavapulehinchage avo. 30 Pu untayili akhanchova, 'asikhuli, Dada uBrahamu, lino ingave umunu ihuma khuvunchukha pu ya vipela.' 31 Pu Brahamu akhavavula, 'vangave savikhuvapulikha avo uMose na vanyamalago savakhidikhe nela pwu hume umunu khuvunchukha savakhawesye ukhupulikha.

17 U Yesu akhavavula avakongi va mwene, "Imbombo inchi khua pa lela avanu ukhutula inongwa nchinoge lanile ukhwinelia, Iwamwene umunu uveiuuhunchitalencha! 2 Yeve hei umunu uywa alwikhugiwe eliwe ilichitu ilyakhuhheveta msingo nukhu tagiwa khunyanja, khwomela ukhuva elela avana avadebe ukhuta vutule enongwa. 3 Mwelolelage. ulukhololwo angakumagile umbunge, umwene agapele usyekhile. Agakhunagile mara saba khusiku yemo khage mara saba khusiku yemo aginche khuliuve nukhunchova, 'nipele, 'usyekhile!' 5 Avasukhwa vamwene vakhambula Dada, "Twogelekhenche ulwedekho Iweto." 6 UYesu akhanchova, "Mwamuvinchage nulwedekho ulwa mbegu eya haradarii, mkhale mkhukuvula ubekhi ukhu ugwa nkuyu, 'hega pwu khukhamele munyanja, 'gwope gwakhukhuvapulikha. 7 Pwu veni pagati paliume, uvialinumbombi uveilema ikhalyo au uveidema igo'si, uveikhumbula wa humile khukyalo, inchaga nambivi utame ulye ikhyakhulya? 8 Sakhambula, 'nelekhele ikhyakhulya nilye, pwu vikhuge utivo umbombelage impakha apya ni mala ukhulya nu khunywa. Pwa apo nayuve wilya nu kunywa? 9 Sakhasane umbombi uywa ulwakhuvu avombole nchila inchavuliwe? 10 Vule vule nayumwe mughavombe inchomuvuliwe munchovage 'ufwe tewavombi twisatunogelanile. Tuvombole nchila inchonchikhano gelanile ukhuvomba.' 11 Yakhumile wu ilota khuyerusalem, agendile mundupakha ulwa khusamaria na khugalilaya. 12 Avile ikhwigela mumbonchege vumo, ikhwa aagine na vanu khinchigo avuvale nuvukoma. Vakhima khuvutali 13 Vakhapwata vakhata 'Yesu, Nkhuludeva tukholele ikhisa.' 14 Avile awavene akhavavula, 'Mlute mukavonekhe khuva vatwa makhuhani.' Navene vavile viluta vakhavalanchiwa. 15 Yumo avileappon, akhiliwihe khukhuginia U Nguluve. 16 Akhafugama mumalunde ga Yesu akhadehya. Umwene ale Samaria. 17 U Yesu akhanda, akhata, "Savaponole voni khinelugo? Valendakhu avange vala tisa? 18 Asikhuli nayumo uvavonikhe ukhukilivukha khukhuginia U Nguluve, ila uyu ugesya?" 19 Akhambula, "Ema ulutage ulwidikho Iwakho lukhuponinch." 20 Avileavunchiwe na avofarisayo uludeva IwaNguluve Iwikhwincha ndeli, U Yesu akhanda

akhata, "Uludeva lwa Nguluve sakhivile ndekhinu ikhivonekha. 21 Avanu savalanchova, 'Mulolage khunu' au, 'Mulole khu! Ulwakhua uludeva lwa Nguluve lulemugati mundimwe.' 22 U Yesu akhavavula avakhongi va mwene, "akhavalilo yuhififika mlanogwagwa ukhulola ikhigano khimo ikhuya mwana va ndavite, samulakhuvona. 23 Akhavavula, 'Mlolage, ukhu! Mlolage apa!' Mlekhe ukhuluta khwilola, nu khuvakhonga, 24 Ndulumuli ulwa nchasi ulumulikha mkhiluga ulutegulila kuvunge nu khuluta khuvuge. Vule vule umwana va Ndaveti alincha ewo khukhigono ikhya mwene. 25 khuvutegulilo yenogiwa ukhugatanchiwa ni nongwa inygingi nukhubeliwa ne kkivumbumbukha ekhi. 26 Nduuyale ifigono ifya Nwakha, wuyilava woikhwincha umwana va Ndaveti. Valikulya, valikhunywa, 27 valikhutola nu khutoliwa ipakha akhavalilo akha UNwakha aingile mugalava yekhincha nukhuvabuda voni. 28 Wuyale khumisikhi igya 29 U Loti, avile akhegile khusodoma, yekhafima ifula iya mwoto ne kiviliti ukhuma khukhiya vakhabudiwa voni. 30 Vwoyilava ewo ilinchova elyakhyu alincha umwana va Ndavati alavaivonekha. 31 Ikhigono ikhyo, ulekheukhutavula uvalikhukhano munyumba ikhe atole ifinu munyumba. Na ulekhe ukhutavula uvialekhukyalo ukhuvuya khukaya. 32 Mkhumbukhe udala va Loti. 33 Uveavenchaga uveinogwa ukhupokha uvumi wa mwene ikhuvuyanchi, uveavenchaga avealeyancha uwumi wa mwene alapona. 34 Nikhuvavula, ikhilo iyo khulava na vanu vaveli pakihihaga khimo. Yumo itoliwa, uyuge isigala. 35 Khulava na vadala vaveli viheweta panie, yumo itoliwa uyuge isigala." 37 Wakamwuliza, "Wapi, Mungu?" Akawaambia, "Pale ulipo mzoga, ndipo tai hukusanyaika kwa pamoja."

18 Akhavavula ikhikhwani umwakhudovela, valekheukhugatala. 2 Akhanchova, "khwale nug'egi khujini uguge, uvisadwadage UNguluve na salikhuvadwadwa avanu. 3 Kkwale nufwele khulijji iyo, mwope adutelaga mara khingi, alekhuta, unugeukhukhava uwoyelwel ikuhuhuma khumbivi vago." 4 Khusekhi utali sale tarayi ukhutanga, usekhi gwagwavile gulutile akhanchova munumbula ya mwene, 'Ndayeve une sanikhudwadwa U Nguluve au sanikhumwimikha umunu, 5 Ulwakhua ufwele uyu ikhugatancha nikhutanga ukhukava uwayelwel iwa mwene, alekhe ukhu gatancha ukhunyinchila khita sekhi.' 6 Untwa akhanchova, 'Polekhincha uwoanchovile ug'egi umbivi. 7 U Nguluve salagega uwayelwel ikuhavalanche va mwene avikhu delila pamusi na pakhilo? Umwene, sakumilaga khuvene? 8 Nikhuvavula ukhuta ig'ega uvugolofu khuvene nambivi. Ulwakhua umwene va Ndavati alavaikhwincha, alaluvona ulwidikho mkhilunga?' 9 Pwa akhavavula ikhikhwani ikhi khuvanu avavikhivona valinuwa yelwel ikuhuvabeda avanu avange, 10 Avavuvavili vatogileukhuluta khutembile khukhvisaya: Yumo U Farisai nuyuge usongasogo. 11 U Farisai aklima akhadowa inogwa inchi inchi mwene yuywa, 'Nguluve, nikhukhulemya ulwakhua une sanikhwanine ndavage avanu avipokha afya vanu, avanu avavili avaligu, nduyu usogenchu songo. 12 Nidenda mara khavili khulugo. Nikhuma isadakha ukhuma khuvukhavi wangu.' 13 Pwu usogasongo akhima khuvutali, alemilwe ukwinula amiho sa'mwene khukyanya, alikhutova ekhifiva khyu mwene akhata,

'Dada usyekhile une netula nongwa.' 14 Nikhuvavula, umunu uyu avavilekhu khaya mwavasyekiliwa imbivi, khulikho ula uyug'e, ulwakhua ula uveikhwiginia ikhwiwiwa, uveikhwewiisa ikhwiniliwa. 15 Avanu vavagegile avana avadebe, avabasye, avakhogi vavilevalolile ewo, vakhavasikha. 16 U Yesu akhavilaga khumwene akhata, "Valekhe avana avadebe vinchag'e khulyune, mlekhe ukhuvasiga. Lwa vanu ndava. 17 Mwidekhage, nikhuvavula, umunu uvavenchaga uvesikhwambelila uludeva lwa Nguluve ndu mwana lwei salig'ela.' 18 Undogonchi yumo akhambuncha, akhandova, 'Imanyisi inonu, negahe ndakhikhi pwu nikhave uvumi uwa sikhunchoni?' (aiōnios g166) 19 U Yesu akhanchova, 'khikhi mkhuyilanga nilinonu? Osikhuli umunu unonu, yu Nguluve mwene. 20 Unchimayile indagilo, ulaligupaga, ulabudaga, ulakhenchaga, uladetaga uvadesi, uvadwadege adadayo na vava vanyokho. 21 Undogonchi akhanchova, 'inogwa inchi nibite ukhuhuma nilidemi.' 22 U Yesu avileapulikhe inchi akhambula, "Khisigile ikhenu kimo. Ugunche fyoni ufyolinafyo uwape avalemilwe nuve wiva nekhebana khukyanya, pwu winche ug'ogaga.' 23 Utayari avileapolikhe ewo, akhalile lwei, ulwakha ale mofu. 24 Pwu U Yesu, akhambona wvavipile lwei akhanchova, uwuyelava tabu khuvakhani ukwing'ela khuludeva lwa Nguluve! 25 Ulwakhua yilava khilele tingamila pkhalyango akhasindamo, ukhulutala kavi ukhwigieila kuludeva lwa Nguluve. 26 Avapulikhe incho, vakhanchova, 'Ven iino, uviyakhiva ipona?' 27 U Yesu akhanda, 'Inogwa inchile mchime khuvanu kuwa Nguluve inchikhwidekhanu.' 28 U Peteli akhanchova, 'ufwe, tufile khile fyoni tukhukhogile uve.' 29 Pwu U Yesu akhavavula, Mwidikhag'e, nikhuvavula asikhuli umunu uveayelekhile inyumba, udala, avalukholow, avahonchi na vana, khuludeva lwa Nguluve, 30 Uvesalakhava ifingi pakhilunga ikhi, nakhukhilunga ikhikhwincha alakhava uwumi uwa sikhunchoni.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Avile avalundaminye vale khinchigo na vaveli, akhavavula, 'Mlolage, twitoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalem, inogwa nchoni inchisimbiwe na vayamalago khu mwana va Adamu nchinchivombekha. 32 Ulwakhua evehikhikhiwa mumavokho ga vayapanchi vikhumbombela imbivi, nukhube hela 33 amati. Wuvatovile ni ngomo vikhumbuda isikhu iya datu inchukha.' 34 Savanchimaye inongwa nchi, nelimenyu iliyafihwi khuvene, na savalumaye inongwa inchinchoviwa. 35 U Yesu avileahegelile ku Yeriko, umunu yumo uviabofwile atamile mudu khanchi musewe alikhudova ulutagilo, 36 Akhapulikha avanu wu vigenda akhavuncha khenukhekhi ikhivone kha. 37 Vakhambula vakhata U Yesu uva Munazareti igenda. 38 Pwu ubofule akhalila fincho, akhata, 'Yesu, vi mwana va Ndaveti, ug'olele ikhisa.' 39 Avagendaga vakhabencha ula ubofule, vakhara anunale. Umwene akhendelela ukhulila fincho, 'Mwana va Ndaveti, ug'oleleikhisa. 40 U Yesu akhima akhavavula umunu ula aklilikhiwe khumwene. 41 Ubofule avile ahegelele, U Yesu akhambuncha, Winogwa nikhuvombelekhikhi?' Akhanda, 'Dada, ninogwa ukhulola.' 42 U Yesu akhambula, 'Ulolage. Ulwidikho lwakho lukhuponinche.' 43 Usikhi ugwa alikhulola, akha khonga U Yesu nukhuginia U Nguluve. Vavilevalolile ewo avanu voni vakhaginia U Nguluve.

19 U Yesu aingile akhagenda pagati pa Yeriko. 2 Napo pale nu munu yumo alikhulambuliwa Sakhaye. Ale mbaha va vasongasogo khageale momafu. 3 Anokhwagwa ukhumbona U Yesu munu vandakhikhi, alemilwe ukhumbona ulwakhuva avanu vodegile, umwene ale isupi fincho. 4 Pwu, akhalogola nambivi khuvanu, akhatoga mbinkhi ambone U Yesu ulwakhuva U Yesu agendile injila ila. 5 U Yesu avileafikhe pala akhalola khukhiya akhambula, sakhayo ikha nambivi, ulwakhuva ilelo nilenda munyumba yako.' 6 Akha gakha nambivi, akhikha akhamwambelila khuluhekhe. 7 Avanu voni vavilevalole incho, vakhakhta, vakhata, 'Alutile khukhugendela umunu utulanogwa.' 8 U sakhai akhima akhanchova Ntwa, Lola Ntwa nusu ya khyuma kyango nikhuvapo avalemilwe, yegave nepokhile khumunu ikinhu, nikhumbunchechencha mara khane. ' 9 U Yesu akhambula, elelo uvupokhi vufikhe mnyumba eye, ulwakhuva mwape mwana va Abrahamu. 10 Ulwakhuva umwana va munu inchile khulonda nu khuvapo kha avanu avayagile. ' 11 Vavile vapulikhe ewo, akhedelela ukhunchova akhakhumya ikhiihwani, ulwakhuva alepipi ne Yerusalem, avene vakhata uludeva lwa Nguluve lukhegelile lulepakhuvonekha nambivi. 12 Pwu akhavavula, 'Ukhalani yumo alutile khukhilunga ikhyakuvutali akhambilile uludeva nu khukhilivukha. 13 Akhavilanga avombi vamwene khinchigo, akhavapa ifineigo kumi, akhavavula, 'Mvombage iligunchi mpakha nelavanikhi ilivukha.' 14 Pwu avanuva mwene vakhambi pela vakhasuha avakhape tamu valute vakhoge nukhuta, satwinogwa umunu uyo atulogonchage. ' 15 Pwu avileakhiliwikhe khukhaya wuvapile uvutwa, akhavavula avavombi uwuavalekhile indalamu velagiwe khumwene, alumaye utengo uwavapatile khumbo iyuvakhavokhavombelega. 16 Uvakwanda akhinch, akhanchova, 'Ntwa, ikhibina khyako kiholile amabina kumi khuvulogolo.' 17 Pwu ukalani akhambula, lunonu, ulembombi inonu. Ulwa khua ukhale mwidekhinchini khumbombo endebe, wiva mwemelenchi khu vunchege khinchigo. ' 18 Uvaveli akhinch, akhata, 'Ntwa, ikhibina khyakho kholile amabina gakhano.' 19 Ukalani akhambula, 'Tola uvuloleli khuvunchege vukhano.' ' 20 Nu yuge akhinch, akhata, 'Ntwa ulupa ulutalamu Iwakho, Ngalubinile vunonu mumwenda, 21 Ulwakhuva gadwadile uve ulemunu ikhali. Vutola khila ikhyuvekhile nukhubena ikhu suvyalile. ' 22 Ukalani akhambula, 'Khumamenyu gakho nilhukhuhega, vivombi vembivi. Ukhalumayile ukhuta une numunu nkali, nitolaikhi sanivikhile nu khubena ikhisa niyalile. 23 Khikhi, sukhavekhe ulutalamu Iwago khubengi, wunikhilivukha nitole paninie nulututu? 24 Ukalani akhavavula avanu avaemile pale, 'Pokhaga ubina mkhape ula unyamibina khinchigo.' 25 Vakhambula, 'Ntwa, umwene alenemibina khinchigo. ' 26 Nikhuvavula, khila avyalinayfo akhwogelenchiwa a芬ge, uvialivuvule, vitola naflafila afialenayfo. 27 Ulwakhuva avalugu vago, sawa khanogwa ukhata nive nkhu ludeva vavo, vag'eg'e apa mvabude khuvulogolo khulyune.' 28 Avile anchovile ewo, alikhulule kuvulogolo alikhutoga ukhuluta ku Yerusalem. 29 Avile akhagelile khu Bethfage, na ku Bethania, pawipi nekhikyamba ikhya Mizeituni, akhava sukha avakuongi vavile, 30 Akhata: 'Mlутage mumbunchege uvulipipi. wumwingile, mkha londage ikhyana khyu ligodowe ikyusakhitogiwe. Muhudulage, mukhag'eg'e

khulyune. 31 Umunu agavavunche, 'khikhi mukhwavula? 'Munchova, "Ntwa ikhuyelonda." 32 Avasukhiwe vakhaluta vakhayivona inyana ya ligodowe nduwu U Yesu avavulile. 33 Vavileikhwawula inyana ya ligodowe, avanyaligodowe vakhavavula, 'Khikhi mukhwavula inyana ya ligodowe ile?' 34 Vakhanchova, 'U Ntwa ikhuyelonda.' ' 35 Pwu vakhahalekha kwa Yesu, vakhataandikha imienda giavo pakyanya panyana ya ligodowe vakhantoncha U Yesu pakhinya. 36 Avileiluta avanuvalikhutandancha imienda ngivo musevo. 37 Avileikhwi mkiyamba ikhiya Mizeituni, ikhipuga khoni ikhiya vakongi valikhululitela na khuginya U Nguluve khumamenyu amavakha, khumbombo imbakha inchovanchiwe, 38 Valikhula, 'Uyu usayiwa ukurudeva uviiukwineha khulitawa lya Ntwa! Ulukhugu khukyanya, nulunonehekhenchi khukyanya!' 39 Avafarisai palulundamano vakhambula, Ndemi, vanunanche avakhongi vakho. ' 40 U Yesu akhanda, akhata, 'Nivavule, vagave ava vinunula amaganga giywegasa fincho.' 41 U Yesu avileakhegelile mumbo nchege akhalila, 42 Akhanchova mwalemulumaye nayumwe ikhigono ikhyilelo imbombo inchikhugegela uluhungu! Lino nchifikhia mikhe pamikho gakho. 43 Ulwakhuva ifigono fikhwincha udugu vakho alanchenga uvunehhege panie nuve, nukhukhu naugula nukhukhudidelencha ukhuma khwoni. 44 Vikhukhugwisa pasi uve na vana vakho. Savakhakhulekhele ilie limo pakhya panige, ulwakha sawalumaye usikhikhi U Nguruve apwavakhanogwagwa ukhukhupokha.' 45 U Yesu akhigila Mtempeli, akhategula ukhuvamanyisa avagunchaga, 46 Akhavavula, "Yesimbiwe, "Inyumba yago yiva nyumba ya khuvisayila, 'Umwemvkhile ukuhva lipagalala lya vakhchenchi.' 47 U Yesu alikhumanyisa khila khigono Mtempeli. Avantwa na vamayisi va ndagilo na valogonchi va vanu vakhano gwa ukhumbuda, 48 Pwu vakhahemwa injila iya khugakha two, ulwakhuva avanu voni valikhupulikhencha nulukhala.

20 Ikhava ikhigono khimo, U Yesu alikhumanyisa avanu mtempile nu khulumbilila elimenyu, avatwa avavakha na vamayisi ava dagilo vakhadutela paninie na vagogolo. 2 Vakhanchova, valikhumbula, 'Utuvule khumakha agani vuvu mbaimbombo inchi? Veni akhupile uvuvakha uvu?' 3 Umwene akhanda, akhavavula, 'Nayune leno nikhuvavunche ikhulongu. Numbule 4 Yohani. Lwakhumile kukhiya au khuvanu?' 5 Valikhukhanikhana vavo khwawavo, valikhuta, 'Tunganchove, 'Lwakhumile khukyanya, ikhutuvuncha khekhi samulekhwi dekha?' 6 Pwu tuganchova; Iwakhumile khu vanu; avanu vaniapa vikhutova na magaga, ulwakhuva voni vikhwedekha ukha U Yohana ale Nsug'wa.' 7 Pwu, vakhanda ukhuta savalumayile ukhwulukhumble. 8 U Yesu akhavavula, "Une sani khuvavula umwe ukha khumakha gani nivomba inchi." 9 Akhavavula avanu eikhiihwani ekhi, "Umunu yumo avyalile emizabibu, mukhyalo akhalila khuvanu avaya fyalo ifya mizabibu, pwa akhaluta ikhilunga ikhinge khusekhi untali. 10 Khusekhi ugwa vekluve, akhasukha umbombi khuvayafyalo ifya mizabibu, ukhuta vampe iligavo lya sekhe mugunda ugwa mizabibu. Pwu awayafyalo ifya mizabibu vakhabela, vakhakilivula amavokho gene. 11 Akhasuha umbombi uyuge ave vakhantova, nukhumbombela fivi, vakhakilivula amavokho gene. 12 Akhasuha uvadatu mwope vakha ndemancha

nukhutaga khunchi. 13 Unyagunda akhata, nigakha ndakhikhi? Nikhusukha uswambago ugane. Opange yuvikhudwada. 14 Pwu avanyafyalo ifya mizabibu vavilevikhumbona, valikhukhanihana vavo khwa vavo valikhunchova, 'yuu vinyavuhale. Tumbode, uvukhale wa mwene vuve wetu. 15 Vakhag'umia khinji khugunda ugwa mizabibu nu khumbuda. Pwu unyagunda ikhuvagakha ndeti? 16 Ikhwincha khukhuvabuda uyafya fyalo ifya mizabibu nukhuvapa ugunda ukhwa avange. "Avene vavilevapulikhe ewo, vakhata, 'Unguluve abelie' 17 Pwu U Yesu akhvalola akhata, "Uvusimbe uvu vilienuvufumbue vuki? 'Ilii ilyovobabelile avanyanyakhunchenga, livele liwe ly a palukhanchi? 18 Khila munu uveigwa pakhyanya paliwe ilyo, idenyekha fipande fipande. Ulaueveyakhiva likhugwila, likhundemancha. 19 Avasimbi na vatekhenchi valikhulonda injila iyakhumwibata usekhi gugwa, valumanyile ukhuta anchovile ekhiihwani khuvene. Pwuvalikhudwada avanu. 20 Vakhendola khukhisa, vakhasuha avapelelesi avalikhwivona ukhuta vogolofu, valikhulonda inogwa ukhuhuma mumbulumbileli vwa mwene, pwu vamwibata vakhelekhe khu vavakha. 21 Avene vakhambunha, vakhata, "imanyisi tulumayile ukhuta winhova nukhuuumsaya uwayelweli savusogwa nu munu uvavenchaga, uve vumanyisa uwayelweli khunjila iya Nguluve. 22 Ufwe yenogile ukhukhomba isongo khwa Kaisari, au vudesi?" 23 U Yesu akhagamanya amasago gavene, akhavavula, 24 "Mumbonesye edinari. Esura nuvusimbe wani pakhyo?" Vakhanchova, "Wa Kaisaria." 25 Umwene akhaakhavavula pwumupenchage UKaisari ifya mwene nu Nguluve mpenchage ifya Nguluve. 26 Avasimbi na vatekhenchi vakhalemwa ukhubenchwa akhyoanchovile khuvulugolo khuvanu. Valikhuswiga anyadile ya mwene savakhanchova khinu. 27 Pwu avamasadukhayo vakhadutela, avachoraga ukhuta khusikhwuli ukhuchukha, 28 Vakhambunha, vakhata, "Imanyisi, U Mose atusimble ukhuta umunu agafyilelw nulukhololwa unyadala unchila mwana yenogiwa ukhutola udala uvalukhololwe nukhuhole nawe. 29 Khwale na vanamunu saba uvakhwanda atolile, akhafwa khetandekha umwana, 30 Nayuvavili mwope. 31 Uvadatu akhantola vulevule uvasaba sandekhe umwana akhafwa. 32 Usikhi wwukhulutile undala mwope akhafwa. 33 Pwu khuvunchukha ivadala vani? Ulwakhua voni saba vatolile. 34 U Yesu akhavavula, "Avana vakhiluga ekhi vitola nukhutuliwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Avanogelanile ukhwambiliila uvuchukha wavafwile nukhwigwila khuludeva lwa khukhya savitola wala ukhutoliwa. (aiōn g165) 36 Savifwa khavili, ulwakhua vakha wanine ndavasug'wa na vanava Nguluve uvana va vunchukha. 37 Pwu avafwile vinchusiwa, nu Mose avanisyepakhisitu, pala pwuamwelagile Untwa vi Nguluve va Abrahamu nu Nguluve va Isakha nu Nguluve va Yakobo. 38 Lino, umwene sio ve Nguluve vavafwile, ila avumi, ulwakhua voni vitama khumwene." 39 Avag'e avamanyisi vandagilo vakha mwanda, 'Imanyisi, uchovile vononu. 40 Vakhadwada ukhumbunha amameyu agange. 41 U Yesu akhavavula, "Khekhi avanu vita Kreste mwana va Ndaveti? 42 Daudi anasema mwenyewe katika zaburi: U Dada ambulile Dada vango: 43 Tama khukhivoko ikhyando, Ipakha nivayekhe avavivi vakho pasi pamalunde gakho. 44 U Ndaveti akhamwelaga Kreste 'Daada,' yivandakikhi mwana va Ndaveti?" 45 Avanu voni vavilevikhupulekhencha akhavavula

avakhongi va mwene, ' 46 Mwilolelage na vasimbi, avinogwa ukhugenda vafwallile imienda imitali, vinogwa ukhusamuswa khusokhoni nukhutema ifigoda ifitali mtembile, na amamenyu akhakhisa. 47 Avene pwa vilya khuyumba encha vafwele, vigaha ukhuta vikhwesaya ulwesayo ulutali. Ava valaambilela uvukhegi uvuvakha fincho.'

21 U Yesu alolile akhavavona avagosi avatayeni avavikhaga ikhela chavene khubengi. 2 Akhambona ufwele yumo ug'anchu vuvivekha indalama chamwene iveau. 3 Pwu akhanchova, "Lweli nikhuvavula, uyu ufwele uganchu avekhile nyangi uuhusinda avage voni. 4 Avage voni vakhuminche ikhela ukhukhogana nuvumofu wavo. Ufwile uyu, mumboganchu wa mwene, ne ahuminche indalama nchoni inchoa khale nacho mumbwumi wa mwene." 5 Avagevavilevinchova itembile, umunu vayenochekhinehe na mawe amanoune ne enekhelo, akhanchova, 6 "Ukhunogwa inchomukhunchivona, isiku nchikhincha inchu ilii salisigala pakhyanya paliweleige ililakhchenchiwa." 7 Pwu vakhambunha, vakhata, "Imanyisi, inogwa inchi nchilahumela ndeli? Filahumilago ifidegofikhu ukhuta inogwanchi nchilepkhumila?" 8 U Yesu akhanda, "Muve nuluhala mlekhe ukhusiviwa. 9 Mkhapulikhe iligoha nefujo, mlekhe ukhudwada, ulwakhua inogwa inchi mpakha nchihumile, uvusilelo savukhahumile nambivi." 10 Pwu akhavavula, "Ikhiluga khilima ukhulwa ni khiluga ikhige, uvutwa nu vuywa uvunge. 11 Khulava nekheseyenge ikhivaha, nenjala nitavuni khuvutali na khuvuli. Khulava ninogwaincha khudwancha nifidego ifyakho dwancha ukhuma khukyanya. 12 Wunchikhale inogwa incho nchoni, vivekha amakho gavo nukhuvatesya. Vikhuhelkha khutembile na khukhikugwa, ukhuvagega khuvatwa na valo gonchi khulitawa Iwago. 13 Eye yelavapa uvulegefu khulwelekh Iweyo. 14 Pwu mulamulage munumbila nchiya ukhulekha ukhvitetela, 15 Ulwakhavanihuvapa amameyu akhaluhala, uluawavivi venyo savakhanesye ukhukanika au ukhobelwa. 16 aAvahonchi veyo vala vabelagha, avalukhulolwenyo, avamanyani vuyo valabudivaga avageavayenyo. 17 Valavakha lalila avanu voni khulitawa lyango. 18 Lusikhuli uluyele khalalumo ulalayaga khumitwe giyeno. 19 Vwu mukhwumilila mlanchipokha inumbula ncheyo. 20 Apayamwivona Yerusalem yenchova guliwe na vasikhali, mlumaye ukhuta uvunagi vukhegelile. 21 Avale ku Yudea vayililage khufyamba, navala avalipagati pa vunchege vakhegage, valekhe ukhuvalekha avaleku vijiji ukhukhilivukha. 22 Ulwakhua isikhu nchi ncha vukhuelwa, pwuinogwa nchoni nchasiimbiwa nchikwele. 23 Vukhuelwa khuvala avanyavunchita navala avikwisia umesekhi ikhyo! Ulwakhua kulava netabu imbaha mukhuhuga, nuvuhegi khuvanu ava. 24 Valatemiwa ni mundu valatoliwa vavanda khufiluga fyon, ne Yerusalem yelakhayiwa na vaya panchi, ipakha usekhi uwga vanu avanyapanchi gulavakhukwela. 25 Khulava nefidego khulinchuwa, nu mwenchi ninodwa. Khukilunga khulava nenjala ya vanyapanchi, ukhugatala khula humananunchwego gwa Nyanja nombelo. 26 Khulava navanu avichilekha khuvudwanchi, wuvikhuvila inogwa inchoyakhiva nchihilo mukhilunga, ulwakhua amakha ga khiluga galatetema. 27 Pwuvalambona

umwana va Ndaveti waikhwika mumavego na makha nu vuvalanche uvuvakha. 28 Inogwa nchi apyachitegula ukhuhumila, mwimage, mwunulage imitwe gwinyo, ulwakhova uvupokhi wenyu vulugelile pawipi.” 29 U Yesuakhavavula khukhiihwani, “Mlolage umbekhi, nemibekhi gwoni. 30 Vwuvukhumila uvuluva, mukhilolela yumwe nukhulumanya ukhuta ikhinchuva khegelile. 31 Vulevule, mwumilola imbombo ncho nchihumila, umwe mulumanyage ukhuta uludeva lwa Nguluve luhegelile. 32 Elwel, nikhuavavula, ikipaponki sakhikhala, nupakha inogwa nchi apyanchikumila. 33 Khukyanya napasi vilaluta, amameyu g’ago sakhagalaluta lusiku. 34 Mwilogage yumwe, ukhuta inumbula nchayo nchila vatola nuvulwasi, uvuganchi, nukhuhagayekha nifyakhiluga ikhi. 35 Ulwakhovaikhigono khile khilinch nambiente Ndulutambo. Ulwakhova yelavakhwakhila munu uvitama pasi pamihga ga khilunga khyoni. 36 Pwumume mikho imisikhe gwini, mudovageukhuta muvevunonu ukhuhene inogwa ncho apyachihumila, nukhwima khumihonu khumwana va Ndaveti.” 37 Pamusi amanyisyaga mutembile pakhilo alikhuhuma khunji, nu khuluta khukyamba ikhitambuliwa Mizeituni. 38 Avanu voni vamwinchile panavusi kuh vuwkhilo khukhupulehencha mugati mutembile.

22 Esikhukhu iya fivanda yahegelle, iyitambuliwa pasakha.

2 Avatwa navasimbi vakhavunchana umwa khubudela U Yesu, ulwakhova valikhova dwada avanu. 3 Utavagwa akhigila mugati mwa Yuda Isikariote, unirinje navakhogi khinchunigo na fiveli. 4 U Yuda akhalata khuvunchania na vatwa umwakhug’elekhila U Yesu khuvene. 5 Vahowikhe, nukhwidekhana ukhumpa indalamu. 6 Umwene aedikhe, alikhulonda usekhi uwgakhug’elekhila U Y esu khuvene khuvutali nchukhunchi lya vanu. 7 Ikhigono ikhya fivanda ikhafikha, upwuyinogiwa ig’osi iya Pasakha yekhuminchwi. 8 U Yesu akhavasuha U Peteri nu Yohani, akhanchova, “Mulutage mkhutunonchehenche ikhyakhulya ikhya Pasakha twinche tulye.” 9 Vakhambuncha, “Ndakuwinogwa tukhavombe imbmbo iyo?” 10 Akhavanda, “Mpulikhinchage, apya munkhkwigile mumbunchege, khumbona ugosi itwekhile incilo ya magasi ivapaninie numwe. 11 Mkhogage khuyumba iyu akhivaikhwigile. Pwumumbulage unyayumba, “Umanyisi ikhukhuvula, “khilindakhe ikhiyumba ikhyavageni, upwunino gwa ukhulya ipasakha navakhogi vango?” 12 Ikhuvavonesya ikhiyumba ikhya khukyanya khitayani. Mkhutesaniage umwa.” 13 Pw u vakhaluta, vakhakhanchivona khila khinu nduavavulila. Vakha noncha ikyakhula ikhyapasakha. 14 Usekhi gwa vilekhufikhe atamilena vakongi va mwene. 15 Pw u akhavavula, “Ninogwa lwei ukhulya ipasakha numwe usekhi wusakhutegwile uwgavukhuvita wago. 16 Ulwakhova nikhuavavula, sanikhalye khavili ipakha ipyayekhwalanile khuludeva lwa Nguluve.” 17 U Yesu akhatola ikhiywelo, avile adovile, akhata, “Mtolage ikhimga vane yumwe khwa yumwe. 18 Ulwakhova nikhuavavula, sanekhalye khavile unsabibu, impakha uludeva lwa Nguluve apialufikhe.” 19 Pw u akhatola akhivanda, akhisaya, akhameyula, akhavapa, akhanchova, “Ugu gwumbili gwago ugukhume nchiwe khulwimwe. Mgakhage vulevule mwumkhug’umbukha une.” 20 Akhatova ikhiyelo vulevule wuvigonikhe akhata, “Ikhiywelo ikhi iwidekhano ulupya khukhisa gwago, ukhududikhe

khumbivi ncleyo. 21 Pw u mlolage. Ulauveikhumbuda pwale panienune pamesa. 22 Ulwakhava umwana va Ndavati iluta nduwa yasimbiwe. Pw u eloelageumunu uviukhugendela umwene umwana va Ndaveti ibudiwa!” 23 Vakhategula ukhuvanchana vavo khwa vavo, veni pagati palwufwe aviimbomba ewo. 24 Lukhahumila ulukhani pagati pavene ukhata veni uveyaivaimba imbakha khuvoni. 25 Akhavavula, “Avakhuludeva va vanu avanyapanchi valinavakha khuvene, navala avanyamakha khukhyanya khuvene vikhuvatambula vavaha valoleli. 26 Sayinogiwe lwei ukhuva ewo khulyumwe. Pw u mwilekhelwe ula umbakha khulyumwe ave ndu mwana udebe. Nulaualutogo fincho aveduve ivomba. 27 Pw u alikh umbakha, ulauveitamapamesa, au ula uveivomba? Syuloubeitama pamesa? Nayune neledula uveivomba pagati palyumwe. 28 Umwemwemwe mwivapanie nune mumbukhuvilwa wangu. 29 Nikhuwapa umwe uludeva, nduwwadada amile uneuludeva, Pwumulinchage nakhuuya khuludeva lwago. 30 Mtamamfitamelo ifya ludeva wumukhuvahega ifiwo mbukho khinchigo na vivile ifya vayaivaeli. 31 Simioni, Simioni, ulumanya ukhuta, utavago adovile ukhuta avapete ndinganu. 32 Ulwakhova nikhudovile, ulwedikho lwakho lulekhe ukhufwa. Apya ukhiliwikhe kavili uvakhaganchage, avalu khololo.” 33 U Peteri akhambula, “Dada, nili tayari ukhuluta nunu khukhikugwanakhuvufwe.” 34 U Yesu akhanda, “Nikhukhuvula, Peteri, ilikhogove salikhavike ilelo, wusumbelile mara khadatu ukhuta umayile.” 35 Pw u Yesu akhambula, “Navile nevakhelikhe umwe khinchila mpakho, ikhitundu ikhya finu, au ifilato, pwu mkhalemilwe khinu?” Vakhanda ate.” 36 Akhavavula, “Lino, khilaunyapako, agutole ponie nekhitundu ikhyafi akula. Ulauvealivuvile emundu yenogile agunche ikhanjo ya mwene agule khimo. 37 Ulwakhova nikhuavavula, nchoni inchisimbiwe khuliuine ipakha nchikwela, ‘Atoliwe ndumunu uviadenyile indagilo; Ulwakhova khila ikhyanchoviwe khulyone khikwelile.” 38 Pw u akhanehove, Dada, lola! Pwuchile apa imundu iveli.” Pw uakhavavula “yekhwelile.” 39 Wuvalile ikhyakhulya ikhyakhu kimihe, U Yesu akhahage, nduwwu akhavombage imisekhe gwini, akhalata khukyamba ikhya Mizeituni, vkhongi vakhakhonga. 40 Vavilevafikhe, akhavavula, “Mdovage ukhuta mlekhie ukhwigela mudugelo.” 41 Akhalata khuvutali navene ndu khulaha iliwe, akhafugama akhadova. 42 Akhata, “Dada, unasewinogwa ghe nccheinche ikhiywelo ikhi. Yelekhe ukhuva nduwwinogwa une, uvunogwe wakho vukhogiwage.” 43 Avasug’wa ukhuhuma khukhyanya akhagihumila, akhampa amakha. 44 Wualipakhatamwa, akhadova khunumbula yoni, nedwinga amavaha agakhisa galikhugwa pasi. 45 Avileasisimwikhe ukhuhuma khukhvisaya, akaluta khuvakhogi, akhavona vagonellie ulwakhava vasusuvile, 46 Akhavuncha, khikh mugonelela? Sisimukha mudovage, ukhulamulekhe ukhwigila mudogelo.” 47 Avile baduipinchova, lola, ikhipuga ikhivaha ikhya vanu khikh humila nu Yudaikariote, ukhukogi va mwene akhava logoncha. Akhinch a karibu nu Yesu ukhuta amwabasye, 48 Pw u Yesu akhambula, “Yuda, lwei vukhubuda umwana va Ndaveti nukhumwabasya?” 49 Usikhi gulaavelepawipi nu Yesu vavile valolile ncho, vakhanchova, Dada, tuvegede ni mundu?” 50 Pw u yumo akhantova umbombi va Ntwa, akhageda imbulukhuto iya khudio. 51 U Yesu akhanda,

"Iyeyekhwelile. Akhabasya imbolukhutu yamwene akhaponia. 52 U Yesu akhanchova khuNtwa umbakha, nakhuvavaha vatemble, nakhuvadyakoni avainchile khyume numwene. Pwu mwikhwina cha ndavanu aviluluta khwilwa navalyasi, ninyambunda ni mundu? 53 Upwanekhale numwe isinchuchooni mtembile, samkhavigha amavokho giyo khutwe khulione. Lin khavalilo khako, nuvuva ha uwakhisi." 54 Vakhamwibata, vakhandogoncha, vakhaghilikhha khunyumba iya Ntwa umbaha. U Peteri alikhukonga khuvutali. 55 Vavile vapulile umwoto musebule iyagati vakhatama panie, u Peteri akhatama pagati pavene. 56 Umbombi yumo undala akhambona u Peteri u pwu atamile palumuli uluhumana nu mwoto, akhandola akhambula, "Uyu umunu akhalepaninie nave." 57 U Peteri akhabeve, akhata, "Vindala uve, unesanimajile." 58 Pwu akhasikhe khadebe, umunu uyuge akhambona akhata, "Nayeve ulipaninie nave." U Peteri akhanda, "Vigosi uve, une sionene." 59 Baada ya khavalino khamo ugosi yumo akhamumilincha akhata, "Lweli umunu uyu mwope akhale paninie nawe, ulwakhava Ngalilo ya." 60 Pwu u Peteri akhanchova, "Vigosi uve, sanelemaiyile uliwunchova." Avileinchova, ilikhogove likhavikha. 61 Akhassetukha, Untwa akhandola U Peteri. Nu Peteri akha kumbukha ilimenyu lya Ntwa pala upwuambulile, "Wulikhale ukhuvetka ilikhogove vukhumbela une mara khadatu." 62 Akhaluta khunji, u Peteri akhalila khukhisa Iweli. 63 Vala avagosi avandoleлага u Yesu, valikhukhinda nukhu ntova. 64 Vakhagubeka amikho, vakhambuncha, vakhata, "Langula! Veni uveakhutovile?" 65 Vakhanchova inogwa inyigi incho savombele u Yesu nukhumba umwene. 66 Wavilevukhile panavusiku, avangyakhoni vakhalundamana paninie, navavahavavatwa na vasimbi. 67 Vakhaghilikhha khubalasa, Vakhata, "Unane uve vevekreste utuvule." 68 "Umwene akhavavula, "Ndaniyavula, samukhanyedeke, Ndaniyavunche, samukhanyande." 69 Ukhutegulila lino nukhwendelela, umwana wa Ndaveti iva atemile khukhivoko ikhyandyo ikhya Nguluve." 70 Voni vakhanchova, "Khwukhwuta uve ulemwana wa Nguluve?" Pwu u Yesu akhavavula, umwe munchovile une nene." 71 Vakhanchova, "Khekhi tulipilonda uvusaidi? Ulwakhava nayofwe tuluplikhe ukhuhuma mondomo gwa mwene."

23 Ululundamano Iwoli luhkima, vakhaghilikhka u Yesu khwa Pilato. 2 Vakhategula uuhumbeda, vakhaya, "Tumbwene munu uyo iyanche ikhilunga kyeto, wuibenchu uuhumya isongo khutwa, pwu akhinchova umwene ukhuta vekreste, ukhurudeva." 3 U Pilati akhambunchaakhata, "Uve veve khuludeva vavayuta?" U Yesu akhanda akhata, "Uve vevewichova iwo." 4 U Pilati akhambula Untwa umbakha na vayaluluneleno, 5 "Sanikhuyevona inongwa khu munu uyu." Avene vakhagega vakhata, "Akhasogelenchaga avanu, alikhumanyisa khuvuyahudi khwoni, ukhutengulila khugalilea lino alia." 6 U Pilati avileapulikhe inchi, akhavuncha umunu uyuva khugali." 7 Avilealumanyile ukhuta alepasi pavulongonchi wa Herode, namwope ale khu Yerusalem khufigono vila. 8 Herode avile ambwene u Yesu, akhokwikhе fincho ulwa uhava alondaga uuhumbona isiku nyangi. Apolikhe inogwa ncha mwene alekhunogwa ukhulola ifichago ifivombukha nu mwene. 9

Herode akhambula u Yesu amamenyu amingi, u Yesu sakhanda khinu. 10 Avatwa avavakha paninie na vasimbi vakhima nuluvipo nukhughiga. 11 U Herode paninie na vasikhali vamwene, vakhadukhila nukhumbelda, nu khufwevha imienda iminonu, pwavakha khilivula u Yesu khwa Pilati. 12 Herode nu pilati vakhavavumanyani uuhuma isiku ila, (khuwadiло valefitina). 13 U Pilati akhavilaga paninie avatwa avavakha na valogonchi na vanu voni, 14 Akhavavula, "Mugegile umunu uyu ndu munu uveilognoncha avanu vavombage imbivi mulolage, wune mbunche khuvulogolo ukhuliumwe, saniywene inogwa khumunu uyu khunogwa nchoni inchu umwe msitakhile umwene. 15 Akhabela, u Herode, akhiwile khuliuwfwe, lolaga khisikhuli khikhwoni akhiaovomile iklunogelanice itabu iya vufwe. 16 Pwu nikhug'ega nukhundakha. 17 Lulwakhava u Pilati adendulile ukhugwa yumo khuvayahudi usikhe ukhwa lukhekhelo. 18 Voni vakhapwata, vakhata, "Mug'enchе uywa, mutodendulile u Baraba!" 19 U Baraba akhugiwie khunogwa ncha mwene mumbunchege nukhuluda. 20 U Pilati akhambula khavili, alikhunogwa ukhundekha u Yesu. 21 Avene valikhupwuta, valikhuta, "Abudiwage, abudiwage." 22 Akhavavuncha ulwadatu, "Umunu uyu avombele vuvivivukhi? Saneyewene inongwa iykhugegela ufwe umwene. Apyaniemalile ukhunyova nikhindikhesya." 23 Pwu valikhukhasya khulupwate uluvakha, valikhukhunogwa abudiwage. Amameyu gavenu galikhugiga u Pilati. 24 Pwu u Pilati akhalamula ukhavapa uvunogwa wavo. 25 Akhandekhesya ulauvivanogwagwa uevakhugiwie khunogwa iya mbivi nukhubuda. Pwu akhag'umya u Yesu khuvunogwe wavo. 26 Valivelikhug'elekha, vakhambibata umunu yumo alikhutambuliwa Simioni uvakhukirene, akhumilekhukhilunga, vakhawekha ikhidamig'ania, au khukhoga u Yesu. 27 Ululundamano lwa vanu, na vadala avavipele nuuhulila khwaajili ya mwene, valikhukhonga. 28 Pwu akhavasyetukhila, u Yesu akhavavula, "Mwivakhchenha vamu Yerusalem, mlekhe ukhudilila una, mwililelage yumwe navana vinyo. 29 Lolaga, ifigonofi khwinchha valata, "Vasayiwe avasavikhola na matumbu gagosaulilola, namavele ugasagosinche. 30 Pwuvalafivulaga ifyamba, "Mtugwele, 'Nutwamba, 'Mtugubekhile.' 31 Vanavevivombo inogwa incho khubikhi umwigui, yiva ndakhekhli gugavelkhuvumile?" 32 Avagosi vavili avage, avanangi vaveli, vagegiwa paninie vakhabudiwe. 33 Vavilevafikhe apitambuliwa Fuvu lya twe, pwuvakhambuda paninie navala avatulanogwa, yumo khungyo nuyuge kuhuge. 34 U Yesu akhata, "Dada uvasyekhele, ulwakhava savalumayile inchovivomba. "Avene vakhatova ekura, ukhugava emienda gwemwene. 35 Avanu vaimile valikhulola avaloronchi vavo wuvikhubeda, vita, "Avapokhile avage, lino wipokha yuve, anave umwene ve Kreste umwana va Nguluve, umbalanche." 36 Avasikhali navope valikhubeda, vakhagegela khumwene, nukhupa isiki, 37 Valikhuta, "unave uve ulikhiludeva vavayuta wipokhe yove" 38 khwale nuvisimbe pakyanya uwasiimbiwe"UYU VE KHULUDEVA VAVAYULE." 39 Utulanogwa yumo akhadukha akhata, "Uve siveve Krete? Wipokhe yove nafwe" 40 Pwu uyugekhabda akhanda, akhadukha akhata, "Uve savukhudwada u Nguluve, nayuve ulimbukhegi vuvuwa? 41 Ufwe pwutuleapa khuvuyelwel, ulwakhava ufwe tukhwambilila khila ikhinogelanile khumbomboncheto. Umunu

uyovombile ikhivivi." 42 Akhogelenche, "Yesu, ugumbukhage apyawukhigela khuludwa lwakho." 43 U Yesu akhambula, "Wideghage nikhuuhuvula, ilelo iye wivapaninie nunu khuludeva." 44 Apogwale usikhi saa tisa, ikhisi yekhincha ikhiluga khyoni mpakha saa tisa, 45 Ulumuli lwa linchuva lukhanchima. Pwu umwenda uwgumutembile gukha diefukha pagati ukhuhuma khukyanya. 46 Akhalila fincho, u Yesu akhata, "Dada mmavokho gakho nikhuuyevikha inumbula yago, "Avileachovile ewo akhafwa. 47 Pwu u Akhida avileawenenchivombikhe ewo akhag'inia Unguluwe akhata, "Lweli umunu uyu akhale golofu." 48 Ululundamano lwa vanu avainchila paninie kwilola vavilevalolile imbombo inchivombikhe, valikhuvuya vitova ififuvafyavene. 49 Pwu avamanyani vamwene, navadala avakhogile ukhukhuma khugalitya vaimilekhuvutali valikhulola imbombo incho. 50 Lola, pale numunu alikhutambuliwa Yusufu, alepanie na vakhagi, umunu unonu ugolofu, 51 (Saidekhane nuvulamunchi wa mbombo nchavo), ukhukhuma, kukhu Arimathayo mumbunchege uwa vavayula, uwapulikhega uludeva lwa Nguluwe. 52 Umunu uyu, akhahegelela khwa Pilati, akhadova umbili gwa Yesu. 53 Akhamwisya, nukhubina numwenda akhambikha mumbuguli uwapanji wa iliwe, iyoasikhuli umunuaviagelile ukhufyeliwa. 54 Khyale khigono, khyakhutegulila Isabato wuyekhagelile. 55 Avadala, avakhumile nave khatalilena, valikhukonga, vakhalola ilipumba numbile gwamwenu wuvagoninche. 56 Vakhavuya nukhutegula ukhuboda, imono inonu, ikhigono ikhya sabato vakhagatolukha ukhukhoga indagilo.

24 Isiku iya khwanja iya mulungu panavusikhu wukhilo, vakhinchina khilipumba, vakhagega imono inchuvavikhile. 2 Vakhavona iliwe libelwikhile khuvutali nelipumba. 3 Vakhigila mugati, savakhuvuna umbili ukhwa kuludeva u Yesu. 4 Ikhahumila ukhuta usikhi wuvancha ganyikhiwe khueli, nambivi, avanu vavili vakhima pagati pavene vafualile imienda ig'iga ragadekhaa. 5 Avadala vakhadega ulususuvalo vahasulekha imifwe givo pasi, vakhavula avadala, "Khekhi mukhondonda uvianchukhile kufwe? 6 Asipali apa, anchukhile! mkumbukhe uwoachovile numwe wualiku Galilaya, 7 Akhanchova ukhuta umwana va Ndaveti mpakha ahumenchiwe mumavokho gavatula nungwa nukhutefiwe, isiku iyadatu, anchukhe khavili." 8 Avadala valavakha khumbukhe amaneyu gamwene, 9 Vakhakhilivukha ukhuhuma khilipumba vakhavavula inogwa incho nchoni vala khinchigo nayumo paninie navagevoni. 10 Pwu uMaria Magadarene, Joana, Maria u mama va Yakhobo, navadala avage paninie vakhakhumiya udomo ugu khuvasukhiwa. 11 Pwu amameyu agha khagha vonekha vudesi khuvasukhiwa, savakhavidekha avadala vala. 12 U Peteli akhasismukha, akhagilaukhuluta khilipumba, alikhu hugila nukhulola mugati, akhayevona isandayene. Pwu u Peteli akhahega ukhuluta khu nyumba ya mwene, alikhudega khikhi kihumile. 13 Lola, vavili pakhati pavene valikhulutaikhigono khilakhila mumbunchege uvotambuliwa Emmau, khuyeleimaili sitini ukhuma khu Yerusalem. 14 Valikhunchova vavokhwa vavo inogwa nchoni inchihumile. 15 Usekhe vavile vikhinchofancha nukhu vunchana amaswali, u Yesu akhahegelela pawipi akhalogonchana navo. 16 Amikho gavene gakhadendiwa ukhumanya umwene. 17 U Yesu akhavavula, "Khinu khikhi ikhyumwinchova umwe

vavili mwu mugenda?" Vakhima pala vakhava na lususuvalo. 18 Yumu ilitawalyamwene vecleopa, akhanda, "Uve veve munu vimwe ne apa pa Yerusalemu yuwe supulikhe inogwa inchihumile khunu isku inchi?" 19 U Yesu akhavavula, "Nogwa nyikhi?" Vakhanda, "Inogwa incha Yesu Unazareti, uviakhale Nyamalago, unyamakha khumbombo na mameyu khumiha ga Nguluwe na khuvanu voni. 20 Avatwa navalogonchi veto vakhaghu minche khuhegiwa uvufwe nu khu budiwa. 21 Tulikhuhuvila ukhuta umwene veikhuuvavikha mumbolegefua avaya Israeli. Paninie ninchi nchoni, ilelo khigano khyadatu ukhuhuma imbombo inchi nchivombekha. 22 Pwu vaninie avadala ukhuhuma khukhipuga khyeto vakhatudwaanchisehe, wuvalutile panavusikhu khilipumba. 23 Swaguwene umbili gwa mwene, vinaile vinchova ukhuta vakha lolile avasug'wa avakhakha nchovile ukhuta anchukhile mwumi. 24 Avagosivage avakhalale paninie nufwe vakhalutile kulipumba, vanchiwene nduwuvakha nchovile avadala. Savakhambone umwene." 25 U Yesu akhavavula, "umwe mwawanu vapelwa mleninumbula inchifu inchakhulekha ukhwidikha nchoni unchovachovile avayamalago! 26 Sayalelweli u Yesu ukhutesiwa khunogwa incho, nukhwigila kuludeva kwa mwene?" 27 Ukhutegulila khwa Mose na vasug'wa voni, u Yesu akhavavula imbombo inchamwene inchilembufimbe woni. 28 Vavile vakhelgilie mumbunchege vula, valikhuluta u Yesu akhava inogwa ukhwendelela khuvulugolo. 29 Vakhawumilenchu, vakhata, "Lama paninie nufwe, ilwakuwa lino wilile nesikhu yesilile." Pwu u Yesu akhigila khutama navo. 30 Yakhumile ukhuta, avile atamile navo pakhulya, akhatola ikhivanda akhakhisaya, nukhumenyla, akhavapa. 31 Pwu amikho gavene gakhadenduliwa vakhamanye, akhayaganikha nambivi khumikho gavene. 32 Vakhavunchena vavo khwa vavo, "Ulu inumbula ncheta sanchikhavikhe mugati ndufwe, usekhe wuinchova nufwe munjila, wuikhutundindulila uvusimbe?" 33 Vakhema usikhe gugwa, nukhukhilivukha khu Yerusalemu. Vakhavavona vala khinchigo nayumo valundamine paninie, navalaavale paninie navo, 34 Vakhata, Untwa anchukhile lweli lweli, agumile u Simoni." 35 Pwuvakhavavula imbombo inchihumile munchele, nuwu u Yesu avonikhe khuvene khuvene pakhumeyule inchivanda. 36 Wuvinchova inogwa incho, u Yesu yuywa akhema pagati pavene, akhavavula, "uluhungu luve numwe." 37 Vakhadwada lukhadega ulutende, vali khusaga ukhuta vayewene inumbula. 38 U Yesu akhavavula, khekhi msikitikha? Khekhi amameyu gililuma munumbula ncheyo? 39 Mlolage amavokho gago namalunde gago, ukhuta neneylene. Muyilate mlole. Ulwakhwa inimbula yenchila nyamana manchege, nduwumwilola une nilinafyo." 40 Avileamale akhunchova, ewo, akhavavonesya amavokho gamwene namalunde gamwene. 41 Vavilebadu vakhowike nukhulekha ukhwidikha, nukhuswiga, u Yesu akhavavula, "Mulinakhyo akhyakula?" 42 Vakhampaekhemegu khyasomba iyuvanyanyile. 43 U Yesu akhatola nukhula khuvulogolo uhuvene. 44 Akhavavula, "Upwunekhale numwe, nikhavavulile ukhuta nchoni inchisi mbiwe khudagilo invha Mose navanyamalago ne Zaburi impakha nchi khwela nile." 45 Pwu akhadtendula igala nchova, ukhuta vavumaye uvusimbe. 46 Akhavavula, "Ukhuta yesimbiwe, u Kreste mpakha atesekhe, nukhunchukha ukhuhuma kuvufwe

ikhigono ikhya datu. **47** Ukhupela nukhusyekheliwa imbivi impakha nchilumbeliwi khulitawa lya mwene khuviluga fyon, ukhuma khu Yerusalem. **48** Numwe mlivamasaidi va nogwa inchi. **49** Mlolage, nikhuvahelekhela ululegilo lwa Dada vago khukyanya khulimwe. Pwu mpulikhela bahapa mumbunchege mpakha apyamvikhava amakha ukhuhuma khukyanya. **50** Pwu u Yesu akhavalogoncha ichunji impakha vavilevafikhe khu Bethania. Akhinula amavokho gamwe khu khyanya, akhavasaya. **51** Ikhahumila avile ikhuvatasaya, akhava lekha akhapimbiwa ukhuluta khukhya. **52** Pwu vakhamindekha, nukhuvuya khu Yerusalem vahowikhe. **53** Valikhupitama mtembile wuvikhudova Unguluve.

Yohana

1 Pavutengulelo pala nie limenu, nie limenu lwale paninie nu Nguluve, nie limenu ahava ve Nguluve. **2** Elimenu elwawutengulile lwale paninie nu Nguluve. **3** Ifinu fyon fyavombikhe ukhugendela khumwene, upwasipali umwene sakhikhavombekha ekhenu khyokhyoni. **4** Igati mumwene mwalemo nu wumi, nu wumu uwa wale lumuli lwa vanuvoni. **5** Utumuli lumulekha mukhisi, pakuva ekhisi sayikhanchimye. **6** Pale nu munu uvyasukhiwe ukhuma khwa Nguluve, uve mwene elitawa ve Yohana. **7** Ainchile wila imwemwelenchi khulolela ulumuli lulla, khukhula voni vawesye ukhwedekha ukhugendela mumwene. **8** U Yohana sale velumuli, khukhuta akhinchile khwilola ulumuli. **9** Ulwa lwale lulumuli ulwayelweli ululu inchile inkelunga khukhombekha ulumuli vevon. **10** Alepo pakhelunga, nekhelunga khyavombikhe ukhugendela mumwene, ne khelunga sakhikhamanya. **11** Ainchile ni vinu fya mwene, na vanu vamwene savakhamwuelela. **12** Pakhuva avingi avakhamwedikhe, avakhedikhe elitawa elwa mwene, pwa vapile elwel ukuva vana va Nguluve. **13** Avakholiwe, sio khunkisa, wala khuvunogwe uwambele, khukhuta khuvuga ne uwa munu, pakuva yu Nguluve mweve. **14** Nelimenu lwavombiwe imbele lyatamile igati mulyufwe, tuluwene, ulugirno lwa mene, ulugirno ulwa munu uyale mwene khwa baba, adenchiwe uluhungu ulwayelweli. **15** U Yohana emivele egwamwene, pwa khaloncha elimenyu akhata, "Uyo ve mwene venekhanchoovile ululagelo ulwa mwene, "Uyikhwinka khusana khulyune vembakha khuvoni, ulwakuva alepo kabla yango." **16** Pakhuva pakhukhuma pavugolofu wa mwene, pakuva tewoni twupelile emivombele paa mivombele. **17** Pakhuva ululagelo lwainchile ukhugendela khwa Musa. Uluhungu ulwayelweli lwainchile ukhugendela khwa Yesu Klisiti. **18** Asikhuli umunu avambwene u Nguluve usekhe gwoni. Umu ve mwene uNguluve, uvalepakhefuva ekhwa Nguluve, ambikhile umwene amanyekhe. **19** Pa khuva ege gyu mivele gya Yohana akhasekhe akhademi uvakhulawi avasukhiwe khumwene Avayahudi khukhombuja, "Uve ve veni?" **20** Pakhuva tudwadawda nivi sipali pwa khavone, "Une sio Klisiti." **21** Pu vakhambuncha, "Uve ve venile no?" Uve ve Eliya? Ahanchova, "Akhata one siyo." Vakhandoova, Uve ve nyamalago? Ahanchova, "akhata amuna." **22** Tena puvakhambula, "Uve ve veni, khukhuta tuvavule anda avavatu sukhile?" Vukhevekhela ndeti emivele vemwene?" **23** Ahanchoova, "Ahata une nene limenu elelikhwelanga ndu gima: 'Golosya enjela eyambakha,' ndo lwa nyamalago u Isaya vuakhandoovile." **24** Pakhuva pale na vanu avavasukhiwe ukhukhuma khwa Vafalisayo. Vakhambuncha nukhunchoova, **25** "Pa khuva khekhi vukhwoncho inave uveve sio ve Klisiti vala Eliya vala nyamalago?" **26** U Yohana avandile akhandoova, "Nikhwoncha khu magasi. Pakhuva, inganti indyumwe ayikhwema umunu uyusumanyile. **27** Uyo veikhwinka usekhe uwgango. Une saninogelanile ukhulege sya indegekhe incha filatu ifya mwene." **28** Imbombo inchi nchavombiwe hu Bethania, khumwambo khu Yordani, apunu upwalekhuvomba uYohana ukhwoncha. **29** Emisekhe egegawakokile u Yohana akhambona u Yesu ikhwinka

khumwene inchoova, "Lola eng'osi eya Nguluve yikhwinka khulola imbivi incha khelunga! **30** oyo venekhanchoovile ukhuta indagelo inchamwene nekhanchova, "Umwene uvikhwinka khu sana khulyune vembakha khulutelela one, ulwakuva ale mbolongolo indyune." **31** Sanekhagundule yeyoni, pakuva yavombiwe eve ukhuta adendoliwe mu Israeli, pakuva nainchile khukhwoncho na magasi." **32** U Yohana ale nemivele, "Nekhalolile umepo ikhwikha ukhukhu makhukwanya nekhekhwani ekhwa khengondya, puyikhasigile pakanya pa mwene. **33** Unene sanekhagundule ila umwene asukhile nonche na magasi ambolile, 'Ula uvevukhombona nu mepo vuikhikha nukhwikha nukhutama nu mwene, Pakhuva oywa veikhwoncha nu mepo umbalanche.' **34** Nelolile ne mivele ukhuta oyu ve swambe va Nguluve." **35** Pakhuva akhasekhe akhakhalikhukongo u Yohana akhamile paninie na vakongi vamwene vavele, **36** vambwene u Yesu igenda nu Yohana akhanchova, "Lola, eng'osi eya Nguluve!" **37** Avakongi vavile vakhapulekha oyoha na voinchova ita tukongage o Yesu. **38** Pu Yesu akhapendukha akhavavona avakongi vikhokonga, pwa khavavula, "Mwinongwa ekhekhi?" Vakhanda, "Rabbi, (Pakuva pene 'indonganchi,' vutama ndaku?" **39** Akhavavula, "Mwinche mulole. "Puva khaluta vakhalola esehemu eyi tamaa, vamatime pupaninie esikhu eyo, ulwa khuva yale ukhuta khasekhe kha lwakhemikhe. **40** Yumo paninie pavale vavile uveakhapulikhe u Yohana voinchova ukhuta tukonge uyise ale ve Andrea, loko lowe va Simoni Petro. **41** Akhambona ololokolole u Simoni nukhumbula, "Tumbwene umasih" (Uvinchovivwa ukhutave Klisiti). **42** Akhagega khwa Yesu. U Yesu akhanda nukhuncova, "Uve ve Simoni veswambe va Yohana ya vukhelangwa ve Kefa," (pakuva ve 'Petro'). **43** Akhasekhe akhakakongile uYesu vuinogwa ukhukhaga ukhuluta khu Galilaya, akhambona o Filipo nu khumbula, "In'ongage one." **44** U Filipo atamaga khu Bethsaida, ekhelunga ekhwa Andrea nu Petro. **45** Ufilipo akhambwene Unathanaeli nukhumbula, tumbwene uyakhatile Umsusa andikhe indagelo incha mwene nu lulagelo uluva nyamalago. U Yesu uswambe va Yusufu, ukhukhuma khu Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli akhambula, "Je ekhenu khweto khiwesya ukhukhumila khu Nazareti?" U Filipo akhambula, Wincho ulole." **47** U Yesu akhambona Nathanaeli vu ikhwinka khumwene nukhunchova, "Lola, Mwisraeli lwei lwei uyo sideta igati mumwene!" **48** Nathanaeli akhanchova, "Umanyile ndakhekhi one?" U Yesu akhanda akhambula, "Pakuva u Filipo vu sakhwelangile vulepasi pabebhe, ne khakhwewene." **49** U Nathanaeli akhanda, "Rabi uve uleswambe va Nguluve! Uveve ve intwa vakhu Israeli!" **50** U Yesu akhanda akhambula, ulwa khuva nakhuvulile 'nakhwene pasi pabekhe' je vukhwewka? Yuwilo amambo amavakha khuligo aga." **51** U Yesu akhanchova, "Lweli lwei mula khevona ekhelunga vukhelunga vukhidendukha, nukhuvavona avasung'wa vovitoga nu khwinka pa kwanya paswambe va Adamu."

2 Osekhe ugwa sikhu idatu, khwalekho nu weng'an kha Kana eya Galilaya nu mamaye Yesu alekho okhwa. **2** U Yesu na vakongi va mwene vailangiwe khuweng'an. **3** Osekhe ugyayasilile edivai, uma maye Yesu akhavavula, "Valevu vule divai." **4** UYesu akhanda, "Uvedala eyoyi khonanga ekhekhi

one? Usekhe gwango one bado sagufikhe." 5 Umamaye akhavavula avavombi, "Khyokhyoni egeyahuva vikhuvu vula vombaga." 6 Pakhuva pale na majelo sita agaliwe agavavekheli gakhukala pa paselekhe eya vayahudi, khela lijelo lwale nuvujitu vwa mibili tatu. 7 U Yesu akhanchova, "Mudenche amagasi mumajelo aga mawe." Vakhadencha impakha pakhwanya. 8 Pu akhavavula avavombi vala, "Tola khedebe mukhelekhke khumbombi ombakha uva mesa." Vavombile nduluvasukhiwe. 9 Ombombi ombakha akhavonja amagasi agagagevvikhe ukhuva divai, pakhuva sakhalumanya ukhugakhumile (pakhuva avavombi avatatumile amagasi vagamanyile ukhugikhuma). Puakhamwelanga umbakha va wekhani. 10 Akhambula, "Khela munu ikhwanja ukhuvupilinchu avanu edivai enonu vangagale ikhuvapa yeo sanonu. Pakhuva uveve uvekhile edivai enonu mpakha olo" 11 Ekhedego ekhwa khu Kana ya Galilaya, lwale lulutengulelo ulwa mivonekhelo egwa khedego ekhwavombile u Yesu, vukhwiniula uluginwo ulwa mwene, pakhuva avakongi vamwene vakhamwidekha. 12 Osekhe ogo, Yesu, umama vamwene, avalokololwe vamwene na vakongi vamwene valutile khukhelunga khwa Kapernaum puvakhatama okhwa akhasekhe khadebe. 13 Pakhuva ekhwakha khwa Vayahudi khekhasogile, pakhuva u Yesu akhalutile khu Yerusalem. 14 Avawwene avagujanchi ava senga, ing'osi ne vingundaya mugati mutembile. Navavi khupesanwe indalamale vale igati mutembile. 15 U Yesu akhatengenesya ondegekhe ugule nefikhodekho, avakhuminehe vooni avale igati mutembile, pupaninie isenga nei ngosi akhadiua indalamale incha vavikhwu pesanya indalamale nukhugevusya imenza inchavene. 16 Khuvala avaviguncha ifingondya, "Khencha ifinu ifi khutali naapa, bekhela okhovomba etembile eya Nguluve vango ukhuva khevanja khwa sokhoni." 17 Avakongi va mwene vakumbikhe ukhuta yasimbiwe, "Uwivu uwa nyumba yakho vulandy." 18 Avavakha Avayahudi vakhanda, vakhambula, Yu njila yilekhu eyakha vuvonesya pakhuva vuvomba imbombo inchi?" 19 U Yesu akhanda, mugwesye etembile eye nayune nikhyumekha akhasekhe kha sigono sidatu." 20 Leno avavakha va Vayahudi vakhanchova, "Lwatolile akhasekhe akhamilongo arobaini na sita ukhujenga etembile eye nuwe wita vukhulejenga akhasekhe kha sigono vitatu?" 21 Inave, omwene anchovile ukhuta etembile eya mbele ugwa mwene. 22 Pakhuva usekhe na khasekhe akhakhunchukha umwene ukhukhuma khuvafwile, avakongi vamwene valumanyile ukhuta anchovile evo, vakhedekha ovosimbe ne limenu elyu Yesu akhumiile pakhunchova. 23 Pakhuva vuale khu Yerusalem akhasekhe akha Pasaka, asekhe ugwa sikuu avanu vingi valekongile elitawa lwamwene, pakhuva vakhalolile ekhedego ekhe khavombikhe. 24 Pakhuva u Yesu alenchila lwedekho navene pakhuva ava manyile avanu vooni. 25 Salekhunogwa umunu vevoni ukhumbula vuvalevo avanu pakhuva akhemanyle ekhelegati muvene.

3 Pakhuva pale nu Falisayo ovikhela ngiwa Nikodemo, paninie na vafumbwe vavakhegi va Vayahudi. 2 Umunu oyo akhandutile umbakha u Yesu pakelo nukhumbula, "Rabi, tulumanyile ukhuta ulemansi ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve, pakhuva asikholi uyiwesya ukhavomba indagelo nchooni incha

Nguluve pupaninie numwene." 3 U Yesuakhanda, "Lweli, lweli, umunu siwesya ukhwingela muvotwa ovwa Nguluve angalekhe okhokholiwe mala ya vele." 4 Unikodemo akhanchova, "Umunu iwesya ndakhekhi okhokholiwa angave igogolo? Siwesya okhwingila igati mulitumbo elwa mama vamwene mala ya vele nu khukholwa, je yiwesekhana?" 5 U Yesu akhavanda, "Lweli, lweli umunu inave sikholiwa na magasi nu Mepo, siwesya okhwingila muvutwa owa Nguluve. 6 Ekhekholiwe nu mbele khya mbele, ne khekholiwe khu Mepo khwa mepo. 7 Mulekhe okhosyiga pakhuva nekhavavolile, vinogiwa okhokholiwa akhasekhe akhavele." 8 Emepu yikula khwakhwoni okhuyinogwa ne savoti ya yene mukhuyipolekha, pakhuva samukhweiwa ukhuwikhuma khuwi luta. Voyelevu ehali eyakholiwe nu mepo. 9 Unikodemo akhanda, nu khunchova, "Imbombo inchi nchivesekhana ndeti?" 10 U Yesu akhanda, "Uveve ve ndogonchi vava Israeli, pakhuva sunchimanyile imbombo inchi? 11 Lweli, lweli, nikhokhovula, khela ekhetu khemanyile nemivele nukholola. Pakhuva samukhwopolela emivele gweto. 12 Inave nevalalile imbombo incha pakhelunga samukhwedekha, yamuwesya okhwedekha ningavavole imbombo incha khukwanya? 13 Pakhuva asikholi oya togile khukwanya pakhuva khukwanya pakhuva umwene oyoakhikhile, oswambe va Adamu. 14 Pu yengave ndo Musa uluakhayemikhe enjokha khulijangwa, vovolevole umwaleve va Adamu lasima emenchiwe, 15 pakhuva vooni avavikhumwedekha vave nu wumi uwa sikhu nchooni. (aīōnios g166) 16 Pakhuva khunjila eye Unguluve akheganile ekhelunga, khukhuta oswambe va mwene, khukhuta amunu oyikhamwedekha alekhe okhosaga ila ave nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni. (aīōnios g166) 17 Pakhuva u Nguluve sakhaskukhe oswambe pakhelunga ili akhege ekhelunga, khukhuta ekhelunga khepone okhogendela omwene. 18 Oyikhomwamini sakhakhegiwe. Oyosikhomwamini tayali akhegiwe pukhuva salwaminile litawa elwa swambe va Nguluve. 19 Eye yonjila ya vukhegi, pakhuta olomuli lwinchile nkelunga, pakhuva avanu vakhano gwa ekelo saidi ya olomuli pakhuva imbombo inchavo nchale mu mbivi. 20 Pakhuva oyivomba imbivi ikholovipela alomuli pukhuva sigenda ndomuli idwada ukhuta imbombo inchamwene yanchivonekha. 21 Pakhuva, oyivomba elwelui ikhwincha ndomuli ni mbombo incha mwene nchivonekha ukhuta nchilimbogolofu wa Nguluve. 22 Akhasekhe akha, o Yesu paninie na vakongi vamwene vakhaluta khukhelunga khwa Yudea. Okwa atolile akhasekhe paninie na vene alevooncha. 23 Pakhuva u Yohana alekhwoncha khukhukhwu Ainea igati mu Salim pakhuva pale na magasi mingi avanu valekhwincha khumwene nu khwonchiwa, 24 pakhuva Oyohana sakhadendeliwa igati. 25 Pakhuva savalekhwalevana avakongi Yohana na Vayahudi ukhokhusu ishelekhe incha lwasayo. 26 Vakhaluta khwa Yohana vakhata, "Rabi, umwene uvekhale nave khumwabo khulo gasi olu Yorodani, uvemukhalolile emivele ni mbombo incha mwene, lola, ikhwoncha vooni viluta vikhukonga." 27 U Yohana akhanda akhata umunu siwesya ukhupuolela ekhenu khyokhyoni pekhua apeviwe ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. 28 Yumwe nemivele gwenyo mwinchova ukhuta, 'one si Klisiti', pakhuva ya pene nekhanchovile, 'nesukhiwa khuvolongolo khumwene.' 29 Umwene ovale nu bibi arusi ale mbakha va harusi. Leno ololololwe va mbakha va

harusi, oyikhwema nukhupulekhencha imbakha sinchopakuva khulimenyu elya mbakha va harusi olo lulukhekholo ulwango olwedikhe. 30 Inogwiwa okhotoga, nayone ninogiwa okhwikwika. 31 Ovikhuma khukyanya, alekhukyanya khugoni. Umwene uvakhelunga ikuhuma mukhelunga puinchova imbombo incha khelunga. Ovikhuma khwa Nguluve alekhukyanya khugoni. 32 Omwene veinchova agalolile nukhupulekha, Pakhuva asipali ovikhwopele emivele gwa mwene. 33 Umwene uvikhwopela emivele egwa mwene edikhe ukhu u Nguluve ve Iweli. 34 Pakhuva avasukhiwe nu Nguluve inchova amamenuy aga Nguluve. Pakhuva sikhupa Umepo khwa khupima. 35 Ubaba aganile oswambe ikhupa vyooni ifilemavokho aga mwene. 36 Uvikhomwedekha oswambe ale nu wumi Iweli, pakhuva oyosikhi mwedekha sikhovovona awumi, pakhuva uvukalale owwa Nguluve wikhwibatana nu mwene. (aiōnios g166)

4 Pakhuva u Yesu avile alomanyile ukhuta Mafalisayo vapulikhe ukhuta u Yesu alena vakongi nukhuvoncha khulikho u Yohana, 2 (pakhua Yesu yumwene salekhwoncha ila avakongi vamwene), 3 akhumile khu Yudea akhaluta khu Galilaya. 4 Evo yale lasima okhugendela khu Samalia. 5 Pu akhafikha khukhelunga ekhwa Samalia, ekhekikhelangiwa Siakari, uvuvubadaninie ne khelunga akhyapile u Yakobo oswambe u Yusufu. 6 Ne khekholo khwa Yakobo khwalepo apo. U Yesu agatile nukhugenda pwa khatama palukanji pakhekholu. Khale khasekhe khapa musi. 7 Udala Osamalia ainchile khunega amagasi, nu Yesu akhanchova, "Ime amagasi nenyewe." 8 Pakhuva avakongi vamwene vakhalutile khujini khwigula ekhyakhula. 9 Udala ola akhambula, "Ndakheki uvenjahudi, akhondoma one nedala ne Samalia, akhenu ekhwa khunywa?" Pakhuva Avayahudi savikhekhanjanwa na Vasamalia. 10 U Yesu akhanda, "Inave akhemanyile ekhikungelwa ekhwa Nguluve, nu munu avikhukhuvola, 'Ime magasi,' ukhalevukhodova, akhale ikuhukhupa amagasi aga wumi." 11 Udala khanda, "Imbakha ulevovole endovo eyakhunegela, ne khekholo khetali. Vukhugavona ndakhu amagasi aga wumi? 12 Uveve ve mbakha, khuliko ababa veto o Yakobo, avakhatupile ekhekholo ekhe, yu mwene na vana va mwene voni paninie ni senga incha mwene nchikhanywa amagasi pa khekholo ekhe?" 13 U Yesu akhanda, "vevoni uyinywa amagasi aga ipata ekhamu tena, 14 inave uvinywa amagasi aganikhupa one siwesya okhupata ekhemu tena. Pakhuva amagasi aganikhupa giva lumiminukho ulolukhwedekha isikhu nchooni." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Udala ola akhambula, "Imbakha nidove amagasi ago neleke okhwumila tena, neleke okhotesekha okhwincha apa khwinega amagasi." 16 U Yesu akhambula, "Luta khamwilango ogosi, pu vuye." 17 Udala akhambula, "Nelevovole ogosi." U Yesu akhanda, "Onchovile vononu, 'Ulevovole ugosi;'" 18 Pakhuva uvile na vagosi vakhano tena oveulenave leno sio igosi vakho, pakhuva unchovile Iweli!" 19 Udala akhambula, "Imbakha nivona ukhuta oveve ve nyamalago. 20 Ava baba veto vaisayile mukhe wamba ekhe. Pakhuva omwe mwinchova mwita Yelusalemu lio lieneo alwa vanu lwa khwesayela." 21 U Yesu akhanda, "Ovedala, inyedekhe, akhasekhe khikhwincha sokhesaye khwa Baba pa khewa mba ekhe au Yerusalemu. 22 Mwe vanu mukhesaya

ekhesa mukhevona, pakhuva twikhesaya ekhetukhevona, pakhuva ovolokhole vukhuma khu Vayahudi." 23 Inave evo, osekhe gukhwincha, leno ogo apa, osekhe ogu vovikhesaya elweli yuvikhesaya khwa Baba khu mepo nelweli, pakhuva u Baba ikhovlonda avanu ndava ukhuta vanu vamwene avavi khesaya. 24 U Nguluve ve Mepo, na avavikhesaya yenogelanile okhhesaya khu mepo ne Iweli." 25 Udala akhambula, "Nelumanyile ukhuta u Yesu ikhwincha, (Ovikhelangiwa Klisiti). Oywa voikhwincha ikhotuvula gooni." U Yesu akhavavola, 26 "One vevunchova nene." 27 Osekhe gugugwa avakongi vamwene vakhakilivokha. Navope vakhawiga khekhi inchoova nudala, pakhu akhasipali avakhavonchinche, "Vunogwa ekhekhi?" au khekhi vunchovanave oyo?" 28 Pu dala akhalelekha elitenchi akhalula khujini khuvavola avanu, 29 "Mwinche mulole umunu ovyanchovile imbombo nchooni inchinevombie, te yiwesekhana ukhuta ve Klisiti?" 30 Vakhakhuma khumuji vakhincha khu mwene. 31 Akhasekhe khapamusi avakongi va mwene vakhanchova, "Rabi Iwya ekhwakhula." 32 Pakhuva omwene akhanchova, "One nelenakhwo ekhyakholwa ekhesamukhemanyile omwe." 33 Avakongi vakhavolana, asipali uva ndetile ekhenu khyokhyoni, "Je vakaletite?" 34 U Yesu akhavavula, "Ekhyakholwa khyango khuvomba uvonogelanile vwa mwene avyasukhile nu khuvomba indagelo incha mwene. 35 Te, samunchova, 'Pakhua akhasekhe khadebe uvubeni vyango vuva tayali?' Nikhuvavula lolaga ifyalo vofilitayali khu vubeni! 36 Omwene ovibena ikuhupela emisahala nukhuvundanwa isekhe incha wumi wa sikhu nchoni, pakhuva uyivilwa nu vibena va lakhekholaga pupaninie. (aiōnios g166) 37 Pakhuva ovonchovi oyu wayelweli, 'Oyunge iviala oyunge ibena.' 38 Navasukhile khwibene ekhe tava samukhavombele, avange vavombie embombo omwe mwingle ndo khekholo olwa mbombo eyavene." 39 Avasamalia vingi vakhawedekha pakhuva khululagelo ulwa dala ole avale khunchova ne mivele, "Ovekhambulile imbombo nchooni inchine khavombie." 40 Pakhuva Avasamalia vavile vinchile vakhadova okhutama navo pupaninie navene puakhatama khuvene isikhu ivele. 41 Vuvungi vakhawedekha pakhuva khumamenyu gavene. 42 Vakhambula udala ola, "Tukhwekha sio khumamenyu gakho, pakhuva yufwe tupulikhe, leno putulumanyle ukhuta umwene ve mbakha va khelunga." 43 Osekhe ogwa vigono vivele, akhakhega nukhuluta khu Galilaya. 44 Pakhuva yumwene akhanchovile ukhuta veryamalago alevovole ulwedekho khukhelunga khyu mwene. 45 Vuinchile okhukhuma khu Galilaya, ava Galilaya vakhawupelela, vakhanchiwene imbombo nchooni inchakhavombie khu Yerusalemu mu shelekhe, pakhuva navope vule muvale mushelekhe. 46 Akhinchala tena khu Kana eya Galilaya ukhwa ukhwagewisye amagasi ukhuvu inkisa. Palepo nu mbakha oswambe ale intamu khu Kapernaumu. 47 Vuapulikhe ukhuta u Yesu akhumile khu Yudea nu khuluta khu Galilaya, akhaluta khwa Yesu nu khudova amwokhole omuialeve, avale kholonda okhufwa. 48 Pu Yesu akhambula, "Umwe mungalekhe okholola ishara ne video samukhawesye ukhwedekha. 49 Ondonganchi akhanchova, "Imbakha ekha pasi khetave omwalevango safwile." 50 U Yesu akhambula lutaga omwalevo inkafu, "Umunu ola akhedeckha elimenyu

alelekhanchoviwe nu Yesu akhekhegela. 51 Pu avile avavombi vamwene vakhawopela nukhumbula umwaleve ale inkafu. 52 Pu akhavavuncha osekhe gule khu akhale khuba. Vakhanda, "Pamikhe akhasekhe akha saa saba ovotamu vokhandekha." 53 Pu babaye akhagundula okhuta akhasekhe khala khala akhanchovile uYesu, "Omwalevo inkafu." Pu mwene na valokololwe vakhawedekha. 54 Eye yale ishala ya vele eya vombile u Yesu voakhumile khu Yudea ukhuluta khu Galilaya.

5 Osekhe ogwalepo neselekhe eyavayahudi, nu Yesu akhatoga okhuluta khu Yerusalem. 2 Na khu Yerusalem khwalekho nelibilikha pandyango ugwa ng'osi, lelekhwelangiwa khu lugha eya Kiebrania Bethzatha, nalyope Iwale na matao gakhano. 3 Enafasi embakha eya vatumu yalemo, ovesilola, ovesigenda, au avavapoosile vavile vagonile mu matao ago. (Pulekhencha: Amamenyu aga vusimbe uwa datu 3 sagivonekha munakala inonu inchakhatale. "Vovigulela amagasi okhunangwa.") Payelweli osekhe fula ni unsung'wa akhikha igati mu mbakha nu khunanga amagasi. 4 Pakhuva, ovale va khwanja okhwingila igati pakuva amagasi gakhatibikhwe akhavombiwe okhuva inkafu okhukhumana ne khyokhyoni ekhekhamwibite khu sekhe gula. 5 Nu munu yumo uyakhatamwile osekhe gwa miakha thelathini na minne ale igati mu matao. 6 U Yesu avile ambwene vuigona igati mu matao pakuva sakhalumanye ukhuta agonelile mula khusekhe untali u Yesu akhambula, Je vunogwa ukhova nkafu?" 7 Otamu ola akhanchova, "Imbakha nelevovole umunu, uvakhumbikhela pagati amagasi vugitiboliwa. Vunigela okhwingela omunu oyunge ikhwingela." 8 U Yesu akhambula, "Weme otole eligodoro Iwakho ulutage." 9 Pu munu ola akhapona, akhatola ekhetanda khyu mwene akhaluta. Ne sikhu eyo yale Sabato. 10 Pu Avayahudi vakhambula omunu aveakhaponile, "Elelo sikhu ya Sabato, savulukhusiwa okhogega eligodolo Iwakho." 11 Akhanda, omwene oveamoni nche vewmene veambumbile, "Tola eligodoro Iwakho olutage." 12 Vakhavuncha, "Veeni oveatolile 'Tola eligodoro Iwakho olutage?'" 13 Inave, ola owwa poninche sakhamanye, pakuva u Yesu akhegile khu siri. Pakhuva pale na vanu vingi amaeneo gala. 14 Pakhuva uYesu akhambona umunu ola mutembile akhambula, "Lola, oponile! "Olekhe okhovomba imbivi tena yuvukhwincha vukhwibatwa ni mbombo imbivi sincho." 15 Umunu ola akhaluta nukhuvavola Avayahudi okhuta o Yesu veaponinche. 16 Evo, pakuva ni mbombo inchi Avayahudi vakhatesya oYesu, pakuva akhavombile imbombo inchi pa Sabato. 17 U Yesu akhambula, "Ubaba vango ivomba embombo impakha leo nayune nivomba imbombo." 18 Pakhuva Avayahudi vakhongelencha okhundonda ili vabudesio pakuva okhudenya eSabato, pakuva akhamwelanga Unguluve baba va mwene, vuikhevekha sawa ndo Nguluve. 19 U Yesu akhavanda, "Lweli, lweli, omwana siwesya okhuvomba khyokhyoni pakuva ekyambwene obabaye voivomba, pakuva khyokhyoni akhivomba obaba akhivomba khu ekhyo omwana khevomba. 20 Pakhuva obaba aganile oswambe, nukhundaga khela khenu ekhivomba nu khumbonesya imbombo imbakha okhulutelela inchi ili vendelele okhoswiga." 21 Pakhuva nduluyelevo obaba voikho vanchosya avafwe nu khuvupa uwumi, ukhulingana nu mwana ikhupa vevoni oveaganile. 22

Pakuva obaba sikhong'ega vevoni, olwakhova apile omwana avokhege vwoni 23 ili voni vamweshimu omwana ndulu mwana ovoikhomweshi Obaba. Ovesikhomweshimu obaba avasungile. 24 Lweli, lweli, omwene uvipulekha elimenyu Iwango nukhunyidekha one ueasukhile alenu wumi uwa sikhu nchoni na sakhakhegiwe. Pakhuva omwene, agendile khuvufwe nu khwingela khu wumi. (aiōnios g166) 25 Lweli, lweli, nikhuuvavola osekhe gukhwincha ugo avafwe vipolekha esavoti eya swambe va Nguluve, vooni avayakha vipolekha vitamaga. 26 Pakhuva ndu Baba uvalenu wumi igati mumwene, 27 pakuva ampile oswambi owumi igati mu mwene, nu Baba ampile oswambe onsung'wa pakhuta akhege olwakhova iswambe va Adamu. 28 Mlekhe okhoswiga ele, pakuva akhasekhe khikhwincha akha vafwe vooni avale makabuli ya vipolekha esavuti eya mwene 29 na vope yavikhuma khunji: Avavavombile amanonu vinchokha khu wumi, na avavombile imbivi vinchokha khuvukhegi. 30 Saniwesya okhovomba ekhenu khyokhyoni ukhukhuma khulyune nemwene, ndolunipulekha, vuevo vunikhega nu khukhega khwango elwel i pakuva saninogwa wango, pakuva uvogane owa mwene ovwasukhile. 31 Inave nikhevombela emivele nemwene, emivele gwango sagyagiva ne Iweli. 32 Khuleyunge oyilola emivele ukhukongana nune nelumanyile ukhuta emivele egevukhumbula mivele gwa ye Iweli. 33 Musukhile khwa Yohana ne mivele gya Iweli. 34 Pakhuva, emivele nupelile sagikhuma khu munu. Ninchova aga pakhuta mupone. 35 U Yohana ale lumuli ululekhung'ala, mukhale tiali okhokhovoka khu sekhe ontale mulumuli Iwa mwene. 36 Emivele egenelenagwa mivakha ukhulutelole egwa Yohana, khumbombo incho Baba amile khukamelesya. Imbombo incho inchinivomba nchivoneysa okhuta obaba asukhile. 37 Obaba avasukhile one agewene emivele okhokongana nune, samugele ukhupulikha esavuli eya mwene wala okhulevona eliumbo Iwa mwene osekhe gwogwoni. 38 Lesipali elimenyu elwa mwene ele litama igati ndyumwe pakuva samu khumwedekha aveavasukhile. 39 Mukhovololela ovosimbe mwita igati mwene mulenu wumi wa sikhu nchooni, nu vosimbe vunchovela imbombo nchango (aiōnios g166) 40 samwinogwa okhwincha khulyune muve nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni. 41 Sanikhwupela ovononu ukhukhuma khuvanu, 42 pakuva nelumanyile ukhuta ulugano lusimoli igati mulyumwe omwe. 43 Ninchile khulitawa elya Baba vango, samukhawesya okhumokhela. Ndo yunge anginche khulitawa elya mwene mukhupokhela. 44 Je muwesya ndeti okhwedekha omwe yumwe mukhupela ovononu okhukhuma khwa munu yumo yumo pakuva samulonda ovononu ovovukhuma khwa Nguluve mwene? 45 Yamwita one nikhovakhega igati mwa Baba. Oyikhovakonga omweve Musa, oyu omwe muvekhile olwedekho khu mwene. 46 Inave mungemwedekha o Musa, mukhale mukhonyedekha none pakuva akhasimbile ihabali inchango. 47 Inave samukhwedekha ovosimbe vwa mwene, muwesya ndakhekhi okhwedekha amamenyu agango?

6 Akhasekhe kha imbombo inchi, o Yesu alobile isekhemu incha nyanja ya Gallilaya, yikelangiwa nyanja ya Tiberia. 2 Ululundamano luvakha lulekhukonga pakuva vakhalolile embombo inchalekhovomba khuvale vatumu. 3 U Yesu akhatoga khukyanya impakha uvupanda vwa khukyanya owa khewamba

akhatama okhwa navakongi va mwene. 4 (Vukhutesiwa khya Yesu, nulukhovokhelo ulwa Vayahudi lukhasogelile). 5 U Yesu akhinula amikho gammwene nukholola khukyanya nu khuvona uvumati vwa vamu vukhwincha khumwene, akhavomba Filipo, "Tuluta ndaku khugula emikate ili avanu ava valye"? 6 (Pakuva o Yesu anchovile aga khwa Filipo alekhugela pakuva omwene alumanyile ekhivomba). 7 O Filipo akhanda, "Ata mikate egwa dinari sagekhale gikwela hata munu yumo okhupata ekhepande ekhedebe." 8 U Andrea, oninie va vakongi va Yesu olokololwe va Simoni Petro akhavavula. 9 o Yesu, "Khule nudemi ale no mikate gekhano ni somba iwele, pakuva eye sayikwincha khuvanu avingi ndavandulo?" 10 U Yesu akhavavula, "Vatamisyé avanu pasi" (Pale nelinyasi lingi amaeneo gala). Pakhuva avagosi vale okhuta elfu tano vakhatama pasi. 11 Pu Yesu akhatola emikate gekhano akhesasaya akhavapaza vavakhatamile. Pu akhavagavila isomba okhokongana nuluvotamile. 12 Avanu vavile vigwite, akhavavula avakongi va mwene, "Vilundanie ivipande vwa somba ili vle ukhusigala vwokwoni." 13 Pu vakhalundanie ivitundu kumi na viwili, vavile iviwa mikate vikhano ifya shayiri- ifikhasa ziwe na vakhasigile. 14 Avanu vakhavile valolile agavombile vakhanchova, "Lweli oyu venyamalago oviywincha nkelunga." 15 U Yesu avile agundyile ukhuta vinogwa okhumwibata ili vambombe ukhuva intwa va vene, akhavakwepa, puakhaluta khukhewamba mwene. 16 Yevile Iwakhemikhe, avakongi vawene vakhikh khu nyanja. 17 Vakhatogo mungalava valekho lovokha okhuluta khumwambi khu Kapernaumu. (Ekhisii yivile yingile o Yesu avile bado sinchile khuvene). 18 Osekhe ogwa emepo eng'ali yele khukula, ne nyanja yilekhwendelela okhulama. 19 Pu avakongi va mwene vavile vatovile amakasi ishirini ama thelathini, vakhambona o Yesu igenda pakyanya pa nyanja ikhagosogelela untumbwi, pu vakhadwada. 20 Pu Yesu akhavavula, "Nene mulekhe okhodwada." 21 Vakhavile tayali okhogega mutumbwi, pu tumbwi gukhafikh kahelunga upuvalekhuluta. 22 Esikhu eyekhakongile, ululundamano ulukhemile uvupande wa nyanja vakhavona otumbwi gusi pasi ugunge ila uguvahatogile avakongi va Yesu ugosavahatoge pakuva avakongi vamwene vakhaluta vene. 23 (Pakuva, pakhavile ne mitumbwi egegekhomile khu Tiberia karibu ne sekhemu eyivakhalile emikate pakuva ombakha akhakhu minche emwalemi). 24 Osekhe ululundamano lukhagundula khukhuta sio Yesu ama vakongi va mwene vakhale okho, vovene vakhatoga mu mitumbwi vakhaluta khu Kapernaumu vovikhondonda o Yesu. 25 Akhasekhe vavile vambwene uluvafu olonge lwa nyanja vakhambuncha, "Rabbi winchile ndeli khono?" 26 O Yesu akhanda, akhavavola, Lweli, Iweli, mukhondonda one, sio pakuva mukhagawene imiujiiza, pakuva mwalile emikate nu khwiguta. 27 Bekhela okhokhevombela ekhwakholwa ekhekhinangikha ila mukhevombele ekhyakhula ekhyakhudumu isikhu nchooni ekheikhovapa omwaleve va Adamu pakuva u Nguluve Ubaba avekhile ung'uli pakyanya pavene." (aiōnios g166) 28 Pu vakhambula, "Pukhenukhekhii khinogiwa okhovomba imbombo incha Nguluve?" 29 O Yesu akhanda, "Eye yu mbombo ya Nguluve: Khukhuta mumwedekhe omwene avasung'ile." 30 Basi puvakhambula, "Nchoo nchilekhu inchiyahkuvombwa pakuva tukhonchedekha

nukhunchivombela? Uvombwa ekhekhi? 31 Avababa vetro vakharile imanna khu polini, "Avapile emikate ukhukhuma khukyanya ili valwe." 32 Pu Yesu akhavanda, "Lweli, Iweli, si ve Musa uyakhavapile emikate ukhukhuma khukyanya, pakuva Obaba vango ve ikhovapa emikate pakuva gikhuma khukyanya. 33 Pakhuva okate ugwa Nguluve gukhuma khukyanya, nukhuleta uwumi nkerunga. 34 Basi vakhambula, "Imbakha utupe ekate ego isiku nchooni." 35 U Yesu akhavavula, "Onene ikate gwa wumi, omwene uvikhwincha khulyune salava nenjala nukhwedekha salavona kiu tena." 36 Pakhuva nekhavavulile ukhuta, mumbwene, pusamukhwedekha. 37 Vooni avavikhoma Obaba vikhwincha kholyune, vevoni uvikhwincha khulyune sanikhutaga sikhu khonji khabisa. 38 Pakhuva nikhile okhukhuma khukyanya, sio khwa khuvomba ovogane wango, pakuva ovugane wamwene ovukhasukhile. 39 Nuvo vuvugane wango uvonesukhile, khukhuta nerekhe okhotaga hata yumo avamile, pakuva nelavanchusya esikhu eyamwisho. 40 Pakhuva uvu vuvugane vwa Baba oveasukhile, khukhuta vevoni ovilola mwana nu khumwedekha ave nu wumi wa sikhu nchooni; nayune nikhonchosya esikhu eya mwisy. (aiōnios g166) 41 Pu avayahudi vakhasikitika ukhukongana nukhuta akhanchovile, "One nekate ugu gukhumile khukyanya." 42 Vakhanchova, "Oyo sio ve Yesu omwana va Yusufu, uve ubabaye nu mamaye tumanyile? Yivile ndakhekhi leno inchova, 'Nikhile okhukhuma khukyanya?' 43 O Yesu akhanda, akhavavula, "Mulekhe ukhukuta igati yumwe. 44 Asikholi umunu oyikhwinchha kholione inave salusiwe nu Baba vango ovesung'ire, nayone yani khunchusya ekhegono khyu mwisho. 45 Pakhuva yesimbiwe muvaragonchi, 'Yuvidemiwa nu Nguluve.' Khela uveapulikhe efundisye ukhukhuma khwa Baba, ikhwincha kholyune. 46 Sio ukhuta khule munu uvambwene Obaba, pakuva omwene oveakhumile khwa Nguluve- ambwene Obaba. 47 Lweli, weli uvikhwekha alenu wumi uwa sikhu nchooni. (aiōnios g166) 48 One ne kate gwa wumu. 49 Avababa venyo vakhalile imanna khurijangwa, na vakhafwa. 50 Ugo gu kate ugugukhumile khukyanya, ili umunu ale enafasi eya mwene alekhe ukhufwa. 51 One ne kate ugogutama ugogwikhile ukhukhuma khukyanya. Inave umunu ilwa okate ogwa itama esikhu nchooni, ukate ugyayaka nikhomwa imbele gwando khunjila eya wumi wa khelunga." (aiōn g165) 52 Avayahudi vakhakaranchava vavo khuvavo vakhanja okhusutana nukhunchova, "Umunu oyo iwersya ndeti okhutupa ombele ugwa mwene tulinchage?" 53 Pu Yesu akhavavula, "Lweli, Iweli, mungalekhe ukhulya nu khunywa unkisa ugwa mwene, samukhaye nu wumi igati ndyumwe. 54 Vevoni uvilya umbile gwang'o nu khunywa unkisa gwango ale nu wumi uwa sikhu nchoni, na yune yanikhunchosya esikhu eya mwisy. (aiōnios g166) 55 Pakhuva ombele gwango khwa kholwa khwa Iweli, nu nkisa gwango mgasi ga Iweli. 56 Umwene uvilwa ombele gwango nu khunywa unkisa gwango itama igati mulyune, na yune mumwene. 57 Inave Obaba uveale nu wumi via sukhile, ndolunitama pakuva ya Baba, nu mwene ayitama pakuva yango. 58 Ugo gukate ugogwikhikha okhukhuma khukyanya, sio nduluva Baba vakhalya vakhafwa, omwene uvilye vakhafwa, omwene uvilye okate ogo alenu wumi owasikhu nchooni. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu anchovile imbombo inchi vuale

mulisinagogi avile ikhuvamanyesa khu Kapernaumu. 60 Pu vingi vavakongi va mwene vakhagapolekha aga, vakhanchova, "Ele limanyeso ligumu veni iwesi okhulelela?" 61 O Yesu almanyile ukhuta avakongi va mwene valekhumikha embombo eye, akhavavula akhata embombo eye yikhovapenja? 62 Yayiva ndakhekhi vomukhombo na omwana va Adamu voikhwika ukhukhuma ukhwale ulutanchi? 63 Ve Mepo ovikhomya uwumi. Ombele sagupata ekhenu khyokhyoni. Amamenyu aganenchovile khulyumwe ve mepo nu wumi. 64 Pakhuva khulenavanu igati mulyumwe avasa vikhwedekha." Pakhuva o Yesu almanyile ukhukhuma palutanchi uvesiwsyka okhwedekha umwene avale ikhobel. 65 Akhavavula, pakhuva khulugendo olu asikholi umu uvikhwinchka khulyune pakhuva apeviwe nu Baba." 66 Akhasekhe akha avakongi vingi vakhavuylesincho khusana pusavakhakongana nave tena. 67 O Yesu akhavavula vale kumi na wawili, "Je mwemwe munogwa okhokhega?" 68 Simoni Petro akhanda, "Imbakha tuluta khwani khulyuve khuvule uwumi wa sikhu nchoni, (aiōnios g166) 69 twedikhe nukhukera ukhuta uve ve mbaranche va Nguluve." 70 O Yesu akhavavula, "Je one sanikhavachagule omwe, pu paninie yumo mdugo? 71 Leno pwalekhunchova okholenga khwa Yuda, omwana va Simoni Iskariote, pakhuva ale vewene ale paninie na vale kumi na wawili, aveale ikuhbera o Yesu.

7 Akhasekhe kha mbombo nchoni o Yesu akhaluta leno khu Galilaya, pakhuva sakanogwe ukhuluta khuvuyahudi pakhuva avayakhudi valekhovomba amipango egwakhubuda. 2 Leno olonemele olwa Vayahudi, olonemelo olwa vitembe, vwale pakhufika. 3 Pu avalokololwe vakhambula, "Khega apa ulutage khuvuyahudi, khuta avakongi va mwene valole imbombo inchivomba. 4 Asipali uvivomba lyoyoni khu siri pakhuva yuhwa inogwa ukhuvonekha pavuvalafu. Inave vuvomba imbombo inchi, evonesye yuve khuvakhelunga." 5 Ata avalokololye sa vakhamedekha. 6 Pu Yesu akhambula, "Akhasekhe khango sakhafighe bado, pakhuva akhasekhe akenyo khela sekhekhalayali. 7 Ekherunga sakihiwsyka ukhuvakalalila omwe, pukhikhong'ararena one pakhuva nikhuvaroneswa isivombo pakhuta utovombo tuvivi. 8 Tagaga mulutage khulonemero; one saniluta khurunemero olo pakhuva osekhe gwango sagukweli bado." 9 Osekhe ogwa khunchova imbombo incho khuvene, akhanchiga khu Galilaya. 10 Inave evo, avalokorolwe vavile valutile kholonemelo, navope puakhaluta, sio pavuvalafu nukhweleka. 11 Avayahudi valekhundonda upuvale palonemelo nukhunchova, "Ale ndakhu?" 12 Pale na mamenu mingi igati mululundamo ukhulingana nu mwene. Vingi vakhanchovile, "Munu inonu." Avange vakhata, "Hamuna, ikeruyancha ululundamano." 13 Hata evo akhasipali uvekha nchovile pavuvuvarafu ukhukongana nukhuva dwada Avayahudi. 14 Ulunemelo lwile lufike pagati, o Yesu akhatoga pakyanya patembele nukhumanyisa. 15 Avayahudi valekhuswiga nukhunchova, "Khu njila eleku umunu oyo anchimanyile imbombo nyangi? Sasomile mwee." 16 O Yesu akhavanda nukhuvavula, "Olumanyisyo Iwango sio Iwango, pakhuva Iwamwene uyasukhile. 17 Inave vevoni ovinogwa okhovomba ovuvalanche vwa mwene, ikuhulunya ulumanyisyo olu, inave

gikhuma khwa Nguluve, inave ninchova khulyune nemwene. 18 Uninchova gikhuma khumwene ilonda ulugino ulwamwene pakhuva uylonda olugino ulwa vasung'ire, umunu uyo va Iweli, mugati mumwene pasipali okhovomba elweli. 19 U Musa sakhavapa omwe ululagero? Pakhuva asipali ate yumo igati indiyumwe uvivomba ovulagelo. Kheksi munogwa okhumbuda? 20 Ululundamano lukhanda, "Ulene lipepo. Veni inogwa ukhukhubuda?" 21 O Yesu akhavanda akhavavula, "Nevombie embombo yemo, na yumwe muswigire pakhuva ya mwene. 22 U Musa avapile etohara (Sio ukhuta yikhuma khwa Musa, pakhuva yikhuma khu baba), ne Sabato mukhotahili umunu. 23 Inave umunu ikhwopelela etokhara esiku eya Sabato khukhuta ululagero ulwa Musa lulekhe ukhung'ararera one pakhuva nevombie umunu ukhuva inkafu pa sikhu ya Sabato? 24 Mulekhe okhokhega okhokongana nu luvonekho, bali khegaga khu ye Iweli. 25 Pakhuva eyavene yikhuma khu Yerusalem puvinchova, "Sio ve oyo ovevikhondonda ukhubuda? 26 Lola, vuinchova pavuvalafu, na savinchova khyokhyoni khumwene. Sayiwseskhanu ukhuta avalongonchi valumanyile elweli ukhuta oyo ve Klisi, ywesiya ukhuva? 27 Tulumanyile umunu oyo ikhomila ndakhu. Uklisiti voikhwincha, pakhuva evo asipali ovealumanyile ukhuyakha ikhoma." 28 O Yesu akhatoja elimenyu elwa mwene khutembile, akhamanyisa nukhunchova, "Omwe mwe voni mumanyile one nukhunikhoma. Sanekhinche khu nafsi yango pakhuva aveasukhile vwali ne Iweli, pu mumanyile omwene. 29 Nemanyile omwene pakhuva nekhumile khumwene veasukhile." 30 Vakhagela okhomwibata, pakhuva akhasipali ata yumo uvakhagera ukhwinura ekhevokho khukyanya pakhuva akhasekhe khamwene khale bado sakhaftikhe. 31 Hata evo, vingi mululundamano vakhamedekha. Vakhanchova, "Oklisiti alava ikhwincha, ayivomba imbombo nyangi khulikho inchavombie umunu oyo?" 32 Avafalisayo vakhapulekha avanya rurundamano vovivunguma imbombo incha Yesu, avavaka na valongonchi vavafalisyayo vakhavasukha avanu khulikho mwibata. 33 Pu Yesu puakhanchovile, "Nele nakhasekhe khadebe nepupaninie numye, pongera puniluta khumwene uve asukhile. 34 Yamukhondonda samukhambone; ukhuyakha niluta." 35 Pu Avayahudi valekhonchovanchova, "Umunu oyo puayiluta ndakhu tulekhe okhupona? Ayluta khu Vayevanikhe pagati pa. Wayunani nukhuvamanyesa Avayunani? 36 Limenu likhi elya nehovile, 'Yamukhondonda samukhambone; okhuyakha niluta samukhawesy okhwincha?'" 37 Pu leno akhasekhe akhamwiso, akhasekhe akhavakha akharonemelo, o Yesu akhima akhatoncha esavoti, akhanchova, inave vevoni alenekhymila inche anywe. 38 Omwene uvikhumwedekha, ndu vusimbe vovinchova, ukhukhuma igati mumwene yagikhwika amagasi aga wumi." 39 Pakhuva akhanchovile aga ukhukongana nu Mepo, avavi khumwedekha voni vamwopelile; Omepo ale bado sakhumenchiwe pakhuva o Yesu sakhinoliwe bado. 40 Pu ululundamana, vavile vapulikhe amamenyu aga, vakhanchova, "Lweli oyo venyamalago." 41 Avange vakhanchova, "Oyo ve Klisi." Pu avange vakhanchova, "Kheksi, Klisi iwesiya ukhukhuma khu Galilaya? 42 Uvositme savunchovile ukhuta u Klisi ukhuta Klisi ayikhumele ekhekoro khyha Daudi nukhukhuma khu Bethlehemu, ekhejiji ekhe

alemo u Daudi? 43 Evo, pugukhakhumila ugavanye kho pagati parurundamano olwa Yesu. 44 Avange pagati pavene vakhale vikhomwibata, pakuva akhasipali oyakhakhusinche ekhevokho khokyanya khumwene. 45 Pu ava ofisa vakhavuya khuvavakhaavalongonchi Avaafalisayo na vope vakhavavola, "Pu kheksi samundetile?" 46 Avaofisa vakhanda, "Asipali umunu ovagelile okhonchova nduyu kabla." 47 Pu Avaafalisayo vakhanda, "Nayumwe musanchiwe? 48 Pukhwale vevoni muvalongonchi ovikhomwedekha, au vevoni Uvamafalisayo? 49 Pakhuva avalulundamano avasalumanyile wrulagelo - vaberewe." 50 O Nikodemus akhavavula (Omwene uviakhandundile o Yesu khatale, ale paninie na Vafarisayo), 51 "Je urulagero lweto lukhung'ega umunu pakuva vikhopulekhencha tale nukhulumanja ekhivomba?" 52 Vakhanda nu khumbura, "Na yuve vukhumela khu Galilaya? Olonde nulole ukhuta asipali onyamarago aveakhomile khu Galilaya." 53 Pu khela munu akhaluta khunyumba yamwene.

8 Unkoludeva alutile pakhewamba khyo Mizeituni. 2 Akhalava panavosihu akhinchha khatembile na vanu voni vahandotela; akhatana nukhuva manyesa. 3 Usimbi avandisi usimbaji va Mafalisayo vakhwalela udada uyabatiwe khumbombo ya voligu vakhambela pagati. 4 Povakhambola u Yesu, "Umanyesi, udala yuu ibatiwe huveligulu, ikhohevomba elyeli. 5 Leno, hulu lulagelo, u Musa atuvulile alile tuvapondange amawee avanu ndava, wita ndakhehi khumwene? 6 Vakhanchovile aga ukhugela leno vapate enjela ya khung'ega, u Yesu akhina ma pasi akhasimba pakhelonga khuhedole khyamwene. 7 Vavile vendelile uhumbuncha, akhema nokhuvavola, "Uyunchila mbivi aveakhwancha ukhutaviwa amawee." 8 Akhina ma tena pasi, akhandikha khuhedole khyu mwene. 9 Vavapidikhe ago, akhahega yumo bada ya yumo, ukhyanjela ugogole. Humwisyu u Yesu vakhandeha mwene, nu dala uyuvavile pagati pavene. 10 U Yesu akhima nuhuvavola, "Un'dala, avahuhekile valindahu? Asipali khata yumo uyahuhegile?" 11 Akhan'chova, "Asikholi khata yumo Itwa." U Yesu akhanchova, "Ate une sanikhohohega lutaga injela yaho; ukhuma lene nukhwendelela usite uvombe imbivi." 12 U Yesu anchava na vanu akhata, "Unene nene lumuli lwa n'gelunga; Yuywa ihoftaya sigenda muhisi poiva nulumuli ulwa womi." 13 Avamafalisayo vahambola, wihesuhudela yuve; uvosuhuda wakho sio wayelweli." 14 U Yesu akhajbu akhavavola, "Ndaneve nikhesuhudela yune, nekhumanyile ukhunehomile nuhuniluta, ulwa khova umwe samukhumanyile uponikhoma nakohwala nilota. 15 Umwe mwikhega umbele, unesankheghe yeyoni. 16 Une ndanekhege, uwakhegi wango wayelweli ulwa khova sanelenemwene, ulwa khova tulenu baba uya suhile. 17 Iweli, lulagelo lwenyo lusimbiwe uhuta uvosuhuda wa vanu vavele wilweli. 18 Une nene nikhesuhudela wa vanu vavele wolweli." 19 Vakhambola, "Uwiso vaho alendahu?" U Yesu ukhanda, "umwesamumanjile oda ubaba vango samumumanyile; muamuvinchage manayile une, ndani manayile ubaba vango." 20 Akhanchovile amamenyu aga akhavilejlani ne hazina ahavile imanyesa pa tembile, akhasipali khata yumo uyamwibite ulwakhova usekhe gwa mwene ngovile bado san'gofie. 21 Akhavavola hange, "Niluta inchango;

yamukhondonda nayamwifwa mumbivi ngenyo. Uhuniluta, samukhawesye uhwincha." 22 Avayahudi vakhachova, "Ihebuda yuywa, yuywa ahachovile, 'Ukhuniluta samuhawesye uhwincha?' 23 U Yesu ahannchova, "Mhuma pasi; une nihuma hukyanya. Umwe mlevakelunga ekhei une sio nelevangelunga ekhe. 24 Ulwahova, nawavolile uhuta mwifwa ni mbivi nchenye. La sivyo munyamini uhuta UNENE NENE, mwifya musambi nchenye." 25 Po wakhambula, "Uwe veve veni?" Yesu akhavavola, aganevavolile ukhuhuma khuvutengolelo. 26 Nelena mambo mingi agakhanchova nuvukhegi hulwomwe. Ata eve, uyasuhile vayelyeli; na mambo aganepolihe ukhuhuma khumwene, amambo aganinchova khuvakelunga." 27 Savahamveliwe uhuta alenkonchova ukhuhusu Udada. 28 U Yesu akhachova, "Upoyaheva mukhomwinula umwana va munu, poyamuhumanya ukhuta nene, nuhuta sanivomba lyo lyoni khunafisi yange. 29 Ulyahovo udada afundisy, ninchava amambo aga. Yuywa asuhile alepopaninye nane, nu mwene sandehile nemwene, ulyahuva khela isekhe nivamba agaganeliwa." 30 U Yesu woichova amambo aga, vingi va khamwedihe. 31 U Yesu akhachova uvayahudi avamwedikhe, "Munganogwe ndimenu lyango, pomwiva vasyole vango elweli, 32 numwe muhuyemanya elweli, yihuvala hulu." Vakhanda, 33 "Ufye tulevaholiva va Ibrahimu nasatugele tuve pasi ya wotumwa wayeyoni, "Twiva hulu?" 34 U Yesu akhanda, "Lweli, Iweli, ukhuta, yuywa ivamba imbivi iva itimwa va mbivi. 35 Utumwa sitama hukaya umuda gwani; umwana itama isihu nchoni. (aiōn g165) 36 Ulwahova, umwana ikhovaveha hulu, mwiva hulu elweli." 37 Nelumanyile uhuta umwe mlevaholiwa va Ibrahimu; Mulunda ukhumbuda ulwahova elimenyu lyango lesimoli lelevovole enafasi ingati ndimwe. 38 Ninchava amamba gago negawene nu dada vango, nayomwe velevote muvamba amambo agamupolihe uhuhuma khwa dada venyo." 39 Vakhanda nuhuvavola, "Udada veto ve Ibrahimu." U Yesu akhanda, mwamuvinchage vana va Ibrahimu, muhamuvumbaga imbombo ncha Ibrahimu. 40 Ata leno mulonda uhumbuda, umunu uya wavolile uvolyeli uhuta akhapolikhe uhuhuma khwa Nguluve. Uabrahamu sahavombe evo. 41 Mvombe imbombo ncha Dada venyo." Vahambola, "Satuhoheliwe mboligu, tuleno Dada yomo, Unguluve." 42 U Yesu ahavavola, "Ingave Unguluve vedada venyo, mhale muhongana une, ulwahova nchomile khwa Nguluve; sanchinchu hunafsi yango, umwene vyahasuhile. 43 Hekhi samuhugeliwa amamenyu gango? Ulwahova samuhawesye uhufamelela uhugapoleha amamenyu gango. 44 Umwe malevadada venyo, utavangwa, namwinogwa uhuvomba uvonogwe wadada venyo. Ahavile ibadi uhuhima hwutengolelelo nasahawesye uhwema huvoylelweli ulwahova uwoyelweli vosimoli igati mumwene. Uluichova uvadesi lohova uhuhuma huasili yamwene ulwahova idesi nubabaye idesi. 45 Hata leno, ninchova yeyo yelweli, samuhonyamini (samuhunyedeha). 46 Veni kati yenyo iyihoshuhudele uhuta nele ni mbivi? Ingava nichova uvolweli, mbana samuhonyedeha? 47 Uyalenu Nguluve ipoleha amamenyu ga Nguluve; umwe sampoleha ulyahuva samleva Nguluve." 48 Avayahudi vahanda nohumbula, satunchovile uvolweli uhuta uveve ulesamalia nole no mepo?" 49 U Yesu ahanda, nilivovole ilipepo ulwahova nihumwesimu udada vango, numwe samuhonyesimu. 50

Sanilonda ulyonginyo lwango; khwale yomo iyilonda nuuhugega. **51** Nihovavola, nihovavola, uhuta, uyaheva yeyoni iholibata elimenyu lyango, sihuvovona ufovya habisa." (aiōn g165) **52** Avayahudi vahambola, "Leno tulumanyile uhita ulenelipepo. U Abrahamu na vanyamalaga vahafwile; ulwahuva winchova, "Ingave umunu ihulipata ilimenyu lyango, sihovova ufovye." (aiōn g165) **53** Uveve sidembaho luliko udada veto Abrahamu uyafyule, avanyamalago vope vafyile. Uwe powihefyanva veve veni?" **54** U Yesu akhanda, "Nengave nihetoja yune, khwetoja hwango hwa vovole; u Dada vango valionoja - yuywa muhunchova uhuta ve Nguluve venyo. **55** Umwe samumanyile umwene, une nemanyile umwene. Nengave nichova, 'sanemanyile,' niva kama umwe, vadesi. Ata leno, nelumanyile namamenyu gamwene negibite. **56** Udada venyo u Abrahamu ayihovaha yaheva ihoyevona isihu yango; ahayawene ahahovaha." **57** Avayahudi vahambola, "Sofihinche ulimuli wa miahamsini bado, nuve umbwene u Ibrahim?" **58** U Yesu ahambola, "Nihovavola, nihovavola, nichova, tangu U Abrahamu saholiwe, UNE HUNELE." **59** Povahahola amawe vanje uhutova, po u Yesu ahefiha nahahoma hunji hutembile.

9 Usekhe, u Yesu wigenda, ahambwene umunu uyuasilola khuma iholiwa. **2** Avasiole vamwene vakhamboncha, "Rabi, veni ayavamble imbivi, umunu uyu au avahonohi vamwene, ipakha akhaliwe siola?" **3** U Yesu akhanda, "Sio umunu oyu wala avakhoji vamwene vavombile imbivi, ili embombo ya Nguluve yepate ukhuvonekha ukhugendela khumwene. **4** Yinogiwa ukhovamba embombo yamweni uyasukhile usekhe vabado musi. Eikhisi yikhwincha usekhe gugwa hakuna uyakheva iwyesa uhuvomba embombo. **5** Ulwahova ekhelonga, une nene lumumuli lwa khelunga." **6** Ulwakhanchovile amamenyu aga, akhabekha pakhelunga, avekha elidope khumate, akhabaha umunu ula minukho nelidope. **7** Akhambula, ulute ukhoge ikhesiva kha Siloam (Uye yitafisiliwa kama 'uyasuhwi')." Umunu uyu akhaluta, akhakalava, akhakilivokha, ilola. **8** Avajilani va munu uyu avalikhombona ukhuma khuvotengolelo ukhumbona kama idofi vakhachava, Uyu! sio vemunu uyakhatamaga idova?" Avange vakhachova, "Ve mwene." **9** Avange vakhachova, "Ate, ila ikhwanana numwene." Lakini alengonchava alen'kota, "Nene." **10** Vakhambola, "Isainchi amikho gakho gafumbiliwe nekhehi?" **11** Akhanda, umunu uyuikhuelangiwa ve Yesu akhavheha alidope nukhubaha amikho gango nukhumbula, "Luta khu Siloam ukhakalave." Ponekhaluta, nekhakalava, nekhavona nilola khange." **12** Vakhambola, "Alendaku?" Akhanda. "Sanelumanyile." **13** Vakhangeleka umunu uyuwa uyagele ukuhva silola khuvamafisayo. **14** Yekhale sikhu ya Sabato po u Yesu akhatengenisye ilidope nukhumbula amikho gamwene. **15** Avamafisayo vahamboncha tena ukhugahile ndakhehi ipakha ukhakalola. Aliwaambia, "Aliweka tope katika macho yangu, nikanawa na sasa naweza kuona." **16** Avange Avamafisayo vakhachova, "Umunu uyuwa sakhomile khwa Nguluve ulwakhova sibite Esabato." Avange vakhanchova, "Yiwesehana ndakhehi umunu unyambivi ivomba imbombo inchi?" Pe vakhaga venyekha vawo. **17** Po vakhambon'cha uyuasilola ukhepopu khange, "Wita ndakhehi khomwene ulyakhova

akhafumbwile amio gakho?" Ukhopofu akhachova, "Inyamalago." **18** Ipakha isaliin'chi avayahudi sava khedekhe ukhuta silola navope apatille ukhulola ipakha avelangile avakhon'chi vamwene uyawesije ukhulola. **19** Vakhavovoncha avakhonchi, Je, uyu mwana venyo uymwichova ukhuta akhaholiwe silola? Agakhile ndakhehi ukhulola?" **20** Avakhonchi vamwene vakhanda, "Tulumanyile ukhuta uya mwana venyo naakha khaliwe silola. **21** Ndakhehi leno ilola, satolomanyile, navopo uya dendwile amikho gamwene, satomanyile. Imbon'che yuywa. Munu imbakha. Iwesya ukhweyelesya yuywa." **22** Avakhon'chi vamwene vakhanchova amambo aga, ulwakhova vakhadwada Avayahudi ulwakhova Avayahudi vakhavile vedekhine tayali ukhuta, angave yeyoni ikhwedekha ukhuta u Yesu Klisiti, itengiwa ne Tembile. **23** Ulwa khuva, uvakhon'chi vamwene vakhachovile, "Munu igoge imbakha imbonche yuywa." **24** Ulwa vele, vakhamelanga umunu ula uyegelile ukuhva silola nukhumbula, "Ipe u Nguluve uluginyo. Tulumanyile ukhuta umunu uyu inya mbivi." **25** Umunu ula akhanda, "Angave inya mbivi, une salumanyile. Ekhenu khemo ekenelumanyile: Nekhale sanetekholola, isalichi nilola." **26** Po vakhambola, "Akhovambil khehi? Akhadendela amikho gakho?" **27** Akhanda, "Nekhavavolile tayali, numwe samukhapolokhenche! Khehi mwinogwa ukhupolekha khange? Numwe samwinogwa ukhova vasite vamwene, eti?" **28** Vakhadokha vakhanchova, uveve ulevasiole vamwene, ufyefye tolevasiole va Musa. **29** Tulumanyile ukhuta u Nguluve akhanchovile nu Musa, khomunu uyu, satokhomyile ukhwikhoma." **30** Umunu ula akhanda nukhuvavola, "Kwa nini, ele lijambo Iwakhoswigenga, Unguluve ikhopolokhencha. **31** Tulumanyile ukhuta u Nguluve sikhova polekhencha avanya sambili, ingave umunu idova khwa Nguluve ivomba umwanogile mwene, Unguluve ikhopolokhencha. **32** Ukhuma khitengola ikhelunga sayegele yekhomedle wala ukhupolekha ukhuta yeoyoni alalile amikho gamunu uyakhalwe silola. (aiōn g165) **33** Ingave umunu uyu sakhamuma khwa Nguluve, sakhaivomba khokhoni." **34** Vakhanda vakhombola, "Ukhaholiwe mumbivi hani, buve vukhutumanyesaga ufy?" Po vakhawema ukhutembile. **35** U Yesu akhapolokhe ukhuta van'genchinch ukhutembile. Akhombona nukhumbula, vukhu mwedekha umwana va munu?" **36** Akhanda nukhuchova, "Veni, Intwa, nayone nemwedekhe?" **37** U Yesu akhambula, "Umbwene, uyuwinchova nave vemwene." **38** Umunu ula akhanchova, "Intwa, Nikhwamini." Pokhamwinamela. **39** U Yesu akhanda, "Khuvakhegi ninchile in'kelunga umu vavo savilola valolage navavo vilola vavenchage savilola." **40** Avange Avamafisayo vakhale popanirye vape vakhapolokha amamenyu ago vakhamboja, "Na yofye satulola?" **41** U Yesu avavola, "Mukhemvinchage samwilola, samukhale mwiva ni mbivi. Ata leno, mwinchova, 'Twilola,' imbivi nchenyo nchitama."

10 Nikhovavola, Nikhovavola umwe uyuikhwingela ukhugendela mdwango gwa khevaga ikhya n'gosi, ulwa khova igenda khunjela eyenge, umunu uyuwa indwasi nayoipokha. **2** Uyikhwingela mndwango idema ngosi. **3** Khumwene uyikhondelela undwango ukhodendolela. In'gosi nchipolekha isawati ya mwene nukhunchelanga in'gosi ncha mwene khomatawa gavene nokhovakhamwa khonji. **4** Yakheva ikhomwa

khonji avavile vamwene ivalongola, ne n'gosi yikhokonga, ulwakhova vayemanyile esavoti yamwene. 5 Savakhafuate ugeni vikhwanja ukhunge gala, ulwa khova savanchimanyile isawoti ncha vageni." 6 U Yesu akhanchova ufyano ugwa khuvene, ulwakhova savalekwiwa amambo aga, agalen'konchova khuvene. 7 U Yesu akhanchova navo khange, "Nikhovavola, nikhovavola, umwe, une nene ndyango gwa n'gosi. Voni avalongwile valyasi navavo vipokha, ulwa khova in'gosi sanchikha vapolekhenche. 9 Une nene ndyango. Yeyoni uyikhingela ukhugendela une, ikhwokholiwa; ikhwingila igati nukhukhuma vapo ikhepatela ukhulwa. 10 Undyasi ikhinchha ukhenchha, ukhubuda, ukhwangamencha. Ninchile vapate uwomi vave nawo wingi. 11 Une neledemaji inonu. Ndemaji unonu ihomwa wamwene khongosi. 12 Umbombi uyasukhiwe, nayoya sio idemaji, yuywa ingosi sio nchamwene, ikhonchiva na imbwa incha mwinyasi vondukhwincha ikhonchilekha nukhunyila in'gosi. 13 Ni mbwa incha mwinyasi nchikhwibata nukhusambasya inyila ulyakhova imbombi vakhwajiliwa sikhonchijali in'gosi. 14 Une neledimi inonu nevamanyile avango, navavo vavile vango vamanyile une. 15 Udana amanyile, nayone nemanyile Udana, nayone nikhumya uwami wango khon'gosi. 16 Nelenancho in'gosi nyangi vava sio vakhevaga ekhe. Navo, yinogiwa ukhuvalete, navape vikhoyepolekha isawati yango ili pavepo ilikundi lemo nudemaji yumo. 17 Yu sababu eyo udala anganile: Nekhwomwe uwomi wango alafu newotole khange. 18 Hakuna uyusitola ukhuma khulyone, une nikhomya yone. Nelenago amadalakha agakhumya, nelenago amadalakha agakhotola, khange. Nepokhile ululagelo ulu ukhukhuma khyu Dada." 19 Ukhutengana khukhakoma khuvayahudi khumamenyu aga. 20 Avingi vakhanchova, "Ale nelipepo nekhenchaa. Khekhi mukhopolekhencha?" 21 Avange vakhanchova, "Aga sio mamenyu gamunu uyibatiwe na mapepo. Elipopo liwesya ukhudendola amikho gago sagilola?" 22 Po yekhinchaa eselekhe yakhovekhiwa vanonu Eyerusalem. 23 Gokhale isekhe gwa mepu, u Yesu alenkugenda khutembile mbekumbi wa Selemani. 24 Avayahudi vakhandongola nukhumbula, "Ipakha ndeli vukhatuvekha masyaka? Kama ulekhelesiti, tuvule pavo valafu. 25 U Yesu akhavavola, "Mbona nevavolile samukhonyedekha. Imbombi nchonivomba kholitawa lya Dada vango, incho nchisukhudela kholyone. 26 Ata leno samukhonyedekha ulyakhova umwe samule n'gosi nchango. 27 In'gosi nchango nchipolekha esawoti yango; Nevamanyile, navope vikhifitaya une. 28 Nevapile uwomi wasiku nchoni; Khakheva ivatola ukhuma mavokho gango. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Udana vango, amile avo, imbakha khovani, khakunakhata yomo uyavile novowesyo ukhuvatola ukhuma mavakho ga Dada. 30 Une nu Dada tuleyomo." 31 Vakhagega amawe ilivatove khange. 32 U Yesu akhanda, "nevavanisye imbombo inonu ukhuma khyu Dada. Khumbombo nchilekhu mvinogwa ukhunava namawe?" 33 Avayahudi vakhanda, "Satukhokhotova namawe khombombo yoyoni enonu, ulyakuva khulugihyo, uveve yuve munu, wikhetyanya ule Nguluve." 34 U Yesu akhanda, "Sayandekhive mululagelo lyenyo, 'Nekhanchova, "Umwne mwe va Nguluve?'" 35 Akhavelanga misetano, khuvala vavo elimenya lya Nguluve livinghile (nuvosime sa vokhawesye ukhedeniya),

36 Mukhonchova yuywa akhangominche Udana nukhusukha ikelunga, 'Wibeda,' ulya khova akhonchovile, 'une nele mwana va Nguluve?' 37 "Nengave sanivomba embomba ncha Dada vango, musite ukhunyedekha. 38 Ata leno, nenga nivamba, khata kama samukhunyedekha, munchimanye imbombo ili muvesye ukhulumanya ukhuta u Dada ale agati ndyone nayone nelengati mwa Dada." 39 Vakhegela ukhumwibata u Yesu, akhakhega ukhuma mavokho gavene. 40 U Yesu akhuluta khange khumwambo ya Yordani esemu yevo uyokhana alekuonda tasi akhatama ukhwa. 41 Avanu vingi vakhadega khyu Yesu. Vakhendelela ukhunchova, "Uyohana vopo sakhatombi eishara yoyoni, amambo goni aga nchovile uyukhana khunu hu uyu gavolweli." 42 Avanu vingi akhamwedeckha u Yesu apo.

11 Po umunu yumo elitawa lyamwene ve Lazaro akhale itamu. Akhakhomile khyu Bethania, ikhejiji khyu Mariamu na dada vamwene u Martha. 2 Akhale ve Mariamu yuywa akhabakha Untwa amafuta nukhufuta amalunde gamwene khyu jwele ncha mwene yuywa ulokololwe va Lazaro akhale itamu. 3 Po avadada ava vahasukha endomi khyu Yesu nokhochova, "Intwa, ulole ugane vakho itamu." 4 U Yesu akhapolekha akhachova, "Uvutamu uvo sio wakhufya, ulwakhova, uwa voyane wa Nguluve uswambe va Nguluve aqimive khyu votamu." 5 U Yesu akhanganile u Martha nu dada vamwene u Lazaro. 6 Avile apolikhe ukhata u Lazaro itamu, u Yesu akhatama isikhu iveau upwakhale. 7 Popoole akhavavola avasyole vamwene, "Tuvokhe khovoyahudi khange." 8 Avasyole vakhambola, "Imanyesi, vangagele ukhututa na mawe, nuve vunogwa ukhukilivokha ukhya khange?" 9 U Yesu akhanda, "Amasaa gapamusi galekumi na mbili? Umunu ungenda pamusi siwesya ukhyekovencha, ulukhuva ilola khulumuli lwa pamusi. 10 Hata evo, angagende pakhelo, ikhyekovencha ulyakhova ulumuli lumoli igati mumwene." 11 U Yesu akhachova amambo aga, baada ya mambo aga, "Urafiki vato u Lazaro ugonelile, nilota khukhusisimula ukhuma mutulo." 12 Po avasyole vakhambola, "Intwa, inave agonelile, isisimokha. 13 Usekhe ugwa u Yesu alegonchova ikhabari ncha lofye wa Lazaro, avene vakhata inchova ikhabari ncha toro. 14 U Yesu akhanchova pavovalafu, "U Lazaro afyile. 15 Nekhoyikhe numwe, sanekhalepo ukhu ilimpate ukhunyedekha. Tuvokhe khumwene." 16 Po u Tomaso, uyakhelangiwo lipancha, akhavavola avasyole vamwene, "Nayofye tevukhe tukhafye popaninye nu Yesu." 17 U Yesu voinchile, akhavono u Lazaro tayari alendipomba isikhu inne. 18 Yope e Bethania yakhale kalibu ne Yerusalem uvutali ikilomita arobaini na tano ulu. 19 Avingi Avayahudi vakhinchaa khwa Martha nu Mariamu ukhuvasuvancha khyu ajili ya lukololwe vavene. 20 U Martha akhapolekha ukhuta u Yesu ikhwincha, akhaluta akhagane nave u Mariamu akhendelela ukhutama khukaya. 21 U Martha akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, ukhale uvinchage apa, ungancha vango sakha ifya. 22 Ata leno, nelumanyile ukhuta lyolyoni eleyakheva vudova ukhuma khyu Ngolove, wipata." 23 U Yesu akhavola, umyanchavo isisimokha khange." 24 U Martha akhambola, nelumanyile ukhutu isisimokha isikhu ya mwisyo." 25 U Yesu akhambola, "Une nene wofufu howomi; yuywa ikhonyedekha, atakama isisi mokha, ataleno itamaga; 26 yuywa ikhonyedekha une ifya. Ukholyamini ele?" (aiōn g165) 27

Akhavavola, "Sawa, Intwa mkhokhwedekho uveve veve Klisiti, Mwana va Ngolove, uyikhwinka nkelunga." 28 Avile achovile ile, akhaluta khukhomwelanga udada vamwene u Mariamu khesili. Akhachova, "Umanyesi aleapa khokhwelanga." 29 U Mariamu avile apolikhe eve, akhema khembe ve akhaluta kya Yesu. 30 Nu Yesu akhava sijile tayali ikhejiji, akhavile bado khukhya vagine nu Martha. 31 Avayahudi vakhale nu Mariamu munyumba navavo vakhalemo visovancha, vavile vikhombona ikhyinokha khembeve ikhoma khonji, vakhakonga; vavile vatile vilota khulipomba khyilela ukwa. 32 Po u Mariamu, avile afikhe pala u Yesu akhambona, akhagwa pasi pamalonde gamwene nukhumbula, "Intwa, ukhale uvinchage apa, ulukololyango nda safyle." 33 U Yesu avile ambwene ilela, nawayahudi avinchile papaninwe valen'kolela voni, akhalola munumbula nukhusikhitekha; 34 Akhanchova, "Mgoninche ndapi? vakhambola, Intwa, ancha olole." 35 U Yesu akhalela. 36 Po Avayahudi vakhanchova, "Mulole wagonile u Lazaro!" 37 Avange vakhanchova, "Sio uyu, umunu uyabungwile amikho uyusilola, akhaiwesya ukhumbekha umunu uyu asite ukhufya?" 38 Po u Yesu, woilela munumbula mumwene, akhaluta ndipomba, yekhale manga, ilieme livekhwiviwe pakhyanya pamwene. 39 U Yesu akhanchova, "Khencha eliwe." U Martha, udada vamwene no Lazaro, yuywa afiile, akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, khusekhe ugu, umbele gwiva govolile ulyakhova avile muvofye khosikhu inne." 40 U Yesu ambola, "Sanekhavavole ukhuta, inave ukhunyedekha, wukhovovono uvovakhuwa Ngolove?" 41 Po vakhakhencha eliwe. U Yesu akhinala amikho khokanya nukhunchova, "Baba, nimwalencha ulyakhova vakhomulekhencha. 42 Nelemanyile ukhuta vukhomolekhencha khela isekhe, ulyakhova ukusanyikho gwemile ukhunyedekha ukhuta veve usukhile." 43 Avile achovile aga, akhalela esawoti embakha, "Lazaro, khuma khonji!" 44 Uyafyle akhakhoma khonji ankongiwe amavokho na malunde, khumikho ankongiwe ekhefambala." U Yesu akhanchova, "Ifungule alutage." 45 Po Avayahudi avingi vavile vinchile khwa Mariamu nukhulula u Yesu ekhya vombile, vakhamedekha; 46 Avange lakkhalutu khuva Mafarisayo khukhavavola amambo agavombe u Yesu. 47 Po avavakha va vatekheji na Vamafarisayo vakhakusanyekha popaninye ndi balasa nukhunchova, "Tuvomba ndakhihi? Umunu uyu ivomba amambo mingi. 48 Tungave tukhondekha mwene, voni vikhomedekha; Avarumi vikhwincha vitola fyonimali ncheto nekhelonga kheto." 49 Ata evo, umunu yumu pavene, ve Kayafa, uyakhale intekheji imbuksa umwakha ugwa, akhavavola, "Samkhemanyile khokhoni. 50 Samusaga ukhuta yifaa kholyomwe ukhuta umunu yumo inogwa ukhufya khujili ya vanu khulikho ukhufy ekhelonga khoni." 51 Aga sakhanchove mwene, po umwene, ulwakhova akhale atekheji imbuksa umwakha gola, akhalagwile ukhuta u Yesu ifya khokhelunga; 52 Sio ekhelunga khine, ili u Yesu apate velevole ukhuvakusanya avana va Ngolove avagavanyikhe sekhemu eye neye. 53 Ukhuma esiku eyo nukhyendelela vakhapanga enjela ya khubuda u Yesu. 54 U Yesu sakhagende khange pavovalafu khuva yakhudi, akhakhega pala nokholota khohelunga jilani nolokove usekhemu yikhwelangiwa Efraim. Apo akhatama na vasyole. 55 Ekhakho khyu Vayahudi khekhal jilani avingi vakhatoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalem kyonji ya

khelunga wosakhefikhe ekhaha ili vapate ukhwasukha vavo. 56 Valenkondonda u Yesu, nukhuchova khela muu vovemile pakhekalu, msaga khehi? Ukhuta sikhwicha khushelkhe?" 57 Usekhe ugwa avavakha va vatekheji na Vamafalisayo vavile, vakhominchi ululagero ukhuta ave yomo ikholuma u Yesu upwalepo, inogwa ukhumya endomi ili vamwibate.

12 Isiku sita kabla ya ikhaha, u Yesu akhaluta khu Bethania, ukhyakhale u Lazaro, uyakhanchosinehe ukhuhuma khuwofye. 2 Po vakhawandalela ekhatio lya ekhanalyakhemikhe ukhya, nu Martha akhambombela, usekhe ugwa u Lazaro akhale paninye vavala vakhatamile pakhyakho lya paninye no Yesu. 3 Po u Mariamu akhatora elati ya mafuta gago gatengenesiwe nardo enonu, yeyo yelenesamani embakha, akhabukha u Yesu mmalunde, nukhupukhuta mmalunde khunjwele ncha mwene enyumba yoni yekhadega ekharufu ya amafuta (amanukato). 4 Yuda Iskariote, yumo va vasirole vamwene, yuywa uyakheva ikhosaliti u Yesu, akhanchova, 5 "Khehi amafuta aga gakhagagonchiwe khukhela dinali mia tatu vakhavapewiwe avaganchu?" 6 Vope akhaganchova ago, sio ikhova kolela ekhesa avaganchu, ulyakhova akhale indyesi: umwene veibite upakho gw khela alekotola baadhi ya vifyo vivekhiwe umwa kholjili ya mwene. 7 U Yesu akhanchova, "Indekhe avekhe ekhyalenakho kholjili ya sikhu ya khosiela kholyone. 8 Avaganchu mwiva navo isiku nchoni; lene samukhave nune isiku nchoni." 9 Po elipoga elivakha lya Vayahudi povakhalumanya khuta u Yesu aleukhya, navakhinchwa, sio khwa Yesu tuu, ila vambone u Lazaro yuywa u Yesu akhasielyule ukhukhuma khuwofye. 10 Navope avavakha va vatekhenchi vakhedekhana ili vabude u Lazaro; 11 maana khiyili ya mwene avingi Avayahudi vakhaluta vakhamedekha u Yesu. 12 Isiku ya vele elipoga divakha vakhinchwa khushelhe. Vavapolikhe ukhuta u Yesu ikhyinchwa kho Yerusalem, 13 vakhatola amatawi ga mibekhe ga matende nokhokhoma khinji ukhuluta khu khopokhela nokhotova ekelele, "Khosana! Asayiwe uyikhyinchwa kholitawa lya Ntwa, Umbakha va Israeli." 14 U Yesu akhapata umwa punda; kama uluyandekhiiwe, 15 "Usite, ukhudyada, ng'enja Sayuni; lola, Umbakha vakhiko ikhwincha, etogile emwana-punda." 16 Avasirole vamwene savakhageliwe ago pavotengolelo; u Yesu avile aginiwe, bakhopo povakhakombokha imbombo inchi akhasimba umwene nokhota vavombe imbombo inchi khomwene. 17 Po lela elipoga lya vanu vavo vakhale popaninye nu Yesu vova mwelangile u Lazaro ukhuma ndipomba, vakholola khuvange. 18 Po yekhale khosababu eye ukhuta elipoga lya vanu vakhalotile khukho pokhela khusababu vakhapolikhe ukhuta akhavombe eishara eyo. 19 Avamafarisayo vakhonchovana vavo kho vavo, "Lola, lene samukhawesye ukhuvomba khokhoni; lola, ekhelunga khelutile khumwene." 20 Po avange avayunani vakhale mionganimwa vala avakhale valekolota khu khesaya khu shelekhe. 21 Ava vakhandotela u Filipo, yuywa akhomile kho Betsaida ya Galilaya, vakhadava vakhanchova, "Intwa, ufye twinogwa akhombona u Yesu." 22 U Filipo akhalota akhombola u Andrea; u Andrea nu Filipo vakhalota nokhombola u Yesu. 23 U Yesu akhanda, akhanchova, lene yefikhe kholjili ya mwana

va Adamu ukhuginiwa. 24 Ninchova, ninchova, nikhovavola, epunje ya ngano yegasite ukhugwa ikelunga yakhafya, yitama ekhali yela yela yene, po yengafye, yikhala isekhe imbakha. 25 Umwene uyavoganile uwomi wa mwene ikhovoyancha; khoba uyikalala uwomi wa mwene ikelunga uma ikheponya khata uwomi wa sikhu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 26 Umunu yoyoni uyikhombomba une, ang'onge; uponelepo une, po nayosukhya vango ivapwale. Umunu yeyoni uyakheva ikhombomba, udada ikhoginya. 27 Leno inumbula yango yesikhikithe na yone nenchove ndakhekhi? 'Dada, unyokhole isaliinchii'? Khulugano ulu nefikhe isainchi. 28 Daada, leginiwe elitawa lyakho." Po esawoti yekhencha ukhuma khokyanya nokhonchova, neligininche nayone nikhdeginya khange." 29 Po lipoga elekhemile jilani navope vakha polekha, vakhanchova vakhata, khuvile numwongulumo. Avange vakhanchova, "Usukhwa inchova nave." 30 U Yesu akhanda akhanchova, esawoti eye sayekhinche kholyone, bali kholyomwe. 31 Leno uvokhegi wa khelonga ekhe khowole: Umbakha va khelunga ekhe itagiwa khonji. 32 Nayone nengotojiwe khokyanya ikelonga, nikhovakwega voni kholyone." 33 Akhanchova ago akhavonesya wofye wokhi uvoyakheva ifya. 34 Elipoga lekhanda, "Ufye topolikhe ululagele ukhuta u Klisiti itama khata isiku nchoni. Nayove wita ndakhekhi, 'Umwana va Adamu lazima inoliwe khokyanya'? Uyu Umwana va munu veni?" (aiōn g165) 35 Po u Yesu akhavavola, ulumuli lungave poparinye numwe usekhe idebe. Mulutage ulukhova mule nulumuli, ekhisi yiyesya yevbate. Uyilota mukhisi salumanyile ukhylota. 36 Ulyakhova mnchige nulumuli, mulyedekhe ulumuli ulya mpate ukhova vana va lumuli." U Yesu akhanchova ago po akhaluta akhafikha vasite ukhumbona. 37 Ulyakhova u Yesu avombie amambo mingi khvolongolo khovene, bado savakha mwedekhe 38 ili letimele elimenyu lyanyamalago u Isaya, elyakhonchovile: "Intwa, veni uyanchipolikhe ikhabali ncheto? Nekhevokho khantwa afunuliwe veni?" 39 Ndiomana avene savakhamwedekhe ulyakhova u Isaya akhanchovile khange, 40 "Avabudile amikho, ayevikhile ngafu inumbula yavene; vasite ukhulola khomikho gavene navakhalumanya khunumbula ncha vene, ayavikhwokhokha na yone nikhovaponya." 41 U Isaya akhanchova amamenyu ago ulya khova akhavowene uvovakha wa Yesu nakhanchova ikhabari ncha mwene. 42 Ulyakhova, ata avavakha vingi vakhamwedikhe u Yesu; ulyakhova Avamafarisayo, savakhedekhe ukhuta ayavitiengi na avamasinagogi. 43 Vakhangolie uluginyo ulya vanu khulikho uluginyo ulolukhomanu Ngoluve. 44 U Yesu akhatoncha esawati no khonchova, "Yuywa ikhonyedekha une, sikhonyedekha une tuu bali nayoya ukhaskhile une, 45 navope uyikhombona une ikhombona yuywa asukhile. 46 Une ninchile kama lumuli ikelunga ili khela munu uyikhonyedekha une asite ukhutama mkhisi. 47 Ingave umu yeyoni ikhogapolekha amamenyu gango lakinis asite ukhugibata, une sanikhon'gega; maana sanekhinche ili nekhege ekhelunga, bali nevokhole avakelunga. 48 Yuywa ikhobel a une nayoya sikhonyedekha amamenyu gango, nayoya ikhongega: elimenyu ilyo leyo nenchovile lyulyene lelangega esiku ya mwisyo. 49 Une sanekhenchova khunumbula yango tuu. Ve Dada uyakhan'gelikhe yuywa umwene andaginche aga yakheva

ninchova. 50 Na yone nelumanyile ukhuta ululagelo lya mwene lya womi wa sikhu nchoni pogago ninchova une - kama Udada umwa mbolile, ponikhovavola avene." (aiōnios g166)

13 Po leno kabla ya sikuu ya pasaka, ulyakhova u Yesu akhalumanyile ukhuta esaa lyamwene yeyo ikhega ikelungo ekhe ilota khwa daada, ingave avaganile avanu va mwene vavo vakhale ikelunga, akhavaganile sana. 2 No tavangwa avile avekhiwe tayari munumbula ya Yuda Isikariote, umwana va Simoni, ukuhusaliti u Yesu. 3 U Yesu akhalumanyile ukhuta udaada avekhiile ifini fyonu mumavokho gamwene nukhuta akhomile khyu Ngolove naalekolota khange khyu Ngolove. 4 Akha sisimokha mkyakholya akhata ndekha pasi umwenda ugwa khonji. Akhatola ilitawalo akhekonga yoywa. 5 Akhavekha amagasi mbakholi akhanja ukhuvakalafya amalunde avasiole vamwene nukhuvafuta ne litawolo leyo akhekongile yomwene. 6 Akhinchha khyu Simoni Petro, nu Petro akhambola, "Intwa, winogwa ukho ng'olyafya amalunde une?" 7 U Yesu akhanda nukhumbula, elenilomba solemanyile isalinchi, wikhweliwa pongela." 8 U Petro akhambola, "Sakhasukhe amalunde gango khani." U Yesu akhanda, ingave sanikhokhosukha, sukhave sekhemu paninye nune." (aiōn g165) 9 U Simoni u Petro vakhombola, "Intwa, usite ukuhusukha amalunde gango tuu, bali namavokho nuntwe gwango." 10 U Yesu akhambola, "Yeyoni yoywa tayari ogile sinogiwa ukhwoga isipokua amalonde gamwene, na avile isafi umbeli gwa mwene gwoni; umwe muvile safi, lakinis sio mwevoni." 11 Ulyakhova u Yesu akhalumanyile yoywa ikhosaliti; eye yosababu akhanchovile, sio mwevoni mle safi." 12 Uwokati u Yesu avile avasukhile amalunde gavene naavile atolile umwenola gwa mwene nukhutama khange, akhavavola, "Je Mweliwe khekhyo nevavomble? 13 Mukhonyelanga une "Imanyesi" Intwa uyu mnchova volyeli, ulyakhova mnevelile. 14 Engave une Intwa na imanyesi, nevasukhile amalunde genyo, nayomwe mnogilye ukhuvavukha amalunde avayenye. 15 Ulyakhova nevapile ufyano ili ukhota nayomwe khange muvombe kama une ulunevomble kholyomwe. 16 Ninchova, Ninchova, nikhuvavola, usukhwa siimbakha khulikho untwa vamwene; wala yoywa asukhiwe imbakha khulikho yoywa asukhile. 17 Ungave ulumanyile amambo aga, usayiwe ungagawombe. 18 Saninchova kholyomwe mwovoni, ulya khova nevamanyile avanevanchagwile - ila ninchova aga ili ukhuta uwosimbe wo wowsene ukhutimela: "Yoywa ilya ukate gwango anyemekhinche ekhesukhululu khwa mwene." 19 Nikhovavala ele kabla salekhomile ili yakheva lekhomile, muwesye ukhunyedekha ukhuta une NENE. 20 "Ninchova, ninchova, nikhuvavola, uyuikhomokhela une, ikhopokhela yuywa nikhosukha, nayoya ikhopokhela une ikho pokhela yuywa asukhile une." 21 Po u Yesu avile anchovile aga, akhatesekha munumbula, akhalulola nukhunchova, "Ninchova, ninchova, nikhuvavola ukhuta umpo venye ikhosaliti." 22 Avasyole vakhalolana, vakhwa swiga akhanchovile khwani. 23 Vakhale pa mesa, yumo uvasiole vamwene egime ikefuva khyu Yesu yuywa akhaganile. 24 U Simoni Petro akhamboncha uvasiole uywa nukhunchova, "Tuvole veni yuywa khomwene ikhonzchova." 25 Uvasiole yuywa akhegime ikefuva kha Yesu akhambola,

"Intwa veeni?" 26 U Yesu akhanda, "Khu yuwa ninyofya ekhe pande khya kata ni khopa." Avile anyofinche ukata, akhapa u Yuda umwana va Simoni Iskariote. 27 Baada ya kata, Usetani akhamwingila. U Yesu akhambola, "Khekho winogwa ukhuvomba ukhevombe khembeve." 28 Po leno khakuna umunu pa mesa akhalumanya esababu ya Yesu ukhunchova elijambo ele khumwene. 29 Ange vakhatile upakho gwa khela, u Yesu akhambola, "Ugule ifinu ifitwinogwa kwa ajili ya Sikukuu," au inogiwa akhomye ekhenu khu ganchu. 30 Baada ya Yuda ukhupokhela ukata, akhakhuma khonji khembeve, yekhale pakelo. 31 U Yuda avile akhiegile, u Yesu akhanchova, "Leno umwana va Adamu inoliwe, u Ngoluve aginiwe khomwene. 32 U Ngolove ikho ginyu khu mwene, na ayaikhoginya khembeve. 33 Avana avadebe, nele numbe usekhe idebe. Mukhondonda, nalulya nevavolile Avayahudi, 'Ukhunilota, samukhawesye ukhwincha.' Leno nikhovavola umwe, khange. 34 Nikhovapa ululagelo ulupya, ukhota mganane; kama une ulunekhavaganile umwe, nayomwe, khange nayomwe mgananage yomwe khwa yomwe. 35 Kho ele avani vitambolaga ukhuta umwe mole vasirole vango, mgave mlenologano khokhela yomo nu yunge." 36 U Simoni u Petro akhambola, "Intwa, wilota ndakhu?" U Yesu akhanda, "Esekhemu eyenilota lene samukha wesye ukhufyata (ukhung'onga), lakini mkhong'anga pongela." 37 U Petro akhambola, "Intwa, khekhi nesite ukhukhukonga khata leno? Une nikhomya uwomi wango khijili yakho." 38 U Yesu akhanda, "Je wikhomwa uwomi wakho khokili yango? Ninchova, ninchova nikhokhuvola, elikongove yukheva livekha vobelile mara khadatu."

14 Usite ukhoyelukhusu enumbula yakho ukhukhangayekha.

Vukhumwedekha u Nguluve mwedekhe na yone. 2 Munyumba ya Daada vango mlenembombo nyingi ya khutama; kama yekhale yivinchage, nakhale nikhokhovula, ulya khuva nilota khojili yakho. 3 Kama niluta khukhovandalela amakhali, nikhwincha khange khukho vakhalibesya kholyone, ili amakhali bakho nelepo nyomwe mvepo. 4 Muyemanyikle enjela amakhali ukhuniluta." 5 U Tomaso akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, satolumanyile amakhali upowilota; Je! Tukhoyemanya ndakhekhi enjela? 6 U Yesu akhavavola, "Une nene njela, yavolweli, nu womi; asikholi uiyisesya ukhwincha khyu Daada isipokua ukhugendela kholyone. 7 Mukhale munque munanyile une, mukhale mwiva munanyile Udaada vango khange; ukhwanjela isaliinchi nukhokhyendela munanyile numumbwene umwene." 8 U Filipo akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, tuvonesye Udaada, neyo yiva yetokwelle." 9 U Yesu akhavavula, "Sanevile paninye numwe khusekhe itali, bado somanyile une, Filipo? Yeyoni uyambwene une ambwene Udaada; winchova ndakhekhi, 'Tuvonesye Udaada'? 10 Samulumanyile ukhuta une nelegati ya Daada, nu Daada alegati ndine? Amamenyu aganincho khulyomwe sanincho kho khusuda yango yone; badala ya mwene, yo Odaada uyoitama igati ndyone uyoivomba embombo ya mwene. 11 Ihyadikhe une, ukhuta nelegati ya Daada, nu Daada alegati nalyone; mwovoni inyedekhe une khosababu ya mbombo nchango khasa. 12 Ninchova, ninchova, nikhovavola, yuywa ikhonyedekha, une

imbombo nchila inchonivomba, ikhonchivomba imbombo inchi khange, na ayaivomba imbombo imbakha ulya khova nilota khya Daada. 13 Khokhoni ekhe mudova kholitawa lyango, ekhyonivomba Udaada awesye ukhu giniwa khu Mwana. 14 Kama mnfadove ekhena khokhoni kholitawa lyango, elyo nivomba. 15 Kama mwinogwa, mwikhwibata ululagelo. 16 Na ayanikhodova Udaada, Navape ikhovapa usaidizi uyonge ili ukhuta awesye ukhuva paninye isikhu nchoni, (aiōn g165) 17 Umepo va yelwel. Ekhelunga sakhiwesya ukhupokhela umwene ulwakhova sawukhombona, au ukhumanya umwene, ata ewo umwe, mmanyile umwene, kwani itama popaninye numwe naiva igati ndimwe. 18 Sanikhovalekha mwevene; Nivuyakho lyomwe. 19 Khosekhe idebe, ekhelunga sakhihombona khange, umwe mukhombonaga, ulyakhova nitama, nuyumwe mtama khange. 20 Kho sikhu eyo mlalomanya ukhuta une nilegati nu daada, nayomwe mlegati ndyone, nayone nelegati ndyone. 21 Yeyoni uyikhwibata ululagelo Iwango nukhuluvomba, veyoywa uyanganile une; na yoywa anganile une iganiwa nu Daada vango, naayankhogana naayankhevonesya yune nemwe khomwene." 22 Yuda (sio Iskariote) akhambola u Yesu, "Intwa, Je! Khenukhehi ekheyakha khohomela ukhota vukhevonyesya yuve kholyofwe na sio khokhelunga? 23 U Yesu akhanda akhambola, "Kama yeyonu uyanganile ikholibata ilimenyu Iwango, u Daada vango ikhogaza, natukhwincha khomwene tuvekha ukhutama puninye nave. 24 Yeyoni yoywa sanganile une, sikhibata amamenyu gango. Elimenyu lyelyo mkholepolekha sio lyango bali lya Daada yoywa asukhile. 25 Neganchovile amambo aga kholyomwe, uwakati nitama numwe. 26 Khata eve, ufarji, Umepo umbalance, yuywa Udaada ikuhusukha khujili yango, ikhova ikhovamanyesya amambo goni ikhovamanyesya mkombokhage goni aganenchovile kholyomwe. 27 Eamani nikhovapa eamani yango umwe, sanikhovapa khama ekhelunga uwokhinogwa. Msite ukuhuvekha inumbula yeyo ukhakhangayekha. 28 Mkhapolikhe ulunekhavavolile, 'Niluta inchango, na ayanivaya kholyomwe, mkhale mnganage une, mukhale mwiva nolukhekholo ulyakhova nilola khyu Daada, ulyakhova u Daada imloakho kholikho une. 29 Lene nevavolile kabla sayekhomile ili ukhuta, yengakhomel, muwesye ukhunyedekha. 30 Sanekhanchove numwe amamenyu mingi ulya khova umbakha vakhelunga ekhe iva inchile. Umwene alevovole amakha kholyone, 31 ili ukhota ekhelunga khelumanye ukhuta nenganile u Daada, nivomba khekhyo asukhile une, kama ulyamile ululagelo, tukhume aponu apa.

15 Une nele usabibu ugwa lweli nu dada vango indemaji vaa usanbibu. 2 Hela ulusiamba lulegati ndiune ulusafi siwa hela usiamba ulusala hola isehe ihuluhecha ili lupate uhuhola sana. 3 Umwe lenu mvile vanonu msababu mvile vasuhwa uhuvu nevavulile. 4 Mtame mgati ndione nayune netame gati ndiumwe kama ulusiambalulwa saluwesia uhu hola luene isio uhuvu usanbibu nayumwe mnasitu uhutama igati ndiune. 5 Une nele usanbibu umwe mlelusamba uveidumu mgati ndiumwe umnu uyu ihola isehe nyingi uhuvu pasipo une samhawewe uhuvomba imbombo yuyoni. 6 Inave umnu yuyoni sivemo gati ndiune itagiwa kama ulusiamba nuhuma avanu yavi kusanya

amasamba nuhutaga humoto, nuhutehetela. 7 Mnave mtama gati ndiune na kama amamenyu ya gitama gati ndiune dova lellioni ilimwinogwa numwe mvombelwa. 8 Huele udada vango ihwinuliwa yamwi hola isehe nyini nuhuva vasiule vango. 9 Kama udada vango umwa nganile une nayune nevaganile umwe; mdamage mlugano lwango. 10 Mnave mhwbata indagele change mtama mlugano lwango kama umni batile indagelo icha dada yangu nuhutama mvugane wamwene. 11 Nenchovile aga hulemwe ili uh hovuva hwenyo huve gati ndiune ili uhuhovona hwenyo hevombehe ehele kamilifu. 12 Ulu lulu lagelo lwango uhuta mganane yumwe hwa yumwe kama umone vaganilune. 13 Hakuna umnu uvale nulugano ulu vaha hulihune ehumiee uvutamo uwa mwene hwa ajili ya lafiki avanine. 14 Umwe mlelafiki vango mnave mvomba aganihuvasuha. 15 Sanihuve langa kama vatesiwa uhuva utesiwa sihwelewa hehuva utesiwa sihwelewa hehwo ivomba umbaha vamwene nevelangile kama malafiki uhuva nevavulile amambo goni aga uhuhuma hwa Dada. 16 Samwa njagule une bali une navachagiile umwe nuhwasuha mlute isehe nisehe chenyo chipate uhuhola isehe nesehe chenyo chipate uhu tama hela ehe mwinogwa uhudova hwa Dada mdove hulitawa ilengo ihuvapa. 17 Amambo aga nihuvasuha hela mnu agana nage na vanine. 18 Kama ehelunga hihuvakala lela welewe uhuta umwe mngalalile une kabula saheva kalalile umwe. 19 Inave mwale va helonga ehelunga hehale hihuvagana umwe leno uhusa sio mlevahelunga uhuva nava chagile uhuhuma mhe lunga ndi ehelunga hihuva kalalela. 20 Kumbuha elimenyu elenavavulile uviteseha siwesia uhwa mbaha va mwene uhuva vanesiche une vihuvatesi nayumwe kama mwaibite amamenyu gango vahale vihwibata naga genyo. 21 Vavombie amambo goni hulitawa ilango uhuva samhwelewa uveasuhi. 22 Kama nenga site uhwicha uhuva vula ndaleno, savavombile uvutulanongwa; lakini usehe ugu savahabeche uvutula nogwa wavene. 23 Uvihung'alaleta une ihukala lela Udada pia. 24 Nenave sanevombile embombo mvene ambapo asipali yumo uveavombile vahale viva nu vutula nongwa ule leno va vombile goni gavele vambwene nuhung'alalelaune nu Dada vango. 25 Ele lihumla ili elimenyu letimela lelwo lesimbiwe hululagelo luavo: 'Vihungalalela une bila sababu.' 26 Wakati ubembelesaji ichile uvepile nihuhsuha hulimwe uhuhuma hwa Dada, uyu vemepo uvalweli uvihuma hwa Dada ihusuhudela. 27 Umwe pia mhusuhudela uhuva mvile pamoa nune tangu huvutengulilo.

16 Neavavulile amamba ago ili msite uhukwaseha. 2 Yavihuva humia mmasingoggi uhuva usehe ya gufiha uve ipya ihuvabuda ayisaga uhuta ivombe inono hwa ajili ya Nguluve. 3 Yavihuvarombela amamba aga savi helewa udada uhuva savamanyile une. 4 Neavavulile amamba aga usihe gulafisha vuaga gahumile yamweswa uhuga kumbuha na mneva vulel yumwe sanavavule amambo aga uhuhuma pavutengulilo uhuva nele pamoa numwe. 5 Uhuva usehe ugu niluta huyuywa asuhile; lakini hakuna katikati yetu uvihumbocha, "Wiluta ndahu?" 6 Uhuva nechovile amamenyu aga huliomwe amasago gadegile munumbula. 7 Hata leno, nihuva vula uvu yelwelil nilononu huliumwe nenahege, uhuva nenasite uhuhega uvibembe liesiasahiche; lakini nenahege nihuhsuha huliomwe. 8 Aniche

uvibembeleswa ayihuva manya uhuhumana nuvutula nongwa uhuhumana nuvuyelwelii nu uhuhumana hegiwa. 9 Uhuhumana nuvutulanongwa uhuva savanyamini une, 10 uhuhumana nuvuyelwelii uhuva niluta mwa dada, nasamhambone tena; 11 nuhuhumana nuvuhegi uhwa vuvaha wa helunga iva ahegiwe. 12 Nelenago mgingi agahuvavula, lakini samhagelewe ino. 13 Lakini, Umepo uvaye lwei aniche ihuva dema huga yelwelii goni uhuva saha chove hwa ajili ya mwene, lakini gugoni agapya ipuleha goni ayichova amambo ago ayihuga chova amambo agapya gihwicha. 14 Umwene ayihunginia une uhuva ayitole amambo gango ayihuvavula umwe. 15 Ivinu vyoni ifialenavyo Udada vyango; uhuva nechovile humepo itola amambo gango ayihuva voneswa umwe. 16 Bado usehe ufupi samha mbone tena; na baada ya usehe ufupi tena, yamhumbona tena." 17 Baadae avasiule vamwene vaha chovana henuhehi ehihotovula, "usehe ufupi, ita samhambona uhuva niluta hwa Dada?" 18 Hwa hiyo vahachova henuhehi ehihu tuchova, 'Bado usehe usupi'? Satu hwelewa ichi chova." 19 U Yesu alulile uhuta avavinogwa uhumbucha, navope ahavavula, "Mhevucha mwevene uhuhusu ele, umnechovile, 'Uhuta bado usehe usupi, samhambone tena na baada ya usehe usupi mhumbona tena'? 20 Edeha, edeha, nihuvaravula, yamwilel nihuhsleleswa, lakini ehelunga yahihuva dega yamwiva na masago lakini amasago genyo ya gipendoha nuhuhovoha. 21 Udala iva nuluvavo wakati avile nuluvavo (au amasago) wakati wa huho lahufihe; leno apila iholu umwana, isamwa tena uluvavo husababu ya huhuvohua hwamwene uhupata umwana uvahuliwe mhelunga. 22 Umwe msaga leno, lakini nihuvaravona tena; ni numbula chenyo chihovoha hakuna umnu uveipia ihuvahecha uhuhovoha hwenyo. 23 Esihu eyo samlambucha amaswali. Edeha, Edeha, nihuvaravula, mne saye lilioni hwa Dada, ihuvapa hulitawa eliango. 24 Ipaha usehugu samhesaya lilioni hulitawa eliango esaye mwipata ili ohohovoha hwenyo hukamimilehe. 25 Nechovile numwe hu lugha iyesaye yelevihe, lakini ulu usehe gufihe upusanehachove hu lugha eyesio yihweleveha lakini baada yaleno ni huvaravula waziwazi uhuhusu Udada. 26 Isihu eyo yamhesaya hulitawa eliango nasanehava vule uhuta yanihesaya haajili ya Dada venyo; 27 uhuva Udada venyo avaganih uhuva mnganile une uhuva mnye dihe uhuva nehumile hwa Dada. 28 Nehumile hwa Dada nichile huhelunga; tena, nehega mhelunga naniiluta hwa Dada". 29 Avasiule vamwene vahambula, "Ulolile uhuta wichova wasi wasi sautumela amafumbo. 30 Ulu leno, tulumanyle uhuta uga manyile amambo goni sawinogwa umunu yoyoni ahuvuche amaswali uhuva tuhwamini uhuva uhumile hwa Ngolove. 31 U Yesu ahajibu, "Usehugu mmanyile mhunyamini?" 32 Lula leno usehe gufihe sawa usehe gufihe ambapo yampechela lanila hela yamu na huvene mhundeha nemwene. Lakini sio nelene mwene puale Udada ale nune. 33 Nihuvaravula amambo aga ili mve nulu no chehecho mhelunga mle na fujo (mlena matata), lakini mweyepe enumbula nesindile ehelunga.

17 U Yesu achovile amambo aga; ahinola amihi gamwene uhuluta hukianya ahachova, "Dada, usehe gufihe uminule umwana navope ahwinole uvewe - 2 kama umpelile uvuvaha hukianya huoni ivia mbile ili avape uludeva ulwa hukianya vala avoni vavo uvapile. (aiōnios g166) 3 Uvu vuvu tamo uwa hukianya

uhuta vahumanye uve ve Nguluve vivalueli yuve, mwene nuve usuhile y Yesu Klisiti. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nahuinuile apa pahelunga nuhye kamelesia embombo iyeuhamilie neyevombe. 5 Dada, unyinule leno pamoa nuve vewmene ulueyinulo ulunale nalwo pamoa nuve kabula ya helunga uhuvumbiwa. 6 Navavonise ilitawa eli vanu uuvuamile pahelunga vale vanu vaho; lakini wang'abiswe unie vaibete amamenyu gaho. 7 Ululeno vihwelewa uhuta hela henu ehumile hehumile huliuve, 8 humamenyu gala uguvile umile une nevapile vavo amamenyu ago. Vapokhile yelwelii vahalumanya uhuta une nihumile huliove vahaminzi uhuta veve usuhile. 9 Nihuadovela avene. Sanihuva dovela helunga bali vala uvuumile uhua vaho. 10 Ifinu vyoni iviango nifiaho na fiope iviolenavyo uve fiango na yune nihwinoliwa huijio. 11 Une nesimoli tena mhelunga basi avene vuvalle helunga nayune ni huicha huliove Dada vevalweli vatunje hulitawa eliaho lela elu umile ufwe ili tuve nu vumoja, kama une nuve umtvile nuvu moja. 12 Nalitenele navo, navalolelile hutita waelewa mile navalendelile, hakuna umnu atayumo uviyagile isipokuwa umwana uviheyachia ili uvusime vutimele. 13 Ululeno nihwicha huliove ulu leno nichova ili helunga hehovohe igati mvene vavo. 14 Nevapile elimenyu liaho helunga hevakalalile uhua avene sio vakelunga, kama une leno nuvunevile sio vakelunga. 15 Sanihuvasaya uhuvahetcha mhelunga bali uvalendelele ni mbombo imbivi. 16 Avene sio vahelunga kama une sio nelevahelunga. 17 Uvaveve huvuyelwelii huli uve vewmene katika uvuyelwelii; elimenyu lwahoni layelwelii. 18 Uhasuhile mhelunga nayune nevesuhile mhelunga. 19 Hwa ajili yavene une nihehumia huli uve ili navope vehumie huvuyelwelii. 20 Sio ava avanihuva dovela bali navala ava pia vuhindehyeda uhugendela mlimenyu elivene, 21 ili vope vave nuvumoja, kama vile uve Dada, kama umovile gati ndiune nihuva dove lauhuta vope vave gati ili helunga hepate uhwamini uhuta veveusuhile. 22 Uwinuhe vula uvuumile une - nevapile vavo, ili vave nuvumoja - 23 Une igati mvene navope gati ndiune, ili vaweswe uhukamelesiwa katika uvumoja; ili helunga hepate uhwelewa uhuta uve veve usuhile nuhuvagana, kama uhuvagana nduvu nganile, une. 24 Dada, hela ehiumile une - Ninogwa vope vave pamoa nune mahali upunelopo vaweswe uhumbona uvuvaha wango, vula uvumile: uhua uve wanganile une sana kula ya uhuvumbiwa helunga. 25 Dada venyahaki, helunga sahiehumanye uveve, navaeliwe uhuta wasuhile. 26 Nehavombile elitawa lelevehe huliuve nayanivumba lelevehe ili ulugano ulumile une luwesie uhua igali mvene nayunene vengati mvene."

18 Baada ya uhuchova amamenyu aga, ahegile navasiule vamwene uhuluta hulivenghe elia Kidron, umule ne bustani, ambaaho avasiule ingile igati mmwene. 2 Ululeno u Yuda, uvanogwaga uhu uhuchongela vabude navope a eliwe eseheemu eyo tena y Yesu alutaga lutaga eseheemu eyo navasiule vamwene. 3 Nu Yuda, avile apatilie kundi la avalendeleli na avasomii (avembii) avavaha avalongochi vahicha ni nulumli kulinzi ni silaha. 4 Nu Yesu, salwe hela henu hehio helenu umbeha hwa ajili yamwene aha humile huvu longolo ahavavucha, "Mhundonda uveni?" 5 Navene vahajibu, "Yesu Mnazareth." U Yesu ahava vula, "Une nene" Nu Yuda usaliti aemile pamoa navasihali. 6

Hwa iyo nihuavavula, "Une nene" apa vahakilivoha hesana sana nu hugwa pasi. 7 Ahavavucha tena, "Veni uvemhu ndonda? navope vahajibu tena "Yesu mnazareth." 8 U Yesu ahajivajibu nemalile uhua vula uhuta nene apa kama mhundonda une, valehe avange awo valutage." 9 Aga gahale mamenu ili atimele papo achovile katiba wale uvuwa mile sana vayache hata yumo." 10 Ndipo Simon Petro, alene mndu ahayekwega nuhugeda embaha huto eya kulia undongochi umbaha nelitawa eliamwene undongochi liale ve Malko. 11 U Yesu ahambula u Petro, "Kilivila emundu yaho husito yaho hwanini uhuta nenyele ehekcombe hea ihia mile Uddada?" 12 Basi lela elikundi eliavalende lechi avavaha navalongochi Avayahudi vahambata u Yesu nuhukunga. 13 Navene vahandongocha hwanza ipaha hwa anasi uhua umwene aledala va Kayafa, amaye alevembaha sana humwana ugwa. 14 Usehe ugu Uhayafa vewmene avapile uvusauli Avayahudi uhuta yehanogiwaga umunu yumo afwe huajili ya vanu. 15 U Simoni Petro akongile u Yesu, vulevule avasiule uyunge. Nula uviasiule amanyihe hundongochi umbaha numwene ahingela pamoa nu Yesu katika engalawa eyandongochi umbaha; 16 lakini u Petro aemile hunje hundiango basi uviasiule uva manyile nondongochi umbaha ahahumela hunzi ananza uhuchova nu dala vaundongochi uvaalendelelaga undiango nu humwingicha u Petro igati. 17 Basi ufanyakazi uvalehu lendelela undiango ahambula u Petro, "Siuveve yuve ulenjela vavasiule vayu umnu?" Navope ahachova, "Une sio." 18 Na vala avalongochi na avavaha vahema maha pale vakochiche umoto ugwa namna hwale nemepu ataleno vale huota umoto ili vapate amafuhe nu Petro alenevane alehuota umoto ahava achige emile. 19 Undongochi umbaha ahambucha u Yesu juu ya avasiule avamwene nulumanyesio uluamwene. 20 U Yesu ahajibu, "Nehevulile helunga wazi une nemanyiswe mala kwa mala mamasinagogi na mmatembile papo Avayahudi vikusanyiha nayune saneha chova lulioni husili. 21 Hehi ulehumbucha? Vavuche avale humlehecha hehio nele huchova. Avanu ava vagamanyile amambo gagonelechuchova. 22 U Yesu avile achovile evo umbaha vavavaha ahava emile ahatova u Yesu huma voho gammene, "Je, vuyitahiwa uhujibu undongochi umbaha?" 23 Nu Yesu ahajibu, "Kama nechovile elimenyu lioni elivivi basi uve sahidi hu ajili ya mbivi, kama nechovile vunonu hwa nini vuhunova? 24 Ndipo Anasi ahagega u Yesu hwa Kayafa undongochi umbaha ahava akungiwe. 25 U Simoni Petro ahavile emile alehupasia amafuhe mwene. Avanu vala vahambucha vahata. "Je, uvesio mlemamoja navasiule vamwene becha ahachova "Une sinene." 26 Yumo undongochi umbaha hale lukololwe va gosi amaye Petro agedile embuluhuto ahachova, "Je sio veve nehuwene hubustani?" 27 U Petro ahabele tena, na mala elikongove lehaveha. 28 Kisha vahatola u Yesu kwa Kayafa ipaha hu Praitorio. Yale manavusihu sana avene vavo savahingile mela Praitorio ili vasite uhwyingeche humbivi nu huyelwe epasaka. 29 Hwa iyo u Pilato ahaluta ahachova ahata nongwa nyihi eyehegiwa umunu uyu?" 30 Vahajibu vahambula, "Kama umnu uyu alavebila mbivi tuhale satahale tuhundeta huliuve." 31 U Pilato ahavavula, "Itole yumwe mwewene, mhahege uhulingana neselia yeyo." Navayahudi vahambula, "Eselia saye hutu luhusu uhubuda umunu yoyoni."

32 Vahachova evo ili elimenyu letimele elimenye eliachovile elelihufu uhufwa hwa mwene. 33 Basi u Pilato ahingela tena Praitorio ahamwelanga u Yesu ahambula, "Je, veve mbaha vavayahudi?" 34 U Yesu ahajibu, "Je, uve vuhumbucha eliswali uhuvu winogwa uhwelewa uhuvu vingi vahusuhili uhuta umbuche une?" 35 Nayu Pilato ahajibu, "Une sanele Nyahudi, au sivyo?" Ehelunga hiaho navo vombi avavaha vuahaha huleta huliune uve uvombilehehi? 36 U Yesu ahajibu; "Uvaha wango sio wahelunga ehe, kama uvuvaha wango wa vuve nesehemu katika ehelonga ehe aviteseha vango vahale vihunga nganelia ilinesito uhuhuwa huvayahudi hwuyelweli, uvuvaha sawihume apa" 37 U Pilato ahambula ahata, "Je, uve vevembaha?" U Yesu ahajibu, "uve ndivyo wowichova uhuta une nelembaha uhuvu une naholiwe, sababu eye une nichile ielonga ili neve sadi vavuyelweli yuyoni uvalenuvuya Iweli ipole hecha esavuti yango. 38 U Pilato ahambocha, "Uvuyelweli vululehu avile i chovevo ahaluta huva yahudi ahambula sanihulevona lulioni umnu uyu. 39 Umwe mle nuvutamaduni uvuvuvombwa nefungulele ukongwa yumo usehe gwa pasaka. Je mwinogwa nefungulele avayahudi." 40 Kisha vahatova ekelele vahachova siyo uyu tudendolele Baraba alepohaji.

19 Basi u Pilato atolile u Yesu nu hutova. 2 Vala avasihali vahasohota amatoni nuhutengenesia elitaji. Vahaveha hukianya hutwa ugwa Yesu nu hufualecha umwenda ugasamalawe. 3 Vahamwichela nuhuchova, "Uve veve imbaha vavayahudi! navahatova humavoho gavene. 4 U Pilato ahumile hunji na hvavavula avamu, "Lola nihuvaletela umunu uyu huliumwe ili mmanyehuahuta alebila nongwa yuyoni." 5 U Yesu ahumile hunji afwalile amavuva gamatoni nemienda egwa sambalawwe. Ndipo u Pilato ahavavula, "Lola umnu uyu apa!" 6 Usehe ugwa ndongochi umbaha vavile vambwane u Yesu, vahatova ikelele vahata, "Islubeswe, sulubeswe." U Pilato ahavavula, "Itole yumbwemha sulubeswe uhuvu une sanevu uvutula nogwa mgati mmwene." 7 Avayahudi vahajibu Pilato vahata, "Ufwe tule bila seliya, neseliya tule vuvule eya hunogwa uhubuda uhuvu umwene ahefanyile uhuta mwana na Nguluve." 8 U Pilato avileipoleha amamenyu aga ahanja uhuduada, 9 ahingela Praitorio tena nuhumbula u Yesu, "Uve uhumile ndahu? hata hivyo u Yesu sahajibu. 10 U Pilato ahavuli, "Je, uve sawichova nune? Je, uvesulumanyile uhuta une nelena mamlaka ga huhufungula na mamlaka ahuhu sulubisia?" 11 U Yesu ahajibu, "Ahata suhale wiva ni ngofu uhusidi hulione kamauhale sitolile hukianya. Iyvo umnu uva ang'echiche huliove alenimbivi imaha." 12 Uhuhumana nelijibeli, u Pilato ahanogwa uhundeha hulu, lakini Avayahudi vahatova ekelele vahachova, "Kama vuhundeha hulu uve sio ule lafiki va Kaisari: Hela uvivombwa henyune hundongochi umbaha iva henyume nu Kaisari." 13 U Pilato avileihugapoleha amamenyu aga, ahandeta u Yesu hunzi kisha ahatama nave huhegoda ehia vuhegi pama hali papo pijulehana mahali pasumenti, lakini huhe kiebrania, Gabatha. 14 ya maandalizi ga pasaha yavile yefihe pasehe uga saa sita. Pilato ahavavula Avayahudi, "Lola umbaha venyu uyu apa!" 15 Vagatova ekelele, "asulubiswe umbaha vennyo undongochi umbaha ahajibu ufwe tule bila undongochi umbaha isipo kuwa Kaisari." 16 Ndipo u Pilato aha ngumia u Yesu vuvene ili asubihie. 17 Navene vahatola u Yesu numwene

ahahuma hali ahagega ehe da miling'na hiamwine ipaha huli eneo ilihelangwa fuvu lia intwe huheebrania Golgotha. 18 Apo pavahasulubisia u Yesu, pamoja navagosu vavele yumo uvupande uvu nuyunge uvupande uvu nu Yesu katikati yavene. 19 U Pilato ahasimba ealama nuhuyeveha hukianya mheda miling'ana apo pasimbiwe: YESU MNAZARETH, MFALME WA WAYAHUDI. 20 Vingi Avayahudi vale huemba eyo amahali apo pasulubisia u Yesu pale kalibu nu mji. Ealama eya ya simbiwe hujoove ya Kiebrania, huhe lumi ne Heyunani. 21 Avalongochi avavaha ava vayahudi vahambula u Pilato, "Usite, "Uhusimba umbaha vavayahudi." 22 Nu Pilato ahavajibu gago, "Nesimbile gunesimbile." 23 Baada avasihali uhusulubisia u Yesu, vahatola emienda egia mwene nuhugaha katika amafungu gane, hela usihali fungu lemo, ne kanzu nayope nayekanzo yale sayahoniwe ya suhiwe uhuhuma hukianya. 24 Kisha vahachovana vavo hwa vavo, "Tusite, uhugeda katikati bali tuyetovele ikula yiva ya veni." Elio lia humile ili uvusimbe votimesiwe, lelio liachoviwe vagivine emwenda giango, neligandaliango vahale tovela ekula." 25 vahavomba amambo aga. Umama yake u Yesu, udada va mamaye, u Mariamu udala va Kleopa nu Mariamu Magdalena - avadala ava va emile kalibu neheda milingana enja Yesu. 26 U Yesu avile ambwene. Umama yake nula uvasiule uvaganile vuvemile kalibu ahambula umama vamwene, "Udala, lola, umwana vaho uyu apa!" 27 Ahambula uvasiule, "Lola, umama vaho uyu apa. "Uhuhuma usehe ugwa uvasiule ahatola uhulula hunyumba yamwene. 28 Baada ya ago, u Yesu ahelawa ahata aga gatali gasilile ili uvusimbe vitimesiwe ahachova ahata numilwe. 29 Uhwa hwale ehiombo hia degile siki basi va hahanjani isifongo eyeeye degile siki hukianya hulusitu ulwa hisopo, vahaelehela mndomo. 30 Basi u Yesu avile ipohela siki ahachova yesilile ahanamamisia. Utwe ahavula enumbula yamwene. 31 avayahudi kwa sababu ya maandalio emive gesite uhutama hukianya auheda milingana esihu ya Sabato (maana esabato yake sihu baha vahadova u Pilato amalunde vadenye vahaswemiwe. 32 Basi avasihalivahaluta vahadenya amalunde uva huanza nu vavele aliye na Yesu pamoja nu mwene. 33 Lakini vavile vandutile u Yesu nu hulola vahavuna ahamalile uhufwe savaha keda amalunde. 34 Lakini uasihali yumo ahang'ome paluvafu mala ahahumi ukisa na magasi. 35 Nayumwene avalolile asihudile uvusuhuda wamwene aweni vuyelwelii uvusuhuda wamwene aweni vuyelwelii ili nayofwetupate uhusadini. 36 Uhua ago gahumile ili uvusimbe vutimele, "Hapana elichege ilipia lidenyeha". 37 Netena uvusimbe wichova, wingi "Valandola yuywa valehungoma" 38 Baada ya Yusufu wa Arimathaya, navope vasiule va Yesu lakini husili ya woduachi wa Vayahudi ahadova u Pilato ang'echie umbele ugwa Yesu. Nu Pilato ahapa uluhusa. Bali ahaluta ahahecha umbele gwa mwene. 39 Ahaluta u Nikodemo navope ula uvi ahandutile pakelo hapo huanza ahaheleha amachanganyo ga mamenu aga udi yapata uvuchito wa ratili mia moja. 40 Basi vahagutola umbele gwa Yesu vahagukonga umwenda kitani pamoja mafuta agamanukato, kama vuyelevu imila chavayahudi katika kuzika. 41 Na pala apasulubiswe pale ne bustani; na igati mbustani mwale nelipomba ilipyabalo savasilile umnu yuyoni igati umwa.

42 Basi hwasababu ya isimbe cha Vayahudi vahambeha u Yesu huhwa elikabuli lele kalibu, basi wakamlaza Yesu ndani yake.

20 Vukelo eshi ya huanza iya juma, wakati bado kilo, Mariamu Magdalena ahichile kaburini; ahalevone eliganga lehegile kaburini. **2** Basi ahaluta mbelo ahafifa kwa Simon Petro na haula uvasiule uyunge ambaye u Yesu aganile ahava vula vangechiche Bwana kaburini, wala satuhwelewa uhuva mbihile. **3** Basi u Petro ahahega nuvasiule uyunge vahibata enjela eya hulata kaburini. **4** Vahaluta mbilo voni; vavile nayula uvasiule uyunge ahaluta luelo kuliko u Petro ahava va huanza uhufiha kaburini. **5** Ahinama nuhuhungela ahafivono ivitamala ifia sanda (mwenda) fagonile lakini sahingela. **6** Basi ahicha nu Simoni Petro ahakonga ahingela igati mlikaburi. Ahavilola ifitambala ififi gonile **7** neleso eyehavile huntwe pale sayeha gane pamoja ni fitambala sihava patali patali pavutali aponu papo pale pene. **8** Basi avile ahingela na yola uvasiule uyunge uvahale vahuanza uhufiha kaburini ahalola nuhuamini. **9** Uhuva bado savavomanyile uvusimbe eyahuta itahiwa unuchuha. **10** Basi vala avasiule vahaluta tena humiave hunyumba chavene. **11** Lakini u Mariamu ahava emile jilani nelikaburi hunzi humwene alehulela basi ahalila ivi ahaianama nuluvipo igati mlikaburi. **12** Ahavavona avasuhuwa vaveli avalli nimienda emivalafu vatamile yumo huntwe yumo humalunde apo upu gugonile umbile ugwa Yesu. **13** Navope vahambula, "Umama vulele la hehi ahavavula, "Uhuva vange chiche u Nguluve vango, walune sanihwelewa uhuvambihile." **14** Nayumwene avile achovile evo aha gewoha husana aha mbona u Yesu imile, ahasita uhwelewa uhuta uyuve Yesu. **15** U Yesu ahambula, "Umamaye vulelela hehi vuhoodonda veni umwene uyu akizani uyu vetunzaji ebustani ahambula, "Bwana, inave utolile uve umbule uhumbihile, une nengeche. **16** U Yesu ahambula, "U Mariamu." Umwene ahagevuha ahambula u Mariamu hune Kiaramu, "Raboni," yani, "mwalimu vango." **17** Yesu ahavavula, "Usite, uhunyibata uhuva sanehegile uhuluta hwa dada; lakini niluta huvalukolo Iwango uhavavule niluta hua dada vango navope vedada venyo hwa Nguluve vango nayumwe vi Nguluve venyo." **18** Mariamu Magdalena ahaluta ahavavola avasiule, ehabali eya huta "Nebwene Bwana," nuhuta avavulile ago. **19** Yelale jioni, esihu ela, eya huanza iya juma, pale upuvahale avasiule emiliango gedendiwe huvudwachiwa vayahudi ahicha u Yesu ahema katikati ahavavula ahata, "Eamani yeve huliumwe." **20** Navape avile achovile ago aha vavoneswa uluvafu ulwa mwene vala avasiule vaha hovoha avile vambwene Bwana. **21** Basi u Yesu ahavavula ten, "Amani yeve hulimwe kama udada umwa suhile huliomwe une nihuvasuha umwe." **22** Avile amalile uhuchova ago ahava vuvia ahavavula, pohela Umepo umbalache. **23** Vuvoni avapia muhua heja uvutula nongwa vahecheliwe navuvoni avapia mhuavadendela uvutulanongwa viva vadendeliwe." **24** Walakin yumi unine thenashala Tomaso, uvale hwelandiwa pacha savahale pamoja avile iwhicha u Yesu. **25** Basi avasiule vingi vahambula, "Tumbwene u Nguluve." Ahavavula une, nenasite uhuga vuna amakovu ga misumali nihuwingeche amavoho gango, katika uluvafu luango sana hakele hata padabe. **26** Basi baada ya sihu nane avasiule

vamwene vahava gati tena nayu Thomaso pamoja navope ahicha u Yesu nemiliango gedendiwe ahema katikati ahachova ahata, "Amani yeve huliomwe." **27** Kisha ahambula u Thomaso, leta apa ehedole hiaho ugalole amavoho gango ulete namavono gaho wingeche mluvafu luango wala uve yuve savuhwamini bali uviuhwamini" **28** Thomaso akajibu ahava vula, "Bwana wangu na Nguluve vango." **29** U Yesu ahambula, ahata uve uhuva umbwene usadihi. Heli vavosava mbene vahasadiki." **30** Basi matukio mingi aga vombile u Yesu huvulongolo huva siule vamwene, chicho sachihwandehiwe huhetabu ehe; **31** lakini ichi chisimbiwe ili mpate uhwamini uhuta u Yesu ve Klisiti, mwana va Ngulove na nahwaho mwamini mve nuvusima hulitawa elia mwene.

21 Baada ya mambo ago u Yesu ahavonesia tena avasiule katika enyanza Tiberia; hivyo ahevonesia ywmwene: **2** U Simoni Petro nu Thomaso uviihelangiwa pacha nu Didimas, u Nathanaeli uva Kana ya Galilaya, naana va Zebedayo navange vavile avasiule wamwene vale pamoja. **3** Simoni Petro ahavavula, "Niluta hwi vua isomba." Navope vahambula, "Na yufwe, twilitania nuve basivahahega vahepahela mhiombo ila ekelo eyo savahapata henu. **4** Hata panavusihu wavile vukile Yesu ahema ufuoni, lakini avasiule savahelwa uhuta uyu ve Yesu. **5** Basi u Yesu ahavavula, "Vanango mlene hetoeo kakula?" Vahajibu, "La." **6** Ahavavula, "Taga jalife uvupande uwa kiume wa hiombo, nayomwe mwipata basivahala taga wala savahawesia uhulekwe gatena kwa sababu ya huvanyingi isamaki. **7** Basi ula uvasiule uve aganile u Yesu ahambula u Petro, "Ve Nguluve." Navope u Simoni Petro avile ipuleha uhuta ve Nguluve ahekunga eligwanda limwene uhuva alehebwinda ahetaga mnyanza. **8** Na avasiule avange vahieha katika mashua mana savahale hutali nehelunga ehekavu ila yapata futi mia mbili huno valehukohota elizalife elele ni somba. **9** Vavile vihuha pwani vahaguvona umoto gwa kala napakianya pamoto vahachivona isomba nu kate. **10** U Yesu ahavavula, "Tetani apa baasi ya isomba chicho mlovile ulu leno." **11** Basi Simoni Petro ahatoga mhiombo ahale kwega jalife pwani ledechiche isamaki, imbaha mia moja hamsini ni datu 153; japokuwa chivile nyangi, namna eyo jalife salihabachuha. **12** U Yesu ahavavula ichaa mdendule undomo wala hakuna uvasile yuyoni uvahalutile huhombo cha veveni uve vovihelwa uhuta uyu ve Nguluve. **13** U Yesu ahaluta, ahatola ukate, ahavapa ni samaki vulevule. **14** Iyo ndivyo mala ya datu ya u Yesu uhuvoneha navasiule vamwene baada ya huchuha huvufwe. **15** Basi vavile u Yesu ahambula u Simoni Petro, "Simoni mwana wa Yohana je, uve unganile kuliho ava?" Ahavavula mwene Bwana; "Uve wuhelawa uhuta nehuganile aha vavula leswa ingosi chango." **16** Ahavavula tene mala yavele, "Simoni va Yohana anganile ahavavula sawa, Bwana uve ulumanyile uhuta nehuganile ahavavula, demaga ingosi chango." **17** Ahavavula mala hadatu, "Simon, va Yohana, u Petro ahakalala ulwa mbuchiche mala hadatu, unganile ahavavula, "Bwana, uve ulumanyile goni uve ulumanyile uhuta nehuganile u Yesu ahavavula leswa ing'osi chango." **18** Ahachova, amini, amini, nihuuhuva uwakati uchigehijana ule huva vuhekunga vimwene nihuuluta uhuwinogwa; lakini upia wiva gogolo yavunyosia amavono gaho nayuyunge ayihuhukunga nihuuhutola uhusa

winogwa.” **19** Ahachova elimenyu elio hwa hwevonesia huvufwe vulehu apia ihumwemeha u Ngoluve navope avile ago ahavavula mnongongale. **20** U Petro ahapenduha ahambona ula uvasiule uva aganine nu Yesu ihukonga veuyo uve hagine pahe pambahaga pamwene wakati vilia ehia hulia ehia liemihe ahachova ahata veni uvihuhusaliti?” **21** Basi u Petro ahambona uywa ahambula u Yesu, “Bwana, Na yuyu yu je?” **22** U Yesu ahavavula, “Inave ninogwa atame hata nepia nivepo elio lihuhusu hehi ng’ongage. **23** Basi amamenyu gaha puleheha katikati ya vana hekolo yahuta uvasiule sifwa. Lakini u Yesu sahambule uhuta ifwa basi ineve ninogwa atamage ipaha apya nihwicha yihahuhusuhehi uve. **24** Uyo vevasiule uvealolile uvuyelweli na uveasimbile aga nayufwe tuhelewa uhuta uyu, ichova agayelueli. **25** Hule mambo minogi mingi agavombile u Yesu agago anasimbe lamo lemo nadhani ata ehelonga hioni sahiha toswee hwa jili ya ivitabu ifihale fihwandihiya.

Imbombo incha Vasuhwa

1 Ikhitabu ikhya khatali nikhyandikhe, Theofilo, vunijova goni Yesu uvatengwile ukhuvomba nu khumanysia, **2** ipakha isiku Yeo umwene apokheliwe khukhyanya. Iyi yale baada ya khuhumia iamuli ukhummela khu Mepo Umbalan'che. Khuvavitume uveavan'chaguile. **3** Baada ya mateso ga mwene, Umwene avonikhe khuvene vumwumi ni fisibitiso finge filikhuvavula. Khu sikhu alubaini aevonisyе khuvene, alikhun'chova ukhuhusu uvutwa wa Nguluve. **4** Avile ikhwagana paninie na vene, avavulile vasite ukhukhega khu Yelusalemu, lino vapulekhile khu ahadi ya Dada, yeo, anchovile, "Mwale pulikhe ukhuhuma khuliune **5** ukhuta uYohana aonvhinche weli khumagasi, lino mukhoo n'chiwa khu Mepo Umbalanche khu sikhu ir'cho n'choni." **6** Favile vakusanyikhe paninie va mbun'chinché, "Dada, ugu gusekhe lino ugu gusekhe uwgakhuvakilivu ava Israeli uvutwa?" **7** Umwene akhavavula, "Siyo lueli khulweli khuliumwe ukhuluma usikhi gugya uDada isegile khumamulakha ga mwene." **8** Leno mupokhela amakha, usekhe Umepo Umbalan'che upukheva ikhyin'cha khuliumwe, na yumwe mwiva vasaidi vango khuoni khu Yelusalemu na khu Vuyahudi yoni na Samaliya ipakha umwisyo gwa khilunga." **9** Untwa uYesu avile agan'chovile aga, vakhava vilolana khukianya, Umwene akhapembiwa khukianya, nilivango likhafunekha vasite ukhombona khumihi gavene. **10** Usekhe uvilola khukianya fincho akhaluta, ghafla, avanu vavele vaemile pagati pavene vafualilee imienda imivalafa. **11** Van'chovile, "Mwe vanu umwe na va Galilaya, khekhe mukhuma apa vumwilola khukyanya?" Uyu uYesu uviatogile khukyanya ikilivokha vulevule nduvumukha mbwene vuilota khukyanya. **12** Puvakiliwikhe ukhuhuma khu kyamba ikha mizeituni, khikhwo khiupipi ni Yelusalemu, ulugendo ulwa sikhu Saba. **13** Wavile vafikhe vakhaluta ghorofani ukhuvavile vitama. Avo nu Petulo, uYohana, uYakobo, uAndelea, uFilipo, uTomasi, uBatulumayo, uMatayo, uYakobo Umwana va Alufayo, uSimoni Zelote nu Yuda Umwana va Yakobo. **14** Voni valungine ndumunu yumo, khumakha valikhwe ndevela khulwisayo. Paninie navo avakhale puvale avadala, uMaliamu umamaye va Yesu, na vakakhaye va mwene. **15** Khusekhe gula uPetulo aemile pagati pa lukolo, avanu 120, an'choville, **16** Valukolo, ikhala lasima amandikho gafimikhikhe, gago khatali Umepo Umbalan'che an'chovive khukhinywa khy Davudi ukhuhusiana Yuda, yuywa avelesinche vala avamwibite uYesu. **17** Ulukhuva umwene akhala yumo veto apokhile ilifungu liamwene iliafaida khuhuduma." **18** (Lino umunu uyu agulile eneo khu khela ikhyapokhile khuvuvivi wa mwene napo agyile akhalongan'cha utwe, umbili gukhaban'chukha na mafumbu ga mwene goni gakhara pavuvalafu gakhadudikha. **19** Voni avakhatamile khu Yelusalemu vapulikhe ukhuhusu ili, lino elieneo elio vakhallilanga khu lugha yavene "Akheldama" ikho khyalo khy ka khisa.") **20** "Khukhitabu ikhya Zaburi khyandikhw, 'Pulikhila ilieneo lya mwene live hame na lisite ukhuluhusiwa ate yumo ukhutama pala;' ni, 'Ruhusu umunu uyunge atole inafasi ya mwene iya uwongosi.' **21** Iyo ya muhimu, khuiyo, yumo uva vagosi wavotukongonchihne nufwe usekhe Untwa uYesu avile ahumile

nu khwingela palyufe, **22** ukhutengolela khulwon'cho ulwa Yohana ipakha isiku yeo atoliwe khu kyanya, lasima ave insaidi va khun'chukha paninie nufwe. **23** "Vakhavetka khuvulongolo avagos iavele, uYusufu uvikhyilangiwe Yusito na Mathia. **24** Avene vadovile vakhata, "Ueve, Vutwa, uvuugemanyile imiyo gya vanu voni, leno uvekhe wasi veni veni khuvavale ava yuywa un'chagwile **25** ukhutola inafwasi khuhuduma nu usuhe, bakho uYuda avombile uvuvivi nukhuluta apamwene." **26** Vakhatova ikula khwaajili yavene, ni kula n'chighagwele uMathia yuywa avaliwe paninie na wala ava mitume kumi na moja.

2 Yavile ifikhe esiku iya Pendekosti, woni vale pupaninie. **2** Gafula gukhahumila umungulumo ukhuhuma khukianya ndimepu ing'ali. Gukhadinchia inyumba yoni avakhale muvale vamitile. **3** Apo n'chikhava khumila indimi, wita ndimi ncha mwoto nchigavanyikhe, nchikhava mukhwanya muwene khela yomo. **4** Voni vakhadenchia nu Mepo Umbalan'che vakhatengula ukhun'chova khun'chovile inchige, ndu Mepo uveava vekhile van'chovage. **5** Lenu vakhalipwo avayahudi avakhatamaga khu Yelusalemu, avikhuginia Unguluve, ukhuhuma khela khelunga pasi khukhianya. **6** Ingurumo inchi vonchipolekhiwa, ilikundi lia vanu likhinchia pupaninie wakha nu wasiwas ikuhuwa khila munu avapulikhe vovin'cho khunjovole ya mwene. **7** vasitwikhe nu khudegiwa, avene vakhanchova, "Lweli, ava voni avin'chova sio Wagalilaya? **8** Khikhi ufwe tukhuvapulikha, khela yumo khunchove n'chin'cho tutoliwe inon'cho? **9** Waparthia na Wamedi na Waelamu, navo vitama Mesopotamia, khu Vuyahudi, na Kapedokia, na khu Ponto na Asia, **10** pa Frigia, Pamfilia, khu Misri, na khu Libya nakhu Kirene, na vageni navagemi ukhuhuma Rumi, **11** Wayahudi na waongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, tukhuvapulihin'cha vovinchova khun'chovile ncheto ukhuhusu imbombo ya vuweso wa Nguluve." **12** Voni vale nu vuduwaas nukhuchanganyikhiwa; valikhon'chovana vavo khwa vavo, "Iyi yilinama makhi?" **13** Lino avange vabedile vakhata ava vanywile vagalile." **14** Ila uPetro aemile paninie na wala kumi na moja, akhajova navo, "Avanu va Yudea mwevoni yumwe mtama apo pa Yelusalemu, ili liliukhane khuliumwe, mpulikhin'che vunonu amamenyu gango. **15** Awanu ava savagalile nduvu musagela, imisekhe gia panavusikhu saa tatu. **16** Lino ili liliukhunchoviwa ukhugendela khwa nabii Yoeli: **17** Yuyiva khusiku incha mwisyu; Unguluve ita, yuniduda Inumbula yango khuvanu voni. Avana venye na avakhenja vinyo, vihuria uvunabii, avadimi venyo vikhugavona amaono, navasehe vinyo yuvigogwa injosi. **18** Vulevule avavombi vango na vavombi vango avakhenja khusiku incho, niduda Inumbula yango, wope yuvitabiri. **19** Yunivonesya maajabu khukyanya ni ishara pasi pakhilunga, ukhisa, umwoto, na mafusho ga liosi. **20** Nilinchuva libadelesiwa ukuva hisi nu mwenchi giyva ikhisa, vubadu sayin'chile esiku imbaha iya ajabu iya Ntwa. **21** yuyiva ukhuta khila munu uwikhulilangelo ilitawa li Ntwa iikhokha.' **22** Mwiva va Israeli, pulihincha amamenyu aga: Yesu wa Nazareti, munu uvyatambuliwe nu Nguluve khuliumwe khumbombo iyivombiwa na maajabu, uguigendela Unguluve pagati paliumwe, umwene yumwe mulumanyile- **23** Ulwakhuva upango kwatenguliwe pakhwaniwa na malifwa

ga Nguluve, ahumen'chiwa numwe, khumavokho ga vanu avawafu, mwasulubisye nu khubuda, **24** uvingave Unguluve amwinuile, akhavuhen'cha uluvavo ulwakhufua khumwene, ukhuva sayawesakhanaga khumwene ukhumilikhiwa nuwa. **25** Ewo uDaudi in'chova ukhuhusu yuywa, 'Nambwene Untwa lwei khuvulongolo khumihi gango, umwene mwale mukhevokho khango ikhakhudia leno sanikhegelen'chiwa. **26** Leno inumbula yango ya howikhe na lulimi Iwango. Lwahuvokhilwe nagumbili gwango gutama vononu. **27** Sukhayelekhe inafsi yango yelute khuvufwe, tena yokhanduhusu umwedekhi vakho ukhulola uvuvolile. (**Hadēs g86**) **28** Uve unyaminisyé une injila ya wumi; vukhumbomba nedige uluhovokho khuvulongolo khumihi gakho.' **29** Lukolo Iwango, niwesa ukhun'chova khuliumwe khumakha ukhuhusu dada veta Daudi: umwene afyule akhasyeliwe, nilikabuli lya mwene lili paninie nufwe ipakha elelo. **30** Ewo, ale imbombi alumanyile ukhuta Unguluve ambekhile lwei khuvuyelweli wa mwene, ukhuta iveau yumo mumbuhon'chi wa mwene khukhikiti khyia milele. **31** Aliwene ili imbivi nakhan'chova ukhuhusu ukhun'chukha khwa Klisto, 'salekhiwa wafuile, na gumbele gwa mwene sagwalekhiwe ukhovola.' (**Hadēs g86**) **32** Uyu uYesu - Unguluve afufule, ufue twivoni tulivasaidi. **33** Lenu, vuinuliwe mukhevokho ikha khindia ikha Nguluve, wapokhile iahadi ya Mepo Umbalan'che ukhuhuma khwa Dada, umwene amimine iahadi, yeo umwe mwilola nu khupulikha. **34** Kkhekhi uDaudi saayoge ukhuluta khukyanya, lino inchova, 'DADA an'chovile khwa Dada wango, **35** "tama khivokho khyango khyia khundio, ipakha upukhe vanivomba ava aduvi wakho khigoda khumalunde gakho. **36** Lino inyumba yoni iya Isirahili nayelumanyi khwaleli ukhuta Unguluve ambombile umwene ukhava Vitwa na viKelesto, uyu Yesu yuywa mwasulubisye." **37** Linu vuvapulikhe ago vakhanyiwa munumbula n'chavo, vakhambula uPetulo na vamitume avange, "Lokolo, tugakhendeti?" **38** Nu Petulo akhavavula, "Mupele na Mwon'chiwe, khila munu vunyo, khilitawa ilya Yesu Kilesto ukhuva musyekheliwa imbivi n'chenyo, na mupokhela izawadi Umepo Umbalan'che. **39** Lwei iye ahadi na khuvana venyo na vala voni avalikhutali, avanu vingi Untwa Unguluve veta upukhiva ikhuvilanga." **40** Khumamenyu mingi avavulile nukhuvadova; akhajova, "Mwiyokhole muhume mukhizazi ihi ikhinangi." **41** Puva khagapokhela amamenyu gamwene vakhongesekha khusiku iyo avanu elufu tatu. **42** Vakhendelela khu mafundisyo aga mitume vale pupaninie, pakhumenyula ukhate na pakhwisyá. **43** Hofu ikhin'cha mugati, na maajabu mingi ne ishara nchikhavombekha ukhumela khu mitume. **44** Voni avaamini vale paninie ni finu fyavene pupaninie, **45** na vagun'chin'che ifinu fya vene nu khugavania khuvoni ukhukongana numu ikihi nogwa. **46** Ewo isiku baada ya sikhu vaendelile vakhava nillengo limo khutembile, puva menyula ukate mu kaya, ikhyakhulya khuluhovokho nuvunyenekhefu wa munumbula; **47** vasifile Unguluve na vakhava nikhibali avanu woni. Untwa akhavaongelen'cha sikhu khwa sikhu vala vavo valikhokholiwa.

3 Pakhuva u Petro nu Yohana vavile viola khutembile osekhe ugwa khwesaya, akhasekhe akha saa tisa. **2** Umunu

uyonge, ondema okhuma okhukholiwa, alekhupapiwa osikhu jonií alekhugona pa ndyango ugwatembile onony palekhuhuma khudova enekhelo iya vanu avavalekhuluta khutembile. **3** Upwavawene uPetro nu Yohana vale pakhufikha pa tembile, akhadova enekhelo. **4** U Petro, vuikasya amikho, paninee nu Yohana, akhanchovile, "Utilulage ofwe." **5** Ondema akhavalola, akhakhuvela okhupewa ekhenu ukhuhumya kuhmwene. **6** Ulwahu uPetro akhanchovile, "Ikhela nulutalama one nelevo vole, pakhuva ekenelenakhyo nikhumwa ulwomwe. ukhugendela nditawa elwa Yesu Klisisi uvakhu Nazarethi, gendaga." **7** U Petro akhatola khukhevoho khwa mwene khwandwa, akhapemba khukwanya: Usekhe gumiomalunde ga mwene ififundo ifwa machege agavene fikhapatile amakha. **8** Akhanyelile khukyanya, umunu ondema akhemile nu khutengula ughugenda; akhingela mutembile pupaninie nu Petro nu Yohana, vu igenda, vuinyela, nu khuginiwa uNguluve. **9** Avanu voni vakhambwene vo igendo nu khuginiwa uNguluve. **10** Vakhalumanya vemunu ula uvekhale idova enekhelo pandwango ononu ngwa tembile, vakhadenchiwe nukhuswiga ulwa khuva ekhekhakhumile khumwene. **11** Ulwa khuva avibateli oPetro nu Yohana, avanu voni pupaninie vakhanyilelile khulinyumba elwa Sulemani, vakhaswiga sana. **12** U Petro avile alewene ele, "Omwene vanu vaku Israeli, pakhuva khekhi muswigaa? Pakhuva khekhi mukhelekhya amikho genyo khulwumwene nu vuchaji weto?". **13** U Nguluve va Ibrahimu, nu va Isaka, nu va Yakobo, uNguluve uva Dada veta, amwinuile ombombi va mwene u Yesu. Oyo ve mwene mukhambekhile nu khubela pa mikho aga Pilato, ulwa khuva umwene akhapangile ukhumbekha mwavukhe. **14** Mukhabelile umbalanche nu vayelweli, pakhuva mukhanogilwe ukhuta ubudi avekhiwe mwavukhe. **15** Umwe mukhabudile unkuludeva uvawumi, uvekha nchusinche uNguluve ukhukhuma khuva nchukhile - Ufwe fwe vemelenehi va ele. **16** Leno, khu Iwidiko ndi tawa lwa mwene, umunu uyo uvermu khumanya nukhumbona, avombiwe ukhuva na maha. Ulwidiko ulalugendela mwa Yesu lupile umwene eafya endagafu, khuvulongo khulwumwene mwe voni. **17** Leno, valokolo, nelomanyile ukhuta mwavombile mbukonyofu, vuvakhavombie na valongonchi venyoo. **18** Pakhuva imbombo inchakhavavulile u Nguluve na mbeve mu milomo ugwa valagunchi vavoo, ukhuta u Klisisi ayiteswka, leno agamalile. **19** Ulwa khuva, pelaga nu khuswelukha, ili imbivi nchenyo nchikhenchiwe khabisa, ukhuta khinche akhasekhe akhwe nemela ukhukhumana nu vuwepo uwa mbaha. **20** Ulwa khuva iwesya ukhusuha u Klisisi uyachagoliwe khu lugendo Iwengo, Yesu. **21** Ulwa khuva umwene vevikhupokhela khukyanya impakha akhasekhe akhakhukheleka ivinu vwon, ulwa khuva uNguluve akhanchovile khusana ne milomo egwa vala gunchi avavalanche. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Ulwa khuva uMusa ahanchovile, 'Umbakha u Nguluve alambikha undagunchii ndone ukhukhuma khuvalokolo I wencho. Mukhopulekhencha khelakhenu ekheyava iku vavula umwe. **23** Yayikhumele ukhuta umunu uyu sikhupulekhencha undogunchii ayiteswa nukhubeliwa pa vanu.' **24** Lwei, na valagunchi vooni ukhukhuma khwa Samweli nava khakongile pasana pamwene, vakhanchovile nu khwenesya isiku inchii. **25** Umwe mulevana va valagunchii

nulwedikho u Nguluve avomibile paninie na vakukhu, ndulwa khanchoovile hwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbeyu eyako inyumba ne hooni incha nkelunga nchikhwinohiwa.' **26** Pakhuva uNguluve amwimvile ombombi va mwene, akhasung'a khulwumwe lale, ili avasaye umwe nukhu badelikha ukhukhuma khumbivi nchenyo."

4 Akhasekhe akha Petro nu yohana puvalekhunchova na vanu, avalongonchi na valendeleli awatembile na masadukayo vakhavalutile. **2** Pakhuva vakhakarile sincho uhwakhava u petro nu yohana valekhumanyisya avanu ukhumanya uyesu nu khwenesya ukhunchukha khwamwene uhkukhuma khuvafwile. **3** Vakhavibata nukhuvavikha murigelresa impakha esiku eyeyekongire, uhwakhava yikhalelwa khenikhe. **4** Pakhuva avanu vingi avakhapolakhe uvufumbwe vakhedikhe, pakhuva enafasi eyavagosi avakhedikhe vale elfu tano. **5** Puyekhafikhe vukhelo esiku eyikhonga, ukhuta avavakha vavene, avagogoro na vavisimba, pupaninie vakhelundamana khu Yerusalem. **6** U Anasi ondonganchi umbakhaalepo, mukayafa, nu Yohana, Isakanda, na voni avavale bokoro nu ndonganchi umbakha. **7** Puvakhavavkhile o Petro nu Yohana pagati pavene, vakhavavonchinche, "Khuvuvesyo vuleku, au khulitawa leleku muvomobile aga?" **8** Ohwakhava, o petro, andehwiwe omepo umbarache, akhavavula, "Umwe mwevavakha va vanu, na vagogoro. **9** Inave ufwe esiku eye tovu nehiwa pakhuva embomboenonu yevombiwe khumunu utamuoyo khuchila yelekhu umunu oyo - khuchila yelekhumunu oyo avombiwe ukuva inkhafu? **10** Navonelemanyekhe elwa khuvanu voni avaku Israel, ukhutakhulitawa elya yiesu kristi uvakhunazreti, uvengave mukhatesinchi uvunane ungruve anchusinch ukhukhuma khufafwe, pakhuva khulugendo ulwamwene ukhuta umunu oyo ayikhwema pavolongolo pabyumwe iva nu wumii. **11** O yiesu kristi liwe elevabedile ava vinchenga, uhwakhava levombiwe ukuva liwe livakha lwa parukanchi. **12** Visipali uvolokhole khu munu uyunge yeyonii, olwakhava lesipali elitawa elenge pasi pakherunga eletupeviwe twe vanu, elyunave khu elyo tuwesya ukhwedikhiwa". **13** pakhuva vavile valolile ovojasi owa petro nu Yohana, puvakhe riwe ukhuta vanu va khawaida avasavimbii, vakhawigile, vakhavu manya ukhuta o Petro nu Yohana vale pupaninie nu Yiesu. **14** Pakhuva vakhabwene umunu uya khaponile emile paninie navene, vale vovole ekhenii ekhyakhune hoova khu ele. **15** Pakhuva vavile vamwile ukhuta avasuhuwa vakhege pavorongoro palundamano ulwanongwa, vanchoovile venekhuvene. **16** Vachooovile, tikhuvagakhandakhekhi avanu ava? vuyweli ukhuta amazingara gavombikhe ukhugendele khuvenguma nyikhe khela munu uytama khuyerusalem; satuwesya okhurebera ele. **17** Pakhuva, elevombiwe ele lesite ukhugenda muvanu, zekha tuvalole valekhe okhonchoova tena khumunu devoni ukhugendela elitawa ele. **18** Vakhavelangile o Petro nu Yohana igati nukhuvavola ukhuta valekhe okhunchoova nukhumanyisya khu litawa lwa Yiesu. **19** Pakhuva o petro nu Yohana vakhavavulile ukhuta, "Inave hoeli pa mikho aga nguruve ukuvedekha umwekhuriko Nguruve, kheganiaga yumwe. **20** Pakhuva ufwe satuwesya ukhube khera ukhunchoova imbombo inchu tumchimwene nukhupulekhba ". **21** Usekhe uwgakhuvavunga sineho o petro nu Yohana, vakhavaleka

valutange, savakhawesye ukhupata eyira uwakhuvatovela, ulwakhava avawu vovi vavokhupatagiwie u Nguruve khu khela ekhikhavo rubikhe. **22** umunu uvakhupellile ekhuedego ekhupona nesigono arobaini. **23** akhasekhe akhavavikhere vavokhe, o Petro nu Yohana vainchile khuvanu vavene nukhuva gooni avalongonchi avavakha na vagogoro agavavovile. **24** Vuvapulikhe, vakhatoncha nguruve nukhunchova, "vimbkha, vewwene vewavombile khukyanya ne kherunga ne nyanja ni vinufyoni ifiregati. **25** Vemwene ukhata, khumepo umbarache, khundomo ungwa dada vetu udaudi, umbombi vakho, anchovile, "pukhekhi avanu avakhe rungavavomobile eghasia, avanu vasagile imbombo inchisanchino geranile? **26** Avatwa avakherunga vemilepo paninie, navavakha valundaminie pupaninie umbakha wayu kristi va mwene". **27** Je Iweli, vooni o Herode nu Pontio Pilato, paninie na vanu va nkerunga na vanu va Israel, vakhherundanie pupaninie pakherunga ekenundonganchi vaakho u Yiesu umbala nche, uvikhabakhile imono. **28** Vakhherundaminie pupaninie ukhuvomba gooni gago ekhevokho khwakho nuwegane wakho vulamwile ukhukhuma pawanco pakhuva sagakhkhumile. **29** Leno umbakha, lolaga uvudwado avu, ukhavalongonche avavombii vakho ukhunchoova elimwenuy iwakhokho vujasi wooni. **30** ukhuta vuvukherekha ekhevokho khwakho khuponya, ifinu ifwakhudega viwesye ukhukhumi ukhugendela nditawaelwa ndonganchi vaakho umbalamehe u Yiesu ". **31** Vuvamalile ukhwesaya, esekhemu eyiv khalundeminie pupaninie yikhasukhanikha, khukhuta vanchoovile elimenyu elwa Nguruve nu vujasi. **32** Akhasekhe khavakhu avavedikhe valene numbula yemo nu mepo yumo, pakhuva asiparina umo muvene uyanchovile ukhuta khyokhyoni ekhewibite khwale khwamwene yuywa, pakhuva vale ni fiinu vyoro paninie. **33** khumakha gooni avasuhuwa pakhuva valekhumchova ludagano Inchakhunchukha khwa mbakha o Yiesu, nu luhungu uluvakha lukhale pakwanya pavene vooni. **34** Sapalepo numunu devoni pagati pavene evesinogo uvuhitji, pakhuva avanu vooni vale nu vuweso uwamjumba, vakhagonchi nche nukhu leta ikhhela incha vinu ifivakhago nchinche. **35** Nu khufivekha pasi pavasuhuwa mulugavo lukhavombikhe ukhule ngana nu keresiti, ukhulengano nu vunogwe wa khela munu. **36** O Yusuphu, ondawi, umunu ukhukhuma kipro, apeiwiwle elitawonve Barnabas na vasuhuwa (eyo ikitafasiriwa, ve mwana va luhungu). **37** Ale ne khwale, agonchicnhe akha leta ikhela, avekhile pasi pa vasuhuwa.

5 Ewo, umunu yumo ikihielangiwa Anania, nudala va mwene uSafira vakhagoja esekhemu ya khumali, **2** akhafikha esehemu ya khele eyevagonchinche (udala va mwene akhalemanyile ele), akhagega esekhemu eyesigile nukhuyiveli ka malunde ga sukhwa. **3** Po uPetro akhanchova, "Anania, khehi usetano(utavangwa) ayedenchiche inumbula yakho ukhunchoova uvudesi kho Mepo Umbalance nukhufikha elieneo la khyoma khyalo? **4** Wosalegojiwe sakhekhave khima khyaho? Nawoyegonchiwe, yekhale ndakhehi elijambo ele usage munumbula? Sio uvasyovile avanu, usivile Unguluve." **5** Avile ipokhela amamenyu aga, uAnania akhagwa pasi akhadumukha enumbula uwasiwasi uvovakha vokhavinchala vani vavo vakhapolikhe ele. **6** Avademi vukhinchha khvolongalo

khukhombekha msanda vakhangelekha kholi khukhosielo. 7 Usekhe gwa masaa gadatu, udala vamwene akhingela igati, asite ukhulumanya khekhyo khekhomile. 8 U Petro akhombola, "Imbole mukhogonchinche ekhala khulela eyo." Akhachova, "Ee, khu samani eyo." 9 Po uPetro akhombola, "Yevile ndakhekhi ukhuta mpatane popaninye ukhugela Umepo va Ntwa? Uole, amalunde gavavo vasyelile ugosi vakh Gale pandyango vikhogega vikhokhelekha khonji." 10 Gafula akhagwa mmalunde ga Peturo, enumbula yekhagedekha, avademi vala vakhinchha igati vakhambona afyile. Vakhagego ukhung'omya khunji, nukhusiela jilani no gosi. 11 Ekhofu embakha yekhicha khotembile engoge, navani avapolikhe amambo aga. 12 Amambo mingi gatekhomela khovanu ukhugende mavokho ga syukhwa. Vakhale popaninye mbokumbi wa Sulemani. 13 Ulwahuva, akhasikholi umunu uyunge tofauti uyakhate nuvonchasili uwakhwibatana navo; ata ewe, vakheshimikhe sana na vanu. 14 Ata ewe, avedekha vingi valekyongesekha khu Ntwa, esekhemu embakha yavagosi na vadala, 15 valegovagega avatamu mitaa, nukhuvagonya vitanda na makochi, uPeturo wigenda ekhanchinchimela khyamwene khikhhe khovene. 16 Apo, avanu vingi valekwincha ukhuhuma esekhemu yeyoyenchongolile eYelusalemu, nukhuvatwala avatamu navava vanchanga nikhiwe ni mepo imbivi, novoni vakhapona. 17 Poutekhenchi umbakha akhinokha, navo ni avakhale popaninye (vavo vakhavile valizekhebe lya masadukayo); vakhadegile no wivu 18 vakhanyosya amavokho gavene vakhavibata avasukhwa nukhuvavekha igati mundibalasa elya moja khyo moja. 19 Usekhe gwa pakelo avasukhwa ua Ntwa vakhedenda imilyango egya balasa nukhavalongoncha khonji nukhunchova, 20 "Mulutage mukheme khutembile nukhuvavola avanu amamenyu ga Womi uvu." 21 Vavapolikhe evo, vakhingela khutembile wekhwika nukhumanyesa. Po utekheji umbakha akhincha na vani avakhale nave injela, nukhulyalanga elibalasa lyoni popaninye navasekhe voni vavanu va Izilaeli, nukhuvasukha khulibalasa khuvatola avasukhwa. 22 Poavavombi vavovalutile, savakhavavone ndibalasa, povakhavuya khukhumya etalifa, 23 "Twene ilibalasa ledendive vononu navava vilendelela vamile pandango, votovile tudendala, satukhambone umunu igati." 24 Poliseke umbakha vatembile nutekheji umbakha vavapolikhe amamenyu aga, vakhingeliwa ne khofu embakha khovene visaga yiva ndakhekhi embakha khovene visaga yiva ndakhekhi elijambo ele. 25 Yumo akhincha khukhovavola, "Avanu vavo mukhavavekhile ndi balasa vemile khutembile vikhovamanyesa avanu." 26 Ewo ujemedari lumbakho akhaluta popaninye na vavombi, vakhajivatwala, savakhavombe efijo, vakhavadwada avanu vakhaviwesa ukhuvatova na mawe. 27 Vova jikhovatolile, vakhavavekha khovolongolo khubalasa. Utekheji umbakha akhavavoncha 28 akhachova, "Tukhavabelile msite ukhufundesya khulitawa ele, bado mudenchinch eYelusalemu khulifusyo elenyo, namunogwa ukhuleta ukisa gwa munu uyu khalyofye." 29 Po uPetro bu vasukhwa vakhanda, "Lazima tumwedekhe Unguluve sio avanu. 30 Unguluve va dada veto akhanchosinche uYeesu, uyumukhabudile, nukhumbekha khukyanya khu beke. 31 Unguluve akhaginga khokhevokho kya mwene khyakhege, nukhumbakha ukuva Imbakha vagombonchi, ikhomya ulyeyisyo

khoisilaelo nolosikhelo lya mbivi." 32 Ufye tulevashahidi va mambo aga, nu Mepo Umbalan'che, yuywa Unguluve akhominche khovavo vikhomwedekha." 33 Avajumbe va balasa vovapolekhe evo, vakhibatiwa ne lyoyo vakhanoogwa ukuva buda avasukhwa. 34 Ufalisayo uyelangiwe Gamaliel, umanyesi va lulagelo, uyikhweshimiwa na vanu voni akhema nukhuvavola avasukhwa vatoliwe khonji khusekhe idebe. 35 Akha vavola, "Avagosi va Isilaeli, muvinchage makini nekhenu ukheyakheva mukhovavombela ava. 36 Ulyakhova, khate sana, uTheuda akhinu kha nukhyedai ukuva munu imbakha neidadi ya vanu vakhakonga, vakhale mia nne valekhokanga. Akhabuda, na vanu vavo valekhomwedekha vakhasambalate kha vakhayaga. 37 Puu munu uyu, uYuda mgalilaya, akhema esikhu yela yakhosimbiwa esensa, akhakwega avanu vingi khusana. Na vope vakhayaga navoni avakhakongaga vakhayaga. 38 Nalola nukhuvavola, mweyeposye na vanu ava muvalekhe vene, ulyakhova kama upango ugu au embombo ege yavanu yitagiwa. 39 Kama ya Ngolove, samukhawesye ukuhuvabencha, muwesye muvone msindana nu Nguluve." Ewo, vakhedekha na mamenu ga mwene. 40 Po vakhavelanga avasukhwa igati nukhuvatova nukhuvavola vasite ukhunchova ilitawa lya Yeesu, vakhavalekha valutage. 41 Vakhakhega khovolongolo kholi balasa vakhowikhe ulyakhova vakhesabilwe nu khunogawa nukhutesekha nukhuginiwa khuli Litawa elyo. 42 Kho evo, khela sikhu, igati mtembile na enyumba khadi enyumba vakhendeleta ukuhanyesa no khulumbelela uYeesu ukhuta ve Mesia.

6 Leno isikhu inchi, eidadi ya vasirole vikhongesekha, elilalamekho lya Vayakhudi na Kiyunani vakhategwile ipakha Avaeblania, ulyakhova ugovo vavene vale kosamiwe vovigava ugovo gwa khyo kholya. 2 Avasukhya kumi na mbili vakhavelanga khulikusanyekho lyoni lya vasirole nukhunchova, "Sio ulyeli khulyofye ukhulelekha ilimenu lya Ngolove ukuhudumela emesa. 3 Po, valokolo, nchagula, avagosi saba, ukuhuma khulyumwe, avana avanonu, avadegile, enumbula nekhekima vavatuwesya ukuhvalekha embombo eye. 4 Nayofye, tukhendelagala dama ukuhudova nakhombombo ya limwenyu." 5 Ekhitabu yavene yekhanogela pakutano guvoni. Apo, vakhanchagola uSitefano, umunu uyudegile ulyedeho nu Mepo Umbalanche, nu Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, utakatifu ukuhuma kho Antioquia. 6 Avaumini vakhava twala avanu ava khuvolongolo khuvavukhya, vakhodova pongela vakhavavekhela amavokho gavo. 7 Ewo, elimenyu lya Ngolove lekheneile; eidadi ya vasirole yekhongesekha ukhya khu Yelusalemu; eidadi embakha ya vatekheji vakh yedekhe eimani. 8 No Sitefano, uyadegile ulyedekho ni ngofu, alenkrovomba amajabu ne ishara imbakha khuvanu. 9 Po apo lekhinokha avanu avange avafusi va sinagogi likhyelangiwa Sinagogi lya Mahuru, elya Wakirene nelya Waeskandela, na vange ukuhuma khu Kilikia na khu Asia. Avanu ava valen'kovonchana nu Sitefano. 10 Po, savakhawesye ukuhsinda nekhekima yo Mepo yeo akhalenayo uSitefano ayekohumela ukhunchova. 11 Po vakhasonga avange avanu khu vututu ukuva "Tupolikhe uSitefano inchova amamenyu gakufulu zaidi ya Musa na zaidi ya Ngolove." 12 Vakhavatesya avanu, avasekhe, navasimbi, nukhundutela uSitefano, vakhawibata, nukhutwala khuvolongolo khulibalasa.

13 vakhavaleta avasakhidi va vodesi, vavovakhanchovile, "umunu uya sibekhela ukhunchova amamenyu amavivi zaidi ya lieneo ele elitakatifu lya lulagelo. 14 Mbona tupolikhe voichova ukhuta uYeesu va Nazaleti ikhopananga aponu apa nukhubadelesya(mila) destuli inchatupile uMusa." 15 Khila yomo uyakhale ndibalasa, vakhalola amikha gavo khyu Sitefano, navope vakhavovona khumikho khyu mwene vuvile kama vouso wa sukhwa(malaika).

7 Uteken'chi umbaha akhachova imbombo in'chin'cha leli?"

2 U Sitefano akhan'chova akhata, "Valukolo lwango numwe va baba vango, mumulehen'che une: Unguluve va vudwadwa an'gulume ubaba vito u Abrahamu walipa Masopotamia, vabadu satamile khu Halani," 3 uhege mukilunga kyakho navalukololo ulutage khukhilunga eikhi ya khiva mkhokhovonesya'. 4 Puu akhahege mukilunga kya Ukaludayo alukhutama khu Halani, ukhuhuma apo, ubaba va mwene vu afuile, Unguluve akhandeda mukhilunga eikhii eikhii vitama lino. 5 Sakhampa khinu nduvu hale wa mwene, sapale nei nafasi ei ya khuvikha amalunde. Pakhuva uAbrahamu avulieve vubadu sapatile umwana ukhuta ipata ikhulunga ukhuva vahale wa mwene na vana va mwene. 6 Unguluve akhan'chova nave akhata avaholiwa va mwene vakhali vatarnaga eikhulunga kya vageni, nukhuta avaholiwa va ukhu vikhu vavikha ukhuva vatumwa nukhuvavombela fivi usikhe gwa miakha ei mia nne. 7 Nu Nguluve akhata nihega ikhilunga eikhi yakhua khikhuvavikha vatumwa, pakhuva vihega nukhuiye saya uluvalu ulu." 8 Puu akhampa uAbrahamu ulwidehano nukhukeketa, uAbrahamu akhava baba va Esikaka akha nkenketa ei lichuva lya nane; u Esikaka akhava baba va Yakovo, nu Yakovo akhava baba va vakukhu vito khechigo na vavili. 9 Avakukhu yetu vakhamboneha uwifu uYusufu vakhagucha khu Misili, nu Nguluve akhava paninie nave, 10 akhanpokha pa tabu(sida) ya mwene akhampa nuluhala pamiho ga Falao unbaha vaku Misili. U Falao akhambekha akhava imbaha vava Misili nei nyumba ya mwene yoni. 11 Pu khukhava nee njala ei mbaha nee tabu ei mbaha khu Misili na khu Kanani, nava baba vito savakhapata ukyakhulwa. 12 Pu uYakobo vuapulikhe ukhuta khuli kyakhulwa khu Misili, akhavasuha ava baba vito ututan'chi. 13 Ulwavile uYusufu akhivonesya khua lukololwe eikhivumbukho kya Yusufu khikhmanyikha khwa Falao. 14 U Yusufu akhavasuha avalukololwe ukhuluta khukhumbula uYakobo ubaba yevo in'che khu Misili, paninie navalukololwe, ekhikalo kya mwene vale avanu sabini na vahano. 15 U Yakobo akhikhe khu Misili; akhafya paninwe nava baba yeto. 16 Vakhatoliwa khu Shekemu vakhasyiliwa mulipumba eilwu udada yavo uAbrahamu agulile nii hela n'cho khuhuma khuvana va Hamori ukhuu khu Shekemu. 17 Pa khasikhie akha Unguluve aedihine nu Abrahamu vu ahegelile pa vanu, valikhwongelela khu Misili, 18 usikhei ugwa akhima undogon'chi uyunge khuu Misili, undogon'chi uvisa manyile uYusufu. 19 Undogon'chi uyunge uywa akhavasiova avanu vito nukhuvavombela imbivi avadada yeto, nukhuvataga avana vavene avadebe valekhe ukhutama. 20 Khu sikhei ugwa uMose akhaholiwa; ale nonu pamiho ga Nguluve, akhaleliwa eimin'chi gedatu munyumba yadadayo. 21 Usikhei uguatagine ung'echaa vakhwa Falao akhatola akhagega nduu mwana va mwene.

22 U Mose akhamanyeisiwa amafundisyo goni aga khu Misili; vu alina makha na mamenu ni mbombo. 23 Vua fikhile eimiakha alubaini gakhamwin'chilla amasage gakhu vagendele avalukololwe avanya Isilaeli. 24 Vuambwene Umwilsaeli ivomba imbivi, uMose akhakolela eikhisa nukhuhomben'cha uvuvivi khawala uviukhutova uva khu Misili: 25 akhasaga ukhuta avalukololwe vikhuvumanya ukhuta Unguluve ukhuvapokha mukhivokho kya mwene, pakhuva savamanye. 26 Eilin'chuya eilikongile akhaluta khuvanya Isilaeli avavatovanaga akhagela ukhuva sayaniwa; akhan'chova,' Vahego, Umue mulilokolo; mbona mwilwa yumwe khwa yumwe? 27 Ula uvaakoseminche ula uvivale paninwe akhakulugila khuvutali, nukhun'chova, 'Veni akhuvikhile uvetavala nukhuva eing'igi veto? 28 Uve winogwa ukhumbuda nduvu kha mbudile uMisili pamuhe?" 29 U Mose akhakimbila vuapulikhe in'cho; akhava eigeni mukhilunga kya Midiani, akhava baba va vana vavilei. 30 Vug'isilile ei mikha ulubaini usuhwa va Nguluve akhambonekhela mulukongu lwa kyamba kya Sinai, mukhie siu mugati gukhwakha umwoto. 31 Vu uMose alolile umwoto alikhunyomokha nukhukenyemukha khu khila ikhie ikhukhivona, pu alikhugegelela arole, eisavuti ya Nguluve eikhin'cha eikhan'chova, 32 'Une nene Nguluve va baba vakho, Nguluve va Abrahamu, utsakha, nu Yakobo'. U Mose alikhutetema nukhusita ukhulola. 33 Unguluve akhambula akhata, 'Fula ifilato apa upuwimile pavalan'che. 34 Nelolile eisida ya vanu vango khu Misili; Nipulikhe ukhulamwa khwa vene, numwe mkhilenei vapolikhe; lino win'che, nikhukhusuha uve khu Misili.' 35 Uyu uMose uvaabelile ukhuta veni akhuvikhile uve imbaha nukhuva indamun'chi veto? viyu Unguluve ambikhile ukhuva imbaha nuvuvupoli. Unguluve akhasuha khukhivokho kya suhwa uvian'umile uMose pakhisitu. 36 U Mose akhavalongon'cha ukhuhuma khu Misili vu avomble ifiswigo nya khuswiga khu Misili na munyanja ya Shamu, na katika jangwa mukhasikikha miakha alubaini. 37 U Mose viyuu avavuile avanu wa Isilaeli ukhuta, 'Unguluve ukhuve mikhila undogon'chi uyonge ukhuhuma mukhivumbukho kyenyo, undogon'chi ndune'. 38 Uyu vei munu uviale pa khipuga nusuhwa mulukongu uvianchovile nave pa kyamba kya Sinai. Huyu ndiye mtu ambaye alikuwa na baba zetu, huyu ni mtu ambaye alipokea neno liliilu hai na kutupatia sisi. 39 Uyu vi munu uvi ale na vababa vito babelile ukhumwedikha; vakhakulugila khuvutali, munumbula n'cha vene vakhasyetukhila khu Misili. 40 Pu usikhi ugwa vakhambula uHaluni.'ukhuta ututengeneschen'che ei minguluve egwyu khutulongan'cha. U Mose, uvikhatulongan'chaga khu Misili, satumanyile n'chi n'chi mbwene.' 41 Vakhatengenesya eisenga isikhu in'cho puvakhahumya ne sadakha khusenga iyo vakhahovoka pa mbombo n'cha mavokho gavene. 42 Unguluve akhapindula akhavapa inondwa n'cha khukhianya, nduvulisiimbiwe mkhitabu kya vanyamalago, 'Ye Mungumehin'che une einekhelo ya senga einchimuhinjile ndukungu musikhi ugwa myakha ulubaini, munyumba ya Isilaeli? 43 Mweidikhe munyumba ya kwaganila nu Moleki ni nondwe n'cha minguluve gwa refani, nifihwani ifi mutengenisye nukhuisaya khu fiene: nukhuvahilekha khuvutali saidi yakhu Babeli.' 44 Avababa yito vale ni nyumba yakhwaganila mundukungu, nduvu Unguluve avavulile avile an'chovile nu Mose, ukhuta akhale in'chega

ndeikhiihwani khila eikhi mukhakhwene. 45 Eiye yu nyumba uvu avababa vagegiwe nu Yosua. Eiye yahumile usikhi ugu vaingile khutavala khuvanu vavo Unguluve avasweimile vubadu avadada yeito. Eye yale ewo mupakha akhasikhe kha Davudi, 46 uyu vii akhavile uluhusa khumiho ga Nguluve akhadova khwa Nguluve uva Yakovo. 47 U Selemani akhan'chengela enyumba ya Nguluve. 48 Pakhuva uvialikhkianya sitama inyumba n'chi van'chengile namavokho; eye vinduvu an'chovile unyamalago, 49 Khukyanya khigoda kyango kya vutwa, ne khilunga luvafo lwa khukanya amalunde gango. Nyumba yilindakhikhii eyakhiva mukhunjengela?, in'chova Ubaba: ndapi apa khugatalukha? 50 Mavokho gango agavombile ifi vyoni? 51 Umwe mwei vanu mwie ianya singo ng'afu umwei samnon'chiche inumbula nii mbulukhutu, kila misikhi mukhubela Umepo Umbalan'che, 'mvomba nduvu vakha vombaga ava dada yenyo. 52 Nyamalago veni uviava dada yenyo sivatesin'che? Vavabudile avanyamalago va badu sin'chile Umwene unya Leli, na lino muvile vachova fivi nuvubudi khumwene, 53 umwe mwei vanu umwei mupokhile indagilo in'chilagililwe nusuhwa samukhun'chibata." 54 Puu avavaha va balasa vuvapulikhe imbombo in'chi n'chiikhavahoma inumbula n'cha vene vakhagwegwedulila amino uSitefani. 55 Pakhuva umwene adjigile Umepo Umbalan'che alolile khukianya vununu nukhuvuvona uvu dwadwa wa Nguluve, 'nukhumbona uYesu eimile eikhivokho ei kyandwo eikya Nguluve. 56 U Sitefani akhan'chova, "Niluwene uludeva ludindwikhe, nu Mwana va Nguluve eimile eikhivokho kyandwo kya Nguluve." 57 Puu avavaha va ndagilo vakhaywega nukhudinda imbulukhutu vakhanyalila pupaninie, 58 vakan'taga khunji nukhutova na mawe: navasaidi vakhafula eimienda gwa vene eigwa khunji vakhavikha pasi pamalonde ga Savuli. 59 Vuvitova na mawe khuva Sitefani, akhendelela ukhwiimwilanga Udaada nukhun'chova, "Uvii vi Yesu, upila ei numbula yango.". 60 Akhafugama nukhwilanga khu savuti eimbaha, "Baaba, usite ukhuvavaliein inongwa eiyee. "Vu an'chovile n'chi, akhafywa.

8 U Savuli ale pamidihano nuuvuufye wa mwene. eisikhu eyo pu akhanja ukhuvatesya nduvusayiliwo eitembile ya khu Yelusalemu; navakilisiti voni avava yaganikhe mumajimbo ga Yudea nakhu Samalia, isipokuwa mitume. 2 Puu avanu mwidikhe Unguluve vakhasilu uSitefani nukhundilila ikhilillo ikhivaha. 3 U Savuli anangila pavaha eitembile einyumba nei nyumba nukhuvatesya avadala na vagosi, nukhuvakunga mujuela. 4 Pu avakilisiti avavakha yaganikhe vakhendelela ukhulumbilila eilimenyu. 5 U Filipo akhikhka khu Samalia nukhunchova eilimenyu lya Yesu ukhwa. 6 Puu ululundamano vululolile nukhupulikha ifiwhani ifi avombile uFilipo vakhavikha mug'ati munumbula eikhi anchovile. 7 Ukhuhuma apo avanu vingi avavapulikhe, eimepu imbivi in'chi humile khuvanu ukhwa vakhalila fin'cho navingi avavalemilwe navalema vakhapona. 8 Puuu khwale nuluhekhelo uluvaha mu mitava. 9 Pu alipo umunu yumo mutava ugwa eilitawa vei Simoni, yuywa avombaga fincho uvuhavi; uvu avasigenchaga fincho avanu vakh Samalia, vuita umwene munu inonu fincho. 10 Avasamalia voni avavaha navadebe, vakhapilehin'cha; nukhuta;"umunu uyyu gumakha ga Nguluve amavaha." 11 Vakhapilehin'cha, pakhuva avaswiginche usikhi untali nuvhaviwa mwene. 12 Vuvapulikha uFilipo alumbilile in'cha

ludeva lwa khukianya ulwa Nguluve vakhedikha nukhwon'chiwa, avadala navagosi. 13 Nu Simoni vope akhidikha vuon'chiwe akhava panin'wee nu Filipo; vuololile ifiswigo ifivombekha. 14 Pu avasuhia va khu Yelusalemu vuvapulikhe ukhuta khu Samalia vupelile elimenyu lya Nguluve, vakhavasuhu uPeteli na Yohani. 15 Vuvikhikha vakhavadovela ukhuta vapokhele Umepo Umbalanc'he. 16 Khu sikhi ugwa, Umepo Umbalan'che akhava badu savikhile ete yumo; va on'chiwe khulitawa lya Bwana Yesu. 17 Pu uPeteli nu Yohani vakhavavikhila amavokho, vope puvakhapokhela Umepo Umbalan'che. 18 Vu uSimoni alolile Umepo ahumile ukhugendela amavokho navasuhia; akhanoga ukhuvapa ehela, 19 Akhata, "Mume nayune amakha, vunivikha amavokho khu khila munu upililage Umepo Umbalan'che." 20 U Peteli akhambula akhata; indalama n'chakho paninwe nuve fiyage khuvutali, pakhuva utile eikhikungilwa kya Nguluve khivonekha ni ndalama. 21 Ulin'chila luvafo ne mbombo eiyee pakhuva einumbula yakho sayile vononu pamiho ga Nguluve. 22 Pu yinogiwa upile inongwa n'chakho nukhudova Nguluve pamo ukhukhusyikha inongwa ncha numbula yakho. 23 Pakhuva nivona ulie mugati muluvipo lwa vutulanongwa." 24 U Simoni akhanchova akhata, "Mudove Unguluve khujili yango, pakhuva imbombo nchoni inchimunchovile n'chiwesya ukhuhumila. 25 Puu uPeteli nu Yohani vuvalumbilile eilimenyu lya Nguluve, vakhavuya khu Yelusalemu khu njila eyo; valumbilile eilimenyu mu fiji vingi ifya Samaria. 26 Puu usuhwa va Nguluve akhanchova nu Filipo na kusema, "Ulole khusikha einjila ya pasi ya khu Yelusalemu ukhuluta Gaza." (Ejinjila eiyee yelindukungu). 27 Akhalola nukhuluta. Lola, pakhava nu munu vakh Ethiopia, utowasi umyavulamun'chi uvuvaha pasi pa kandase; umbaha pakhianya pakhibana kya mwene kyoni; vope alutile khu Yelusalemu khukhvisaya. 28 Alikhuvuyatamile mumutukha ya mwene ukhwemba elivangili kya Isaya. 29 Umepo akhanchova nu Filipo, "Hegelela pa mutukha eiyee ulutagenayo. 30 "U Filipo akhanya uluvilo, akhambona ukhwemba elivangile khwa Isaya; akhata, Ukhimanyile eikhivukhwimba?" 31 Umwethiopia akhata, "nialesya ndakhekhi umunu vusandongwiny'che?" Akhadovo uFilipo eipakhile eimutukha atame paninwe nu mwene. 32 Lino elivangili uli ukhimbaga Mwethiopia lwu ile; alongon'chiwe ndei ng'osi ukhuluta khuhenjiwa; ndei ng'osi eiyin'chige myee; na kama kondoo alinyamaza kimya, sayidendiwe undomo: 33 Palususuvalo lwa mwene uvuhigi wa mwene vukhahega: Veni alen'chova ikhivumbukho kya mwene? Uvutamo wa mwene vahegile mukhilunga." 34 Puu utowashi akhambun'cha uFilipo, akhata, "nidova, veni unyamalago uviinchova imbombo n'cha mwene, ewo n'cha munu uyunge?" 35 U Filipo akhanja ukhunchova eikhulongwi ya limenu lya khwa Isayi ukhulumbilila eilimenyu lya Yesu. 36 Vuvali munjila, vakhafikha pamagasi, utowashi akhata, "Apapali namagasi khekhi khikhusiga nesite ukhunonchiwa?", 37 amamenyu aga, "Umwethiopia gakhakola "akhata nedikhe ukhuta uYesu Kristi Mwana va Nguluve," aga gasimuli mulivangile ilitan'chi). Pu Umwethiopia akhikmikha ei mutukha. 38 Vakhaluta pamagasi nu Filipo nu towasi, uFilipo akhamwon'cha. 39 Vuvahumile mumagasi, Umepo va Nguluve akhang'ilekha khuvutali uFilipo; utowasi sakhambona akhagenda einjila ya mwene nuluhekhelo. 40 Pu uFilipo akhahumila khuu

Azoto. Akhagenda mukhilunga khila nu khulumbilila eilimenuy mu fijiji vyoni akhafikha khu Kaisaria.

9 Puu uSavuli, akhendelela ukhunchova nuvukali uwawufye khuvakongi va Yesu, akhaluta khu tekhen'chi umbaha 2 nu khudova eikalata khuajili ya masinagogi ukhu khu Demesiki, pu ukhuta angambone umunu avedala, ave gosi avapinye nukhuvagega khu Yelusalemu. 3 Hata vu igenda alipa khufikha khuu Damesitiki lukhambona ulumuli ukhuhuma khukianya, 4 pu akhagwa pasi nukhupulikha einyilango eiyita, "Savuli, Savuli, khekhi vukhung'alan'cha?" 5 U Savuli akhata, Veve veni Dada? Pu uDaada akhanchova, "Nene Yesu yune vukhung'alancha; 6 Pu lino ema, ulutage khujini, nuve uvuviwa eikyakhuvomba 7 Puu avanu vala avuvale paninwe nave nu Savuli vakh'an'chiga myee nukhupulihen'cha ei savuti, nukhusita khumbona munu. 8 Puu uSavuli akhima ukhuhuma pasi vuandendwile amioho sakakhivona khinu, vakhambibata eikhivokho vakhagega eikhivokho vakhagega khu Damesitiki. 9 Ifigono vidatu silya na khukhunywa. 10 Puu alepwale ukongi yumo khu Damesitiki eilitawa vii Ananiya, Unguluve anchovile nave munyivonelo(munjosi), "Ananiya." Akhata, "Tazama, nili apa, Baba. 11 "Unguluve akhambula akhata eima ulutage mutava ugugwikhilangiwa ugolofu munyumba ya Yuda ukhavun'che umunu uve ahumile khu Tarso eilitawa vei Savuli; manyabadu ipidova; 12 ambwene munyivonelo umunu uvivitva Ananiya akhingila nukhumbikhila amavokho akave ukhulola. 13 U Ananiya akhata, "Daada, nepulikhe inogwa nyangi in'cha munu uyu in'chi avombile imbivi khuvavalan'che va Nguluve avakhu Yelusalemu; 14 Apa alenululagilo ukhuhuma khutekhen'chi umbaha ukhumwibata khila munu uviinchova eilitawa lya Yesu. 15 Puu Unguluve akhambula, "Akhata lutaga khila kyombo kihialiwa khuliune, alitole elitawa lyangku khu Vanyapanji na vatwa na vana vanya Isilaeli. 16 Manya nikhuvavonesya inyngi in'chi khumbona nukhutesekha khulitawa lyango". 17 U Ananiya akhaluta, akhingila munyumba; Akhambikhila amavokho akhata, Lukolwango Savuli, U Yesu, ula uvakiuhumile khunjila yila eiyukhagendaga vii uyu asuhile ukhave ukhulotu khavili indin'chiwe Umepo Umbalan'che. 18 Puu vikhagwa ifinu ukhuhuma mumioho ndamaganda, akhanja ukhulola, akhima akhon'chiwa akhalya eikyakyulya akhakava amakha. 19 Akhatama paninwe navakongi isikhu nchunyingi khu Damesitiki. 20 Uusikhi ugwa alikhun'chova uYesu mumasinagogi, ukhuta uYesu Mwana va Nguluve. 21 Na voni avava pulikhe valikhuswiga nukhun'chova, "Umunu uyu sii ula uve akhava nangile avanu avakhalin'chovaga eli Tawa eli khu Yelusalemu? Napa akhinchile khunjila ya khuvakunga nukhuva heilikha khuvatekhen'chi." 22 Puu uSavuli atangiliwe nukhukava amakha nukhumbilila nukhuvavikha Avayahudi avavatamaga khu Damesitiki van'changa nyikhiwe nukhuta uyu vii Yesu Kelisiti. 23 Vuu usikhi gulutile, Avayahudi vakhavomba elivuto lya paninie vambude. 24 Puu eli vuto lya paninie vambude. Puu elivuto lya vene likhavonekha nu Savuli. Vakhagonela pakilo na pamusi vakave ukhumbuda. 25 Puu avakongi va mwene vakhantola pakilo vakhawisya mu huimato pasi mukheikapo. 26 Nu Savuli vuafikhe khu Yelusalemu, akhagela

ukwii lungana vakongi lakhini valukhudwada savalukhukela ukhuta vase ikongi. 27 Puu uBarnaba akhantola akhang'ulikha khu vasuhwa akhavavuli umuambonile uYesu munjila nu Yesu vuan'chovile nave, nuvu uSavuli alumbilile na makha eilitawa lya Yesu khu Damesitiki. 28 aagine navo vuvingile nukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu. Akhan'chova nuvukifu khu litawa lya Yesu Kelisite, 29 akhavun'chana na Vayahudi ava Khiyunani kila misikhe valikhulonda ukhubuda. 30 Vu avalokololwe valumanyile eimbombo eye vakhantole mpakha khuu Kaisaria, vang'ilekhe atutage khu Tarso. 31 Puu eitembile yoni vakhu Yahudi, Galilaya nakhu Samariya, yale nulunon'chehe yikhan'chengiwa nukhugenda mumbwa yilwelii ura Nguluve nulunon'chehen'cho lwa Mepo Umbalan'che, eitembileyikha kula nu k'yongelela eimbalilo. 32 Pu yikhahumila uPeteli vu in'chungula khunu na khunu mu mikoa, akhavagendela avakilesite ava vitama Lida. 33 Akhambona ukywa umunu vii eilitawa vii Ainea, umunu uyura atamile mukhihaga eimikha nane; manya ale ndemale. 34 U Peteli akhambula akhata, "Ainea, u'Yesu Kilesiti akhuponwe; Sisimukha utandikhe eikhihaga kyakho, "Pu akhasisimukha. 35 Pu avanu vani avakhatamaga khu Lida nu Sharoni vuva mbwene umunu uywa, vakhapindukhila Unguluve. 36 Puu alikho ukongi khu Yafa uvii khwilangiwa Tabita, eilelefasiwila ukhuta "Dorcus" Udala uyu adigile imbombo inanu nulusikhilo uluavombaga khuvalemale khuvagan'chu. 37 Yahumile usikhi gumo akhatamwa akhafya; vuva mwon'chinche vakhambikha khukhianya khu golofywa vakhagonwa. 38 Pakhuva eLida yale pipi ne Yafa, navakongi vuva pulikhe ukhuta uPeteli ali ukhu vakhavasuha avanu vavile khumwene, vadove alute khuvene khimbive". 39 U Peteli akhasisimukha nukhuga paninie navo vuafikhe vakhagega khukhiumba kya khukhianya. Nava fyle vono vakhima paninie nu mwene vakhalila nukhumbonesya amakoti ne mienda eigi akhavapinchaga Dorcas avahonele vualipaninie navo. 40 U Peteli akhata vahuma voni khunji khukhiyumba, akhafugama akhisaya, akhagusetukhila umbile, akhata, "Tabita, sisimukha". Akhadendula amioho vuambwene uPeteli akhatama pasi. 41 Puu uPeteli akhampa eikhivokho akhamwinula, vuavilangile avedikhi nave fuele akhavapa akhava mwumi. 42 Ee lijambo eli likhavonekha khu Yafa yoni, na vanu vingi vakhakonga Unguluve. 43 Pu yikhahumila uPeteli akhatama isikhu n'chunyingi khu Yafa paninie nu munu uve vita vi Simoni, uviihona ingwembe.

10 Khwale nu munu yumo mutava gwa Kaisalia, eilitawa Kornelio, ale imbaha va khipuga kya Khiitalia. 2 Ale munu va Nguluve nukhukonga Unguluve nee nyumba ya mwene yoni; ahumin'che ihela n'chiu nyangi nukhudova Unguluve eemishe gwioini. 3 Usikhei gwa saa tisa pamusi, akhalola einyevonelo usuhwa va Nguluve ukhwin'cha khu mwene. Usuhwa akhambula "Kolinelio! 4 U Kolinelio akhandola usuhwa ale nuludwan'chi uvuvaha akhan'chova "Eekhei khekhi imbaha?" Usuhwa akhambula akhata "Eisayo n'chakho ni sawadi n'chakho khuvagan'chun'chiitogile khukhianya ndulukumbuhinchoo khumiho ga Nguluve". 5 Lino suha avanu ukhuluta khu Yafa ukhugega umuni yumo uviikhwilangiwa ve Simoni eilenge vii Peteli. 6 Itama nukhuhona ingwembe uviikhwilangiwa vei Simoni einyumba ya

mwene yilikhulukanji khunyanja." 7 Vuu usuhwa uviahan'cho vaganave ukhuhega, uKolinelio akhavilaga avavombi va mwene vavilli, nu sikhali uvii uyu ali khumwidikha Unguluve pagati pa vasikhali avakhambobelaga. 8 U Kolinelio akhavavula n'choni einchihumile nukhuvasuha khu Yafa. 9 Ee sikhui eiyekongile usekhe gwa pamusi(pa saa sita) vuvala munjila valipakhufikha khujini, uPeteli akhatoga khukianya khudali khudova. (khukhisaya). 10 Ale nei njala alondaga ei khinu kya khulya, vuavanu vitelekha eikyakhulya avone siule einyivonelo, 11 akhavona khukianya khudendwikhe, nekyombo khikhikwika ndu mulenda mbaha gukhikwika pasi pakhilunga ingutu n'choni n'chuline. 12 Mugati mukyene mulale ni fikanu vyoni ifinya malune gane, haitigenda pasi nifinyela khukianya. 13 Nee savuti yekhan'chova khumwene, "Sisimukha, Petro uhenje ulye." 14 Pu u Perto akhata, "Ate, Bwana sanigelile ukhulya eikhinu khukhoni eekhi vivi neikhin'chafu. 15 Pu eisavuti yekhin'cha khumwene mala ya vile "Eikyasayile Unguluve usite ukhuta khivivi nu vun'chafu." 16 Eiye yekha humile mala khadatu, eikvombo khila khikha toliwa khavile khu kianya. 17 Nu Petro ale musikhe gwa khwihanjile hanwaa pa nyivonelo n'chivonesya khekhi, pu avanu vakhava vasuhwi nu Kornelio vakhima khu vulongolo khundiango, vakhavun'cha einjila ya khuluta khunyumba. 18 Vakhilanga nukhuvun'cha ukhuta ndavi Simoni uviikhwelangwile Peteli akhatamaga pala. 19 Usikhe ugwa u Peteli vuisaga pa nyevonelo, Umepo akhachova nave, "Lola avanu vadatu vikhukhulonda. 20 Sisimukha wikhie pasi ulutage navo. Usite ukhudwada ukhuluta navo, pakuva nevasuhile." 21 U Peteli akhikha pasi nukhunchova navo une nene mukhundonda khekhi mwin'chile?" 22 Umbaha yumo eilitawa vi Kornelio, umunu vavu yelweli inogwa ukhumiwimika Unguluve, na vanu vikhun'chova vunonu ikhilunga kyonu eikyakiyahudi, avali ule nusuhwa va Nguluve ukhunyumba ya mwene, pu apuliheonchi eikhulonguva ukhuhuma khuliuve." 23 U Peteli akha vakalibisyu ukhwingela mugati nukhutama paninie nave. Vukhiliu akhasisi mukha alukhuheta paninie na valukololule vadebe ukhuhuma khu Yafa vakhalongo n'chana nave. 24 Eisikhu ei yekongile vakhin'cha khu Kaisaria. Nu Kornelio alikhu vagulila; pu avei langile avalukololwe navamanyani vamwene avalipipi. 25 Usikhei u Peteli ingile mugati u Kornelio akha kalibisyu nukhwinama pasi pamalunde ga mwene nukhue muleimikha. 26 Pu u Peteli akhamwinula nukhun'chova ukhuta nayune neilimu." 27 akhasikhe Upeteli ein'chova nave, akhaluta mungati akhavona avame vei vungani n'che pupanei. 28 Akhavavula yumwe mwei vene mulumanyile ukhuta indagilo n'cha khiei yahudi ukhwi vungani pu panei nukhugendelanila nu munu yuywa savakhikolo eikhi pakuva u Nguluve ambonisye une ukhuta sani nogiwa ukhumwilanga umuntu vivoni ukhuta imbivi ewo ichafu. 29 Kyuu ngave nin'chile khesita khuben'cha, vunei suhiwe khujili ya in'chi nevavun'che khekhi musuhwi khuujiili yango." 30 Ukornelio akhata, "Isikhu nne in'chilutile, usikhei ndugu nulikhwesaya usikhei gwa saa tisa pamusi mugati munyumba yango; Nikhavona umunu aimile afualile eimienda eimivalafu, 31 Akhambula "Kornelio inyesayo n'chakho n'chiflikhe pamiho ga Nguluve, nei sawadi n'chakho khava lemilwe nchivile vukumbuhincho khuvulongolo khwa Nguluve. 32 Pu lino suha umunu khu Yafa akah mweilange

umunu yumo eilitawa vei Simoni in'che khulive eilitawa eilengeve Peteli. uevi itama khung'ona Ngulembe yumo eilitawa vei Simoni einyumba ya mwene yellekhulukanji kхuu nyanja. 33 Zingatia: Mmstari huu, "Nu mwene veikhwincha in'chova numwe," haumo kwenye maandiko ya kale. 34 uPeteli akhadundula undomo gwa mwene nukhun'chova "Lweli, niedikhe ukhuta Unguluve in'chila vapendelelo. 35 Ukuva khila munu uviikhumwidikha nukhuvombwa imbombo n'cha lwei lkhwiidekhiwa khumwene. 36 Ulumanyile ukhuta ee khulongungwi yeihumile khuvanya Islaeli, uiupulisa eilimenu lya lunon'chehen'cho lwa Kilisiti uviuyu vii Daada va voni- 37 yumwe mweneve mulumanyile eilele humile eilihumble khu Yudea yoni leitengulie khu Galilaya, palwon'cho ulu an'chovaga uYohani. 38 ee khulongungwi yeilekhundonda uYesu Kelisiti uvi Unguluve abakhile umono khuunjila ya Mepo Umbalan'che na makha. Akhaluta akhavomba inonu nukhuponwa voni avatesiwe nu setano, pakuva Unguluve ale panie nave. 39 Ufye tulivasaidi vambombo n'choni inchi vombikhe khu khilunga kya khu Vuyahudi nakhu Yelusalemuu yei Yesu uvivabudile nukhutulikha mubikhi. 40 Umunu uyu Unguluve an'chusin'che eisikhu ya datu nukhupa ukhumanyika, 41 syoo khuvananu voni khuvatasaidi avahaliwe nu Nguluve. - yufye twiivene twaalile nave tukhanywa nave vusan'chukhile ukhuma khu vufye. 42 Atulagile ukhulumbilila khu vanu nukhusuhudila ukhuta uyu vi uyu Unguluve ang'alile vandamunchi vavumi navafuile. 43 Ukhugendela umwene avasuhwa voni van'chova, khila munu uevi ukhwendikha ukhugendela umwene ipokhela uvusyekhilo wa mbivi ukhugendela eilitawa lya mwene." 44 Vu uPeteli ikhwendelela ukhunchova n'chii, Umepo Umbalan'che akhadiga khuvoni avavapulihin'chaga eilimenu lya mwene. 45 Avanu vala avihusikha neikhepuga kya viidikhi na vasaiulevala voni avavin'chile nu Peteli- valikhuswiga pakhikungilwa kya Mepo Umbalan'che uviadudeliwe khu vanyapanji. 46 Pakhuva vapulikhe avanya panji ava vinchova einjovele eiyinge nukhu mwidikha Unguluve. U Peteli akhata(akhanchova), 47 "Khuli munu vivnoni iwersya ukuhusigila amagasi avanu vasite ukhwon'chiwa, Avanu ava vapokhile Umepo Umbalan'che ndufye?" 48 Puu akhavaluhusu vonchiwe khulitawa lya Yesu Kelisiti. Puvakhadova atame navo isikhu ndebe.

11 Avasuhwa na valukolo avavale khu Yudea vakhapulikha ukhuta avanyapanji vupilile eilimenu lya Nguluve. 2 U Peteli vu ein'chile uku khu Yelusalemu, eikhipuga kya vanu avagolofu vakhanja ukhuben'cha, Nukhun'chova, 3 "Wibatine na vanu avasavagolofu nu khulya navo!" 4 Pu uPeteli akhatengula ukhunchova eilihumble; akhata, 5 "Nele khweisaya mkhilunga kya khuu Yafa, nei khalolo einyevonelo mu kyombo fikhikwika pasi nduu mwenda umbaha ugugukhikwika ukhuhuma khu kianya ingutu n'choni a'chwine. Khikhikwika khuliune. 6 Nikhalola nukhusaga pakianya pa kiene. Nei khavona ifikanu ifinyamalunde gane ifitama pasi pakhilunga nifikanu mwinyasi nifikanu itifi khwa fula ni fidege ifya khukianya. 7 Nikha pulikha eisavuti yin'chova nune, "Sisimukha, Peteli, un'chinje ulye!" 8 Nikhata, "Siyo ewo, Daada, mundomo gwango sakhangile eikhinu kyu kyonu eikhivivi neikhi n'chafu" 9 Pu eisavuti yekhan'chova ukhuhuma Khukianya, kheila Unguluve

avalin'che savuvesya ukhuta khevivi, **10** Ei ye yakhahumile mala kha datu, khila khinu khekhatoliwa khu kianya khavili. **11** Ukhulola, avanu vadatu vimile khuyulongolo khunyumba umutwale vasuhiwe ukhuma khu Kaisalia ukhwincha khuliune. **12** Umepo akhambula ukhuluta navo, neisite ukhukan'chana navo. Ava gosi sita vakhaluta paninie nune lwalutile munyumba ya munu yumo. **13** Akhativula umwambonile usuhwa va Nguluve umu eimile munyumba ya mwene akhata(akhanchova), "Nitume Yafa nisuhe khwa simoni uyu eilitawa eilenge vii Peteli. **14** Inchova eilimenu khuliue ei limunyu eilelkukhupokha uvene nyumba yakhoyon." **15** Vunetangule ukhun'chova navyo, Umepo umbalan'che akhadega khuvene nduvu ainchile khulufye khuvutengulilo. **16** Nikhumbukha amamenyu ga Nguluve, agaan'chovile, "uYohani aonchaga na magasi, leno nkhwonchaga nu Mepo Umbalan'che." **17** Nduvu Unguluve ahumin'che eisawadi nduvu atupile ufye vatweidikhe mwa Kelisiti uYesu, une nene veni, niwesya ukhuben'cha Unguluve? **18** Vuvapulikha imbombo n'chi, savakhavuncha, vakhagimwa Unguluve nu khun'chova, "Unguluve ahumin'che uvusyikhila khuvanjapanji vope" **19** Puvakhidikhi eitabu eiyatengwile ukhuhuma khuvofye khwa Sitefani vayaganikhe ukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu- aveidikhi ava vakhaluta khutali, kху Foinike, Kipro nakhu Antiokia. Vakhavavula eilimenu lya Yesu mwene khuvayahudi nasyoo khu vanu avange vuvoni. **20** Pa khuva avanu avange vahumile khu Kipro na khu Krene, vainchile khu Antiokia nukhun'chova navayunani nukhundumbilila uYesu. **21** Nikhivokho kya Nguluve kyale paninie navene, na vanu vingi vakhedikha nukupindukhila Unguluve. **22** Imbombo n'cha vene n'chii khafikha mumbula khutun'cha tembile yakhu Yelusalemu: nukhusuha uBarnaba alute khu Antiokia. **23** Vu einchile nukhulola eikhungilu kya Nguluve akhahovokha nukhuvapa amakha voni ukhusigala nu Nguluve munumbula n'cha vene. **24** Pakhuva alie munu iionu adin'chine Umepo Umbalan'che vakhongelela mwa Kilisti. **25** Pongela uBarnaba akhatuta khu Tarso khukhombona uSavuli. **26** Vu ambwene akhagega khu Antiokia. Yikhava umwakha uguge vakhundamana paninie nei tembile nukhuvamanyisa avanu vingi. Na vakongi vakhilangiwa vakelesiti avatan'chii khu Antiokia. **27** Pu isikhu in'cho avasuhwa vakhikha ukhuhuma khu Yelusalemu vakhafikha khu Antiokia. **28** Uninie yumo vi Agabo lyu litawa lya mwene, akhima nukhuvuliu nu Mepo ukhuta khuiva ne njala eing'ala yihumila mukhilunga kyon. Eiye yihumila usikhe gwa Kraudio. **29** Pu khila ikongi yumo uvei anogile alamwile ukhumlekha uvutangili khuvalukolo lwe avalekhu Vuyahudi. **30** Vavombile ewe; Vakhahumya iheha khukhivokho kya Barnabva nu Savuli.

12 Usikhei ugwa Untwa akhagolosya eikhi vokho khu vala avalundamine alikhunogwa ukhuvatesya. **2** Akhabuda uYakovo ulukololwe nu Yohani nei mundu. **3** Vualelele ukhuta yeva ganile Avayahudi, akhamwibata nu Peteli khavili. eiye yale usikhe gwa mikata eimin'chila khuve. **4** Vuamubite akhadindila mulugadun'cho nukhuvikha ifipuga vine ifya vasikhali findolelage vu igulile ukhung'iuukha khuvanu vuyisilile eiPasakha. **5** U Peteli akhavikhiwa mundugadun'cho inyeisayo n'chikhavombekha namakha nulundamano lwa vanu khunjila ya mwene nu Nguluve. **6** Akhasikhi uHelodi salutile khukhung'umya,

Eikilo iyo uPeteli agonelile pagati pavasikhali vavile khunu apinyiwe nei miinyololo gevile navasikhali pavulongolo pa ndiango valikhulindilila ulugadun'cho. **7** Pu usuhwa va Nguluve akhahumila nulumuli lukha ng'ala mugati. Akhatova uPeteli paluvafu nukhusisimula akhata(akhachova), "Sisimukha khimbevi."pu eiminyololo eifevakhakunjile gikhadumukha mumavokho ga mwene. **8** Usuhwa akhambula akhata, "Fuala emienda gwakho ni filato." U Peteli akhagaha ewo. Usuhwa akhambula akhata, "Fuala umwenda gwakho ung'ongange." **9** Pu uPeteli akhakonga usuhwa akhahuma khunji. Salukhukela eikhivombikhe nusuhwanda lwei. Akhata pamo igogwa njosi(magonafivi). **10** Vu agendile eikhilindokua khwanja nei kyavile vakhafikha paligeti la kyumaeilya khwingila khu jini ukhadendukha lyene khujili ya vene. Vakhahuma panji vakhikha mutava, Nusuhwa akhandekha. **11** U Peteli vueiwene, akhanchova akhata, "Lino neidikhe ukhuta Unguluve usuhile usuhwa va mwene ukhuta ang'enche mukevokho kya Helode, na masage gooni aga vayahudi." **12** Vuagamanyile aga akhinche khu nyumba ya Mariamu umamaye va Yohani uvivii Markho; Vaeivunganin'che nukhweisaya(ukhudova). **13** Vu ahodin'che pa ndiango uguisigiwe, umbombi yumo ei litawa vei Roda akhincha khudendula. **14** Vu alamanyle ukhuta eisavuti ei yeya Peteli, nuluhekheko akhalemma ukhudendula undiango; badala yake, akhanya mugati mkheyumba; nukhuvavula ukhuta uPeteli eimile panji Pandiango. **15** Puvakhata khumwene, "Uve un'changanyikhiwe" akhandelela ukhuta vimwene lwei. Vakhata "Uyu visuhwa va mwene." **16** U Peteli akhendelela ukhudindin'cha vuvadindiuule undiango vakhambona nukhuswiga. U Peteli akhava nunan'cha ni khivokho kheimeyemeye vakhavula na Unguluve vu ang'umin'che mundugadun'cho(akhata), **17** "Muvavuli eimbombo n'chei uYakobo navalukololwe." Pu akahagega akhaluta khuvunge. **18** Vuvukhile khukhava nulususuvalo khuvasikhali ukhuhumana na khila eikhei humile kwa Peteli. **19** Vu uHelode andondile ambwene akhavavun'cha avasikhali akhalamula ukhuta vabudiwe. akhaluta khuvuyahudi akhafikha khu Kaisalia akhatura ukhwa. **20** U Helodi ali neiliyo na vanu vakh Tiro nakhu Sidoni, vakhaluta pupaninei khumwene vakhava muvumanyani nu Brasto untangili va ntwa, avatange, vakhadova nulunon'chehencho pakhua ikhilunga kyavene kya pokhile eikyakhulya ukhuhuma kuh ntwa. **21** Eisikhu eiyenogiye uHelode akhafuala eimienda gwa vuntwa nukhutama pakkigoda kya vutwa, nukhuvavula. **22** Avanu vakhaywega, "Eiye savuti ya nguluve syoo savuti ya munu!" **23** Puu usuhwa va Nguluve akhantova pakhua saa ampe uvudwadwa akhaliuva ni chango akhafuya **24** Pu eilimenu lya Nguluve likhakula nukhwenela. **25** Pu uBarnaba nu Savuli vuvamalesinche eimbombo vakhahuma pala vakhaluta khu Yelusalemu, vakhantova nu Yohani uvi eilitawa lya mwene ulyakhuholiwa vei Marko.

13 Leno mutembuile ya khu Antiokia, palena vasuhwa na vamanyisi. Vale uBarnaba, Simeoni(aviai languvaga Nigeri). U Lukio uva khu Kirene, Manaen(ulikoloeun'chila kisa gwa Helode undogonchi va koa), nu Savuli. **2** Vuvalipakhukonga udaada nukhudinda, Umepo Umbalan'che akhan'chova,

"Mumbeikhile palukhanji uBarnaba nu Savuli, vavombe ei mbombo eiyunivilangile." 3 Vu ei Tembile yeidendile nukhudova, nukhuvikha amavokho pakianya pa vanu ava, vakhavalekha valutage. 4 Pu uBarnaba nu Savuli vakha mweidikha Umepo Umbalan'che vakhikha ukhuluta khu Seleukia; ukhuhums ukhu vagendile munyanje ukhuta khu kisiva kya Kipro. 5 Vuvalimkhlunga kya Salam, valiei khun'chova eilimenu lya Nguluve mu Masinagogi ga Vayahudi. Vale pupaninei nu Yohani nu Marko nduu ntangili vavene. 6 Vuvalutile mukhisi va kyoni eikya Kipro vakhambona umunu ung'avi, Unjahudi undagunchi va vudesi, uvei eilitawa lya mwene ale vei Bar Yesu. 7 Ung'avi uyu vale paninie nu Liwali Sergio Paulus, ale munu einyaluhala. Umunu uyu avakaribisy eBarnaba nu Savuli, pakhuva anogwa ga ukhupulikha eilimenu lya Nguluve. 8 Pu uElima "ung'avi vulele ulo eilitawa" (ya mwene alukhuvabench) agelile nukhupendula uliwalu ahege mu ndweidikho. 9 Pu uSavuli uviaeilangiwaga Paulo, adin'chiwe Umepo Umbalan'che akhakaseihein'cha amiho 10 na akhambula "Uve mwana va setano, uden'chine khila khinu kya vudesi. Nuvupepe uve uliaduvi va lwei. Savukhelekhelwa ukhupedula einjila n'cha n'cha Daada, einchi golwikhe vuwesya? 11 Lino lola eikhivokho kya Daada khelipakianya paliuve, vubosokha amiho. Savukhlevona eilin'chova khusikhei" mala khamo uluhwela nei hisi fikhagwa pakianya pa Elimas; akhatengula ukhun'chungula nukhudova avanu vandogon'che nukhumwibatelia eikhivokho. 12 Pu umbaha uvalolile eikhei humile, akheidikha, pakhuva aswigile amafundisyo ukhuhusu Udaada. 13 Pu uPavuli navaninee vakhagenda munjila ukhuhuma khu Pafo vakhafikha khu Perge khuu Pamfilia. U Yohani avalekhile nukhuvuya khu Yelusalemu. 14 U Pavuli nulukololwe vagendile ukhuhuma khu Perge vakhafikha khu Antioquia ya Pisidia. Uku vakhaluta mumasinagogi eisiku ya Sabati nukhutama pasi. 15 Vu veimbile ululagilo lya vanyamalago, na valongan'chi va masinagogi avasuhile ei ndumi ukhuta, "Valukolo ei ngave muleneindumi vakhuvapa amakha apa avanu n'chova" 16 Pu uPavuli akheima nukhuvapungeila amavokho; akhanchova, "Mweivagos vahku Esilaeli numwe umwe mukhukonga Unguluve mumuleihen'che. 17 Unguluve va vanu ava ava Isilaeli avahalile avadada yenyo ukhuvavikha vanu vingi vuvatamile khu Misili, nakhu khivokho kya mwene akhinuliwa nukhuvahumya khunji. 18 Khu miakha alubaini akhavafumeilila mulukunguu. 19 Vu anangile ifiyumbukho saba ifyakhoo Kaanani akhavapa avanu veteoikhelunga khivuhale. 20 Imbombo n'chiin'chooni n'cha humile emikha mia ine na hamsini. Pafinu ifi fyooni Unguluve akhavapa undamchi mpakha uSamweli Unyamalago. 21 Vuvavombe aga avanu vakhadova ukhuludeva, pu Unguluve akhavapa uSavuli umwana va Kishi, umunu va kheivumbukho kya Benjamini, ukhuva iikhuludeva eimakha alubaini. 22 Vu Unguluve ang'een'chinche (mumbukhuludedede) akhamwemikha uDavudi ukhuva iikhuludeva vavene. Vale ukhung'usu uDavudi ukhuta Unguluve an'chovile, 'Neipile uDavudi umwana va Yeso ukhuva munu uveianogelanile nei numbula yango; ukhuta ivomba kheila kheinu eikheinogwa.' 23 Ukhuhuma mukheikolo kya munu uyu Unguluve agegile ei Isilaeli umbopoli, uYesu, nduvu aeilapile ukhuvomba. 24 Eile lyaandile ukhuhumila

va badu uYesu sin'chile, uYohani akhatengula ukhunchova ulwon'cho lwa vusikhelo khuvanu voni avanya Isilaeli. 25 Nu Yohani vualipa khumala ei mbombo ya mwene akhan'chova mukhusagila unene ukhuta nene veni? une syoo ula. Ila pulehen'cha, uvei ikhwin'cha khusana khuliune, sanei nogile ukhulegesy ifilato vya malunde ga mwene.' 26 Valukolo mwei vanavakheikolo kya Abrahamu, navala aviliee pagati paliumwe avikhumwudikha Unguluve, khuujili yeto ukhuta eikhulongwi yavovopalwa yeisuhwi. 27 Khuvala avitama khu Yelusalemu, na vavaha vavene, savamanye uvufumbule wa vanyamalago uvuvu khweimbiwa mu Sabato; pu vakhmalisyu ufumbwe wa vanjamalago pakhung'eiga uvufye uYesu. 28 Ndangave savapate uwayei lwei vunonu uwakhung'eiga uvufye mugati mumwene, vakhadova uPilato alamule. 29 Vuvaamalile imbombo n'choni inchisimbiwe ukhuhusu umwene, vakhawisya muubeikhi nukhugonwa mulipumba. 30 Pu Unguluve akhan'chusya ukhuhuma khuvafyile. 31 Avanekhe isikhu n'chuu nyangi khuvala avavalutaga paninie nave ukhuhuma khu Galilaya ukhuluta khu Yeusalemu. Avanu ava lino vakheti va vanu. 32 Leno tukhuvagegela eikhulongi einonu va lulagilo uluvava pue avadada yeto. 33 Unguluve avikheile indagilo in'chii mundiufye, avana vavene, pa ei ele an'chusin'che uYesu nukhukilivula khaveilei khu wumi eileilee lyandikhwi mu Sabuli va veile: 'Veve mwana vango eilelo neivile daadayo' 34 Uvuayilweli uvuan'chusin'che ukhuhuma khuvufye umbile gwa mwene gusite ukhunang'eikha, an'chovile ndee: 'Nikhukhupa uvuvalan'che nulusayo lwa lwei ulwa Davudi' 35 Eiyei yuan'chovile khavile muu sabuli eiyinge, 'Sanikhweidekha umbalan'che vango ukhuvola.' 36 Pakhuva vu uDavudi vuatimisyen indagilo ncha Nguluve mukhei vumbukho kya mwene akhagonelela, vakhagonwa pupaninie navababa va mwene avuwene uvuvivi(uvunangikhe), 37 Pakhuva uvian'chusini nu Nguluve sikhuvuvona uvuvivi(uvunangikhe). 38 Pu yeimanyikhe khuliumwe, valukolo, ukhugendela umunu uyu, uvusyeikhiwa mbivi vulumbieliwe. 39 Pakhuva khila munu uviihnedikha ivaleliwa uwayelweli yoni iyei indagilo n'cha Mose sanchikhale n'chi khuvaeiwei. 40 Puyiinogiwa muve miho ukhuta khila khei eikhiva nchovile avanyamalago kheisite ukhuhuma khuliumwe: 41 "Pu mulole, umwe yumwe mwibela mukhaswiige nukhwangamila; pakhuva nivomba eimbombo pasikhun'chenyo, imbombo in'chii samuwesya ukhwiidekha ndavavule umunu." 42 Vu uPavuli nu Barnaba vahegile avanu vakhavadova van'chovile amamenyu aga pasikhu ya Sabato eiyekhwincha. 43 Vuusikhei gwa n'kutano gwa siinagogi gusilie, Avayahudi vingi avagolofu fin'cho vakhavakonga uPauli nu Barnaba, avavan'chovile navo ukhuta vagendelelage nukheisa kya Nguluve. 44 Eisabato eiyekongile, umuji ugunge gwa hegellile khupulihin'cha eilimenu lya Nguluve. 45 Avayahudi vuvalolile ukhutano, vakhava nu wifu nukhun'chova amamenyu aga khuben'cha ifinu ifincho viwe nu Pavuli nukhudukha. 46 Pu uPauli nu Barnaba vakan'chovile nuvukiffo nukuta, "Yeikhanogile eilimenu lya Nguluve lin'choviwe khuliumwe. Pakhuva mukhwei kulgila kuvutali ukhuhuma khuliumwe. Nuukhweivona ukhuta samudogile ukhuhava uludeva lya sikhu n'choni mulolage tukhava peindukhila Avanyapanji, (aiōnios g166) 47 Nduvu uDaada atuvuile, akhata(akhanchova), 'Nivavikhile umwe nduu lumali khuvanu na khuvanu avanyapanji,

ukhuta muguge uvupokhie eingutu n'chooni nchweine n'cha kheilunga." **48** Avanyapanji vuvalikhen'chi vakhahovokha nukhuleng'inaa eilimenu lya Nguluve. Vingi avahaliwe kхuu wumi wa sikhu n'chooni vaaeidikhe. (aiōnios g166) **49** Eelimenyu lya Nguluve likhenela eikhilunga kyooni. **50** Pu avayahudi vakhavadova avei humin'che avadala navalongan'chi va miji. Aga ganchoon'chi eitabu khwa Pauli nu Barnaba vakhavataga khunjii kхuu mipakha gwa miji. **51** Pu uPauli nu Barnaba vakhang'una eifumbe ya malunde gavene. Puvakhaluta kхuu miji eigwa Ikonia. **52** Navakongi vakhadeiga nuluhekilo paninie nu Mepo Umbalan'che.

14 Puyeikhahumila mugati mu Ikonio uPavuli nu Barnaba vaingile paninie mugati mu sinagogi lya Vayahudi nakhunchova umueikhei kundi eikhei vaha kya vanu Avayahudi na Vayunani vakheidikha. **2** Na Vayahudi avasavikhwedikha vakan'chon'cheela uluhala khuvanya panji ukhuvavikha vavevivi khuvalukolo Iwavo. **3** Puvakhatama ukhuu suikhei utali, nukhun'chova khumakha ga Daada, khunu vihumya uwayilweli ukhuhusu eiklongwi ya kheisa kya mwene. Avombie n'chei nukhuhumya iishara nifiswigo vivombekhe khumavokho ga Pauli nu Barnaba. **4** Pu eilimenyu eilivaha lukhamenyukha: vaninie avanu vakhava paninie na Vayahudi, na vange vakhava paninie navasuhwa. **5** Vu avanya panji na Vayahudi vuvigela ukhuvavala avalongan'chi ukhuvavomba fivi nukhuvaponda na mawe uPauli nu Barnaba, **6** vakhalimanya eilyo nukhunyilila kхu Liakonia, Listra nakhu Derbe, namamenyu ag'inchungutila pala, **7** nukhu vakhumbilila eilimenu(eilivangeili). **8** Nukhu kхu Listra khwale nu munu yumo uvaatamaga bila makha mumalunde ga mwene, indemale ukhuhuma mulitumbu lya mamaye sagelile ukhugenda. **9** Umunu uyu ampilikhe upuuli vuinchova uPauli akhakaseihin'cha amiho nu khivoni ukhuta alei nuluedikho lya khupona. **10** Pu akhanchova khumwe nei savuti eimbaa, "Eimanamalunde gakho." Nu munu ula akhanyela kхu kianya nukhutengu ukhugenda. **11** Avanu vuvalolile eikhiavo mbile uPauli, vakhinula isavuti n'cha vene vakhata mu lahaja ya Kilikaonio, "eiminguluve gikhile mukhivokho kya munu." **12** Vakhawii langa uBarnaba "Zeu," nu Paulo "Herme" pakhuu aliinchovajiimbaha. **13** Unchungaji umbaha va Zeu, uvi uyu eitembile ya mwene yale khunji kхuu miji aletile eisenga nu tungo gwa mavuva eipakha pandiango gwa muji umwene na vanu voni vanogwagua ukhuhumya ei sadakha. **14** Pu avasuhwa, nu Barnaba nu Paul vuva pulikhe eleivakhalala emienda gywa vene vakhanyila uluvilo khunji khuvanu, vakhalila **15** nu khun'chova, "Umwe mwei vanu, kheikhii muvomba imbombo iinchii? Na yufye tulivanu vanyaliyo ndumwe tuvagegile eikhulongwei enonu ukhuta mupeendukha ukhuhuma mufinu ifi ifisafinogile nukhundola Unguluve umwumii, uviavumbile khukianya nei khulunga iinyanja nifinu fyooni ifivonekha. **16** Musikhei Unguluve avalutisye avanyapanji ukhugenda munjila n'cha vene vavo. **17** Pakhuva badu, sahen'chiin'che kheinchila saidi, pa eilei avombie vunonu akhavapa eifula ukhuhuma khukianya usikhei gwa kyakhulya akhavadin'cheihein'cha inumbula n'cheiryo nei fyakhulya nuluhekelo" **18** Ate mumamenyu aga, uPauli nu Barnaba kхuu sida vavasigile avanu ukhuhumya esadakha.

19 Pu avanu va khuhuma kхu Vayahudi va kхuu Antioquia nakhu Ikonio vikhiincha khukhuvawawisi. Vakhantove uPauli na mawe nu khundundun'cha mpakha khunji vakhakhei hamo afule. **20** Pakhuva avakongi va emile kalibу nave akhasisimkha akheingila mjini. Eisikhu ya veile akhaluta kхu Derbe nu Barnaba. **21** Vuamanyisyе eilimenyu mumiji gula nukhuvavikha avakongi vingi, vikhavuya kхuu Listra, hadi Ikoniamu hadi Antioquia. **22** Vaendelile ukhudulusya inumbula n'cha vakhongi nukhuvapua amakha ukhun'chiga mu ndwedikho, akhanchova(akhata), "Pupanogile ukhuta twingle mundudeva lya Nguluve eisida(eitabu) yu nyngi." **23** Vuvavahalile khuunjila ya vagogolo kheila lulundamano lya veidekhii vakhava vadovile nukhufunga, vava vekhiile mwa Daada, uvi uyuva mweidekhee. **24** Pu vakhagenda kхuu Pisidia, vakhafikha kхuu Pamfilia. **25** Vuvanchovile amamenyu kхuu Perga, vakhikha ukhuluta kхuu Atalia. **26** Ukhuhuma ukhu vaipakhile ei meli ipakhaa kхu Antioquia khukhwa vaeihumin'che kхuu kheisa kya Nguluve kхuu mbombo yeijo vamaleisin'ehe. **27** Vuvalikhee ukhu kхu Antioquia, nukhuvunganwa(ukhulundamanwa) ululundamano lya paninie vakhahumya ei taarifa ya mbombo eiyе Unguluve avombie kхuu vene nei njila yejo Unguluve avadindulile undiango gwa lunon'chehencho kхuu vanu Avanyapanji. **28** Vaataamile usikhei utali navakongi.

15 Avanu avange vaikhile ukhuhuma kхu Uyahudi nu khuvvamanyisyе avalukkholo, valekhuta, "Mungasite ukhukeketiwa ndi nyikho incha Mose, samukhapokhiwe." **2** U Pavuli nu Barnaba vuviwlava navo mbukhanianhi navene, avalukholo vakhalamula ukhuta uPauli, Barnaba na avange valotage kхu Yelusalemu kхu vasukhiwa navavakha ukhugamula ele. **3** Pwu khwa khusuhiwa khuvene nu mpelela, vakhagendela Foinike na Samaria valekhutangasya ukhusyetiliwa inumbula avakhelunga. Vakhagega ulukhovokho kхu valokolo voni, **4** Vuwinchile kхu Yelusalemu, vakhopelelwa navampelela na vasukhiwa na vavakha, vakhavapangela imbombo nchoni inchavombie Unguluve khuvene. **5** Pwu avange avanu aavedikhe, avavale ndipuga elya Valongonchi, vakhema nukhuta, "Iononu ukhuvakheketa nukhuvalagela ukhwibata indagelo incha Mose." **6** Pwu avasukhiwa na vavakha vakhema paninie ukhulesagela elimenu elyo. **7** Vuvenchovanchirje, Peteli akhema nu khuchova khuvene, "Valokholo mulumanyile ukhuta imisekhe eminonu egelutile Unguluve avombie uvukhale khulyofwe, ukhuta ndomo gwango avakhelunga vapulekhe elimenu lya Nguluve, nu khwedeckha. **8** Unguluve, uveanchimanyile inumbula, ikhovavula, ikhovapa Umepo Umbalanche, ndavowwa avombie khulyofwe; **9** satesaninche ukhusita ukhuhwanene uwne navene, akhanchivekha inumbula inchavene ukhava nonu nu Iwidekho. **10** Pwu, khekhii mukhogela Unguluve ukhuta muvekwe iyikhongelwa mu singo incha vakhongi fifyo na vadadavet fyatohile ukhusipa? **11** Ulwa khuva twihwedeckha ukhuta twikha uvwupokhi kхu luhungu lwa Ntwa uYiis, ndavowwa vale **12** Ululundamano Iwoni lukhanchiga mie vvuvukhuvapalehencha uBarnaba nu Pauli vvuvihomia elimenu elya fikhwani ni fidekho fifyo Unguluve avombie paninie navene nava khelinga. **13** Vwu velekhilwe ukhunchova, Yakobo akhanda

akhata, "Valokholo mumolekhenche. 14 Simoni avavolile ukhuta Unguluve khuluhungu avatangile avakhelunga nu khuhoma khuvene avakhave avanu khu litawa lya mwene. 15 Amamenya ga vanyamalago gihwedekhananele ndavovwa lesimbiwe. 16 'Vwu nchivombikhe inchi nelavwuya khunjenga elyeve lya Daudi, elegwile pasi; yanikhwimikha nukhutesania ukhunengkha, 17 pwu avanu vava vasigile vandondage Untwa, popaninie na vanu Avakhelunga avelangilwe khu litawa lyango.' 18 Uvwu vvunchova Untwa oveavombile imbombo inchi inchimanyelihihe ukhuhoma khatale. (aiōn g165) 19 Pwu leno, uvutangeli vwango vvwu uvu, ukhuta tusite ukhuvagatanche Avakhelunga vavo vamwedikhe Unguluve; 20 pwu tusimbe khuvene ukhuta vave khutali nu vunangi uvwa fikhwani, uvunogwe uvwa mbivi nu fifyo finyongotolilwe, nu nkhisia. 21 Ukhuhuma ifipapo ifya vakhetalii khuvale avanu vavo khela n-jini avilumbelela nu khumwemba uMose mu masinagogi mu Sabato." 22 Pwu yekhavonekha ukhuvakhosovyva avasukhiwa na vavakhe, nu umpelela gyoni, ukhung'ala uYuda uveaelangwagwa Barsaba, nu Silas, avale valongonchi va mpelela, nu khuvasukhe khu Antiokia nu Pauli nu Barnaba. 23 Vasimbile ukhuta, "Vasukhiwa, vavakha na valokholo, khu valokholo Vankhelunga avale khu Antiokia, Shamu nu Kilikia, tukhuvaponia. 24 Twapolikhe ukhuta khule vanu vavo satwavape ululagelo ulwa, vakhumile khulyofwe nu khuvagatancha khu vumanyisi uvwukhuvapelela uvugatafumu numbulu nchenyo. 25 Pwu luvile lunonu khu tewoni ukhuhaga avanu nu khuvasukha khulyomwe ne vagane vetu uBranaba nu Pauli, 26 avanu vavo vaekhominche uvwumi vwa vene khu litawa lya Ntwa Yiisu Kriste. 27 Pwu tavasukhile uYuda nu Sila, vikhovavola imbombo nchichicho. 28 Ulwakhuva yavonikhe ukhua lunonu khu Mepo Umbalance na khulyofwe, ukhusita ukhuvapelela ifinu ifinchitu ukhulutelela imbombo incha khua mu mbolongolo: 29 ukhuta msyetukhe ukhuhuma khu finu ifilakhiwe khu fikhwani, unkisa, ifinu iyinyongiwe. Nu uvuligu." 30 Pwu vavo wapanchanile, vakhihela khu Antiokia; vvwu valundamine ululundamano pwu paninie, vakhehelekhka ekhalata. 31 Vwu vayembilwe, vakhahovokha ukhukanganchwa inumbula. 32 U Yuda nu Sila, na avanyamalago, vavahanginche avalokholo khu mamenuy mungi nu khuvapa amakha. 33 Vwu vataamilie misekhe ukhwa, vakhapanchanila khu lukhunganukhuhome khu valukholo khu vavo vakhavasukhile. 35 U Pauli ne vange avatamaga khu Antiokia paninie na vange vingi, pwu vamanyisye nu khulambelela elimenuy lya Ntwa. 36 Vwu galutile amanchuva madebe Pauli akhata khwa Barnaba, "Ole leno tavuye khuhovagendela avalokholo mumwa twalombelile elimenuy lya Ntwa, nu khuvalola vovalevwo. 37 U Barnaba akhanogwa ukhuluta neve nu Yohani uveatambuliwagwa Marko. 38 U Pauli akhasaga ukhuta salwiva lunonu ukhuntola uMarko, yoywa avalekhile khu Pamilia akhasita ukhuvombania embombo. 39 Pwu lukhahomela ukhukhanekhena ukhuvakha bakhalekhehena, uBarnaba akhantola uMarko vakhulutania mu mbwato khu Kipro, 40 U Pavuli akhang'ala nu Sila nu khuhega, vvuvupelile ulukhungan lwa Ntwa ukhuhuma khu valokholo. 41 Akhaluta ukhugendela khu Shamu na Kilikia, alekhungekhanganche imipelela.

16 U Pauli vope akhincha khu Derbe nu Lystra; bakho alepo onkhongi uvealangagwa Timotheo, ale n-demi aveakholiwe nu vanine va Uyahudi alemwedekhi nu dadaye ale Mgiriki. 2 Avanu va Listra nu Ikonia vamwedikhe vononu. 3 Pauli akhanogwa ukhuta elongonche neve, pwu akhantola nu khunkegeta ulwa khuva Wayahudi avale ukhwa vammanyile ukhuta udadaye Mgiriki. 4 Vwvuliluta vakhagenda mu miji nukhulagela mu- mipelela ukhwedekha indagelo incho inchasimbiwe na vasukhiwa na vavakha vakhju Yelusalemu. 5 Pwu imipelela gekhahangala mu lukungu na vedekhi vakhava vingi amanchuva goni. 6 Pauli nevanine vakhaluta khu Firigia na khu Galatia, ulwa khuva Umepo va Nguluve avabenchiche ukhulombelela elimenuy okhwa khu Asia. 7 Vwu valepkahifika Misia, vakhagela ukhuluta khu Bithinia, pwu Umepo va Yiisu akhavabenchica. 8 Pwu vakhulutanincha pa Misisa vakhinchpa Troa. 9 U Pauli akhagogwa pakhelo, pale nu munu va Makedonia emile, alekhwelanga ukhuta, "Mwinchage mututange khu Makedonia". 10 Pauli vvwu agogilwe, pwu tukhetesania ukhuluta khu Makedonia, akhalumanya ukhuta u-Nguluve atwelangile ukhuluta khulumbelela elimenuy. 11 Pwu tukhahega khu Troa, tukhaluta khu Samothrake, ne elinchuva elekhongile tukhafikha khu Neapoli. 12 Ukhohuma apo tukhaluta khu Filipi uwgale nnjini gwa Makedonia, gwale nnjini ugwa emelivwagwa nava Rumi pwu tukhatama amanchuva madebe. 13 Elinchuva lya Sabato, tukhaluta khonji tukhagenda mu-ndogasi, pakho twasagile ukhuta piva pakhovombela ulwesayo. Twatamile pasi nu khunchova na vadala avainchile popaninie. 14 Udala yomo aveaelangagwa Lidia, akonchega e zambarau, akhomile khu Tiatria, unyakhwisywa khwa Nguluve, atopalekhinchche. Untwa akhadendula enumbula ya mwene akhaveke amamenyu aganchowwagwa nu Pauli. 15 Vwu onchiwe, umwene nu vunchenge vwa mwene, akhatudova ukhuta "nelemwedekhi khwa Ntwa, nikhovadova mwingele nu khutama khulyone". Akhatovadova fincho. 16 Vwu twilota pa khwesaya, ung'enja yomo oveale ni mepo indagwunchi akhagane nufwe. Agegile u munu va mwene uvukhavi mu - mbulagunchi. 17 Udala ayo akhankonga uPauli paninie nufwe alekhuywega ukhuta "Ava gosi vavombi va Nguluve umbakha, vikhovavola umwe elimenuy lya vvupokhi". 18 Akhavomba evo amanchuva mungi, uPauli lya nkaliunche elyoavombaga, akhasyefukha nukhunchivola imepo, "Nikhoholagela khu litawa lya Yiisu ukhume khu dala ayo." Imepo nchikhahuma nu khundekha udala. 19 Avavakha va mwene vuavavwene ukhuta uwutang'eli vvukhiegile vakhavinata uPauli nu Sila nu khuluta navo khu sokhoni khuvene - avavakha va selekhali. 20 Vwu vafikhe navo khuvahegi, vakhata, "Avagosi ava Wayahudi vivomba amatata amavakhe pa nnjini gweto. 21 Vimanyisya imbombo nchicho sio lulagelololwa satwaopele khu Varumi." 22 Ululundamano lukhava khenyume nu Pauli nu Sila, avavakha va nkekongwa emiendegya vene nu khuvafula vakopiwe, ni mbekhe. 23 Vwu vakopiwe ni mbekhe nyngi, vakhahelkhwa mu - khekongwa - nu kuvalagela avasikhali ukuvalolela vononu. 24 Vwu vapokhile ululagelo, avasikhali va nkekongwa akhevengenche mu - kheyumba ekhya gati, akhavakonga amahunde ga vene khuhwa avavekhile. 25 Emisekhe gya pakhelo pagati, uPauli

nu Sila vakekwisaya nu khwimba inyemboinchka khuginia uNguluve khunu avakhongwa avange vikhovapolehencha, **26** Pwu khehahomela ekhesenyende ekhevakha ekhekhongwa, ne minyororo gyu vakhongwa voni gekhasupuli. **27** Ondoleli va khekongwa akhasisimukha ukhuhuma mu - tulo pwu akhavona emilyango gyoni egya khekongwa; gedenduliwe akhatola emundu ya mwene anogwaga ukhwebuda ulwa khuva asagile ukhuta avakhongwa voni vanyilile, **28** Pwu, uPauli akhaywega khu limenu elivakha, akhata "usite ukhwelemanche ulwa khuva twe voni potole apa". **29** Ondoleli va khekongwa akhadova alumuli akhingela mu - khekongwa na mbeve, alekhutetema nu khudwada, akhafugama pa Pauli nu Sila, **30** akhavakhomia khunji akheta, "Vavakhanevombe khehi nekhave uwupokhi?" **31** Avene vakhambala ukhuta, "Mwedekhe Untwa uYiisu pwu vvikheva uvwupokhi nu vunchenge." **32** Vakhanchova elimenyu lyu Ntwa khumwene, paninie na vanu voni avambunchenge vwa mwene, **33** Ondoleli va khekongwa akhavatola ekhelo ela, akhavakhalafya mumwa valemile, omwene paninie navanu va mumbunchenge vwa mwene valihonchiwa. **34** Akhavagega uPauli nu Sila mumbunchenge uvwa mwene nukhuvatelekhela ekhahulya. Pwu akhava lulokhovokho ulwakhe paninie navanu va mbunchenge vwa mwene ulwakhuva vamwedikhe uNguluve, **35** Guvile gufikhe umusi, avakhegi vakhasuha avanu khu ndoleli vakhekongwa ukhuta, "Ovatavule avanu vala valotage", **36** Ondoleli va khekongwa akhambula uPauli amamenyu ago ukhuta, "Avakhegi vasukhile ukhuta mukhegage: mukhoma khunji mulotage nulunon'chehencho." **37** Pwu Pauli akhavavola, "Vatotovile pa vuvalafu, avanu vavo Varumi khetatukhega nu khulamula ukhutukhonga mu khekongwa; leno vinogwa ukhutuhomia khuvututu? Ate, satukhwedekha, vinche vavo vatokhomie apa". **38** Avaloleli vakhavavola avakhegi amamenyu gala, avakhegi vakhadwada vivile valumanyi ukhuta uPauli nu Sila vale Varumi. **39** Avakhagi vakhinche khuhovadova vakhome vwu vavakhominchke khunji khukhekongwa vakhadova uPauli nu Sila vakhome khunji ya khelunga khavo. **40** Pwu uPauli nu Sila vakhahuma khunji uhukhekongwa vakhinja mu mbunchenge uvwa Lidia. Pauli nu Sila vovavawene avalokholo vakhavapa amakha mu numbula nu khuhega mu khelonga ekhyo.

17 Pu vakhanghenda mumbunchenghe uwa Amfipoli na Apolonia, puvakhafikha kuvunchenge uwa khu Tesalonikhe ukhuyale ekhyo einyumba eija khwisyayela Avayuta. **2** Nduvulwale ulwiho lwa Pavuli pu akhingeila khuvene pu aleikhwinchojanja navo, amamenyu ngaha mbusimbe emilungu nghei datu einghya Sabati. **3** Pu alekhuvadeinduleila uvusimbe nukhuvavulaninchka ukhuta, ya nonghile uKeilesite ukhunkuveilwa pu anchukhe khange ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. Pu akhavavula, "Akhata uYeisu uveinikhuvavula inongwa ncha mwene yei Keilesite" **4** Pu avange Muvayuta vakhakela nukhweideikha puvakhahangana paninie nu Pavuli nu Sila, pu navava Vagiliki vope vavo va mweimeikhangha avuva eidikhe nukhukava uvupokhi valepyo neikheipunha eikheivaha eikhya vanu. **5** Pu Avayuta vale nakhavini savaleiveideikha puvakhanchi lundamania avanu vwingi puvakhava veidikhi avanu avapanji puvakhava khipunga nukhupela eimbwato pavunchenge, hange

pukhayuvukhila nayeinyumba eija Yasoni, uvilonda ukhuvubata Pavuli nu Sila nukhuva nahengha pavanu. **6** Pu leino vavile valemilwe ukhuvavona puvakhamwibala uYasoni navakeilesite avange vakhavaheileikha khuvavaha vavunchenge puvakhata nukhyovela valeikhuta, "Avanu ava vyu vala vavo vikhuvakilivila avanu avankilunga khyoni puvinchile nakhunu khunu, **7** U Yasoni vei avupeiile, pu avanu ava savikonga ululangheio lwa Kesali, pu vita khwale unkuludeva uyunge viita vei Yeisu" **8** Pu avanu eikhipunha khyoni navavaha vavunhenge vakhatimbukha mwitumbu vavile vapulikhe ewo. **9** Pu uYasoni nava nine vavile vahombile ihela puvakhavavopola, vakhavelekhavalutanghe. **10** Pu avakeileisite vayavo eikilo yeila yeila puvakhalavuleila uPavuli nu Sila na yu Beloya. Vavile vafikhe ukhupuvakhinghila munyumba iyuvikheisayela Avayuta. **11** Avanu vala vale nuluhala ukhululeila vala avakhu Tesalonikhe ulwakhuva va lyupeile eilimenyu neinumbula. eingolofu puvaleikhukongelela uvusimbe ifinghono fyonu ukhuta puvalumanye nghangho nghancho viwa unghaleiwo. **12** Pu leino avingi muveene vakhalyeideikha eilimenyu, avadala na vanghosu ava Gilikhi vuveingi. **13** Pu ieino Avayuta avakhu Tesalonike vavile vwene ukhuta uPavuli eilumbeileila eilimenyu lyu Nguluve ukhu khu Veloya, puvakhaluta ukhwa puvakhanchi khyavanu eikhipunha khyavanu vakhava neimbwato khuvanu. **14** Khyu hanila, avakeileisite vala puvakhangh'eileikha uPavuli alutanghe khunyanja, pu leino uSilu nu Timoti vakhasinginghala palapala. **15** Avakeileisite vala vavile vangheili khe uPavuli puvakhandhifika nave nakhu Atene, puvakhandekha uPavuli ukhwa, puvakhupeila khumwene unghwavalanghile ukhuta uSilu nu Timoti vinche khumwene khyahanila. **16** Pu avile ikhuvanghuleila ukhukhu Athene, enumbula y amwene yeikhavipa fincho umu alolile uvunchenge vula umuvudeinghile ifiuhwani fyufingi. **17** Pu leino valemunyumba ya khweisayela puakhinchofanja na Vayuta vavo vale veideikhi khwa Nguluve na vala vooni uvuanganile navo isiku nchoni palinghunchi. **18** Pu leino avanghana luhala ava epikuli nava sitoiki vakhameideikha. Pu avange vakhata, "Inchova khinu kheikhi uyu unchofi uteta? Avange vakhata, "ivonekha ukhuta ilumbeileila inongwa inchaminguluve inongwa ncha Yeisu nu vunchukha. **19** Piuvakhatala uPavuli vakhaluta nave pakheigima eikhyu vatenchangha pu pa -Alyopangho, valeikhuta, "Tuvahile ukhunghamanya unghuvumanyesya amanghenji angha? **20** Ulwakhuva vwinghengha nghangho manghenji mumbulukhutu ncheito. Pu leino Iwinonghwa ukhulumania angha khukhuta khwikhii?" **21** (Ulwakhuva ava atene nava nghenji avatamangha ukhwa vale vvaseikhi unghwa khunchova khyukhyoni pu valekhua vanu va khupuleiheincha inongwa imya.) **22** Pu leino uPavuli akheima pa nghati na nghali pavanu ava khu Aleopago nukhuta, "Umwu mweivanu va mu Atene, nivona ukhuta umwe muleivanu vamanguluve, **23** Pakhuva nukhunghenda khwango nukhulola ifinu fyeinyo ifyumukhufyeimeikha puneivwene amamenyu anghaveinghivwe pakheitekhelelo khyeyno, anghita "KWA NGULUVE UVEISAMANYEIKHICKHE". Pu leino uywa uvei mukhumweimeikha nukhuisaya pakhusita khumanya, vei uyu uveinukhuvavula umwe. **24** Unguluve umpeli vakhilunga ni finu fyonu ifilimunghati, ulwakhuva vei nkuludeva va kyanya na pasi pakheilunga, savahile ukhutama mutembile

inchipeliwe na mavokho. 25 Pu khange umavokho ngha vanu punghikhunghaheila ukhuta pamo inonghwa khirinie khuvene, pakhuva umwene yu mwene iklhuvapa avanu uwumumi nu mwuya ni finu ifinge fyon. 26 Pu ukhunghendela khumunu umo, pu akhapela ifivumbukhu fyon ifya vanu avavitama pakhilunga, hange akhavaveikhila eimiseikhi ni makha neha khilunga umuvitama. 27 Pu lieno, pavandonde Unguluve ndapuyeingave pakhupalamasya puvakambone, hange saleipavutali nu munu umo umo ndyufwe. 28 Khumwene mututameila, tunghenda nukhuva nuvvumi vweito, nduvu usimbi va lweimboatile tuleivaholiwa va mwene.' 29 Pu lieno eingave ufwe tuleivaholwa va Nguluve sayeinonghile ukhusangha ukhuta uvu Nguluve khinu khyalatalama pange khahel apange khalinghanga ukhu umunu ipunja nulwunchi eikheiwani vunonu na masanghongha vanu. 30 Pu Unguluve ale mya eimise ikhei ngheila einghya vupelwa pu leino eilangheila ukhuta avanu voni upuvalepwo vapelonghe. 31 Ulwakhua aveikhile eikhingho eikhyakuheingheila eikheilunga mbwayeilweli khumunu ula uvei ahalawi. Unguluve ahuminche uvumanyi vwa munu uyu khumunu uveiavengangha pala upu anchusinche ukhuhuma khuvunchukha. 32 Pu na vanu ava khu Atene vavile vapulekhe einongwa eiyia vunchukha vwa vafwile avange mbene pakhangh'ekha uPavuli, pu avange vakhata "Putukhukhupuleiheinchangha khange khulimenyu lya nongwa eiei. 33 Pu apo leino, uPavuli akhavalekha. 34 Pu leino avanu avange vakhakongana nave vakheideikha uyunge mu avo vei Ndyonisi uva Mwareopago, nu Dala uvei ikheilangiwa Damali navange paninie na vene.

18 Pu pongela ngavile nghavombikhe anglo uPavuli akhahengha khu Atene ukhuluta khu Kolito. 2 Pu akhanghena nu munu umo uva khu Vuyuta alekhweilangiwa akhwila uvankeivumbukhu khyal Ponto, pu umwene nu mwene va mwena uveikheilangiwa Prisila vainschile ukhuhuma khu Italiya ulwakhua ukilavuti umbaha vasikhali alanghile ukhuta Avayuta voni vahenghanghe khu Loma; Pu uPauli akhinchakhuvene; 3 Pu uPavuli aleikhulama nu khuvomba navo eimbombo pakhuva umwene alikhuvomba eimbombo eiyehilehine nei ya vene. Ulwakhua avene vale vahona mahema. 4 Pu uPavuli alekhunchova navo munyumba ncha khwisyayila ifinghono fyon ifya Sabati. Alekhuvankuveileila Ava yuta nava Giliki. 5 Pu lieno uSila nu Timoti vavile vinchile ukhuhuma khu Makedonia, ya pu uPavuli akhavavva munumbula pu akhava munu vakhua vula nincha Avayuta ukhuta uYeisu vei Keileisite. 6 Pu avene Avayuta vavile vikhumwilula nukhunghekha uPavuli, pu akhakuhuna umwenda nghwa mwene ulujumbe pa miho nghavo, nu khuvavula, ukhuta, "Unkisa ngweinyo nghuveinchanghe pa ntwe palymwe yumwe; Une saneileinangi neilei ngholofu. Ukhuhulumangha leino ni sikhu inchikonga puniekuva luteila Avakaya". 7 Pu leino akhahengha ukhuhumangha pala pu akhaluta khu kaya ya Tito Yusito, Umunu umweideikhi va Nguluve. Einyumba ya mwene yeileipipi nei nyumba ya khweisayeila. 8 Pu uKilisipo, undonghonchi vanyumba ya khweisayeila paninie na vanu avanyumba ya mwene vakhamweideikha Unkuludeva. Avanu vingi avamu Kolinti vapulikhe uPavuli vuinchova vakheideikha

nu khyonchiwa. 9 Pu unkuludeva akhambula uPavuli munjosi inchiiita, "Ulekhe uvudwanchi puleino unchovanghe eilmenyu ulekhe ukhumunala. 10 Pakhuva une neilei paninie nuve, pu asikhuli uveiyakheiva einghela ukhukhyuvukhila pa nakhukhulemancha, pakhuva na vanu vingi pa vunchenge uvu". 11 U Pavuli akhatama ukhwa pa seikhi unghwa mwakha nghumo nei mienchi intanato pakyanya vuimanyesya eilmenyu lya Nguluve mumbeene. 12 Pu lieno u Gailo navile aveikhivwe ukhwa indoleli vakheilunga eikhya mu Akaya, Avayuta vakheima vakhava vamwuvukhile uPavuli puvakhangileikha pavuheinghi, 13 valeikhuta, "Umunu uyu ikuhavyova avanu lita vamweideikha uNguluve umusalunchevela ululangheilo". 14 Pu uPavuli avile inonghwa ukhudeindula undomo anchove pu u nghanioni akhavavula Avayuta akhata, "Umwe mwei Vayuta, engale yeive uyunge aveyangile eilweli ewo vunangi pu yale yiva iwelli ukhuta neivapulieheinche. 15 Leino ulwakhua mamenu ngha matavwa ni ndangeilo ncheinyo, pu leino heinghangha yumwe. Une saninonghwa ukhava ingh'einghi khunongwa incho." 16 U Nghailo avalangheila ukhuta vahenghe pavulongolo vwa vutamo vwa vuheinghi, 17 Pwu, leino voni puvakha mwibata u Sositeni, undongonchi va vakhatova pavulongolo pa khingoda eikhya vuheinghi. Pu uNgalio ni saleikhusangha khinu eikhyu vivomba. 18 U Pavule avile atamile pala akhaseikhei akhingi pu akhalekhahana na vakeileisite, akhingeila mungalava akhaluta khu Siliya paninie nu Plisila nu Akwila. Vuvakhale ukhuhengha pu akhakeeta inchweile pakhuva nchale ncha Lweijyiengho. 19 Vavile vafikhe khu Efesi, uPavuli akhandekha u Prisila nu Ankwila, pu leino umwene yuywa akhingheila munyumba eiyia khwisyayila nukhwinchofanja na Vayuta. 20 Vavile vambulile uPavuli ukhuta ave navo paseikhi nghumwingi umwene pwakhabela. 21 Pu akhahengha khuvene akhavavula ukhuta, "Yanikilivukha khange khulyumwe, eingave vunghane vwa Nghuluve". Pu pala akhahengha nei ngalava ukhuhuma khu Efesi. 22 Avile afkhe khu Kesaliya, pu akhatongha ukhuluta khwiponia upelela unghwa khu Yelusalemu, pu akhavaya akihiha khusikha khupelela unghwa khu Antioquia. 23 Avile atamile khaseikhi pala pu uPavuli akhahengha akhanghendela khukhilunga eikhya mu Nghalatiya na mu Filingiya pu nukhuvakangancha avakongi voni. 24 U Nchahudi umo eikheilangiwa vei Apolo, uvei aholiwe khu Alekhisanda, ainchile khu Efesi. Alei kuluhala fincho pakhunchova hange ale manyi va mamenu anghasimbiwe. 25 U Apolo avulive mumamenyu ngha Nkhuludeva, u muavelile nulunghimbo mu mepo, pualeikhunchova nukhungholokha vunonu pakhumanyisya ulumanyisyo lwa Yeisu pu leino alumanyile iwene ulwoncho lwa Yohani. 26 U Apolo akhatenghula ukhunchova muvukifu mu tembile. Pu uPlisila nu nkwiла vavile vapulikhe puvakhava vumanyani nu mwene puvakambula einjeila ncha Nghuluve vunonu. 27 Avile inonghwa ukhuhengha ukhuluta khu Akaya, aveideikhi vakhakangancha einumbula nukhuvasimbeila eikalata avakongi avale khu Akaya ukhuta vave vanu vakhu mwambeileila. Avile afikhe mu nduhungu avatangile fincho aveideikhi vala. 28 Khumakha nu vumanyi vwa mwene, u Apolo avaluleilile Avayuta pavuvalafu vuivonesya ukhukongana nuvusimbe uvwakhuta uYeisu vei Keileisite.

19 Pu yeikhava uApolo avile alei khu Koritho, Pavuli akhava amalile ukhunghendela eikhilunga eikhyapanghati pu akhafikha khuvunchenge uwakhu Efeso, ukhwa avavona avakongi avange. **2** U Pavuli akhavavula akhata, "Mwaueilile Umepo Umbalanche mwavile mweideikhe?" Vakhata, "Ndeili hange satwapulikhe ukhunkongana nu Mepou Umbalanche ukhuta khwale." **3** Pu Pavuli, "Leino umwe mwaonchiwe ndakheikhi?" Vakhata twa onchiwe ulwoncho lwa Yohani. **4** Pu uPavuli akhanda akhata, "U Yohani avonchangha ulwoncho ulwakhupela inongwa. Pa akhavavula akhata panonghile ukhumweideikha wa uvei ikhwincha uYohani vwalamalile imbombo pu uywa vei, Yeisu." **5** Pu avanu vavile vapulikhe ndavule ukhuta panonghile ukhumweideikha u Yeisu, pu vakhonchivwa mu nditawwa lya Yeisu unkuludeva. **6** Pu uPavuli avile aveikhile amavokho ngha mwene pavene, u Mepo Umbalanche akhinja mumbeene, pu vakhatenghula ukhunchova munchovele incha ndeimi imya nu khulangha uvunyamalangho. **7** Pu avene vooni vale avagosi eikhinchingho navaveili. **8** Pu uPavuli akhaluta akhingheila munyumba eija vayuta eiyakhweisayila. Pu akhava nkifu pakhunchova inongwa kheisita khufiha amalile eimyenchingheidatu. Puu aleikhuvalonghocha avanu pakhweinchofancha nukhuvuhovosya avanu mundi menuy eily ludeva lwa Nguluve puvei lekhukonga. **9** Pu leino aAvayuta avange vale na matingo inumbula nchavo nchanghilimbile. Pa valeikhunchovela mbuvivi ukhukangana nei ni mbombo ncha Keileisite pa kheipungha khy vanu. Pa uPavuli akhalekhehana navo. Akhavaveikha ponu sakhava paninie navene, Pu leino amanchova nghoni aleikhunchova navo munyumba ya Tilani. **10** Akhava munu vakhuvomba ndavule eimyakha ngeiveili, pu leino voni vavo vata mangha khukhilunga eikhy mu Asiya valeipulikhe eilimenu lya nkuludeva avanu voni Avayuta navava Gilikhi. **11** Unguluve pwakhavomba ifidengho ifivaha, vulinkuvombekha mumavokho ngha Pavuli, **12** pakhova navavatamu va ponangha, imepo imbivi nchavahumangha vuvatolile ifitambala nei myenda einghyahumile mumbeilei nghwa Pavuli. **13** Pu valeipo Avayuta avahumya imepo imbivi vanghendangha nghendangha mukhilunga eikhyo, puvaleikhulevombela eilitawa lya Yeisu mumbuvombeli vvavo vuvule. Pavaleikhuta khuvala avanya mepo imbivi; Valeikhuta, "Ni nchova nukhuvavula munditavwa iya Yeisu uvei uPavuli ikhundumbelila." **14** Avavombangha ewo vale avana va Fikeva utekhenchi Umbaha mu Vayuta, vale avana lekhela khumo. **15** Imepo imbivi nchikhamula nchikhata, "U Yeisu tumanyile uPavuli vope tumanyile; pu lieno umwe mwemwe vaveni?" **16** Pu umepo umbivi pu akhahuma khumunu ula akhavanchumbeila akhavavola amakha nukhuvatola. Pu vakhanyila ukhuhuma munyumba yeila vuvalei vubwinda nukhulemala. **17** Pu einongwa eiyeli yeikha manyeikheikha khu vanu voni khuva Yuta na va Gilikhi, vata mangha ukhu khu Efesi. Pu vakhava nuvudwaanchi fincho, pulei eililawwa lya Nkuludeva pulei leikhweimeikhiwa. **18** Pu khangi avaedeikhi vu vingi vakhinchha pakhupela inongwa nchavo nukhuvonia vuvule imbombo imbivii inchuva vombile. **19** Avange vavingi vavo vavombangha ineha vu havi vakhalundani ikalata nchavo incha vu havi puvakhanchikoncha mumwoto pavano voni vuviola. Avane va vile vavallie vu havi utengonghwa kalata ncha vu havi

vakhavona ava elufu eimilevulu nghihano einghyo ndalamu. **20** Pu leino eilimenu lya Nkuludeva eikheilunga khyoni namakha. **21** pu nchavile nchimalile ukhuvombekha nchooni inchi pu uPavuli akheisangheila munumbula ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu ukhunghendela khu Makedoniya na khu Akaya; Walei khu Efesi." **22** U Pavuli akhavasuhu khu Makedoniaya avakongi va mwene vaveilei, uTimoti nu Elasito, vavo vatangile. Pu umwene yuywa pakhaseikhi akhadebe. **23** Pa seikhi unghwa khwale nu khusita khupuleihana fincho khu Efesi ukhukongana neincheila ila. **24** Ulwakhova umunu umo eilitawwa lya mwene vei Demetilio, uve ale punchi va hela ncha Nguluve Dyana, pu aleikhuvapa uvukavi avamang'anyi. **25** Pu leino akhavalundamania avamang'angi vambombo eijo nu khuta, "Vavaha mulumanyile ukhuta mu mbombo eija vukavi eiyi twikava indalamu nydingi. **26** Mwilola nukhupuleikha ukhuta, sayeilei bahapa pa Efesi, pu yeilei mu Asiya yooni, uPavuli uyu ukhuvakilivula avanu vuvungi. Pu ita ngheisikhuli eimi Nghuluve eingheipeliwe na mavokho. **27** Pu sakhukhuta imbombo eijo yene, punakhuta eimbo yavukavi eijo yeilei mbubapala uwakhusita kweimeikhiwa sayeikhavombeikhanghe na yei tembile eiyi Nghuluve udala uvei veimbaha u Dyana pa ivonekhangha ukhuta sivumbuleila vuvuvaha vwa mwene uvei ei Asiya nei kheilunga khyooni khikhumweimeikha." **28** Vavile vapuleikhe inchi vakhadunghumbana nuluvipo pu vakhovela, vakhala, "U Dyana va mu Efesi vei mbaha." **29** Pu uvunchenge vwonu vakhanchwengho savaleikhu paleihana pu avanu vanyila pupaninie vakhingheila munyumba ya finchangho. Pu vakhavibata avanghe ncheila avanine va Pavuli, uGayu nu Alisitalikho, vavo vahumile khu Makedonia. **30** U Pavuli anonghilwe ukhweingheila pa kheipungha khy vanu pu lieno avakongi vamwene vakhabencha. **31** Itenge navange avavaha ava pakheilunga eikhy mu Asiya avavale vamanyani va mwene vahasuhela undomo unghukhudova ukhuta ulekhe ukhwingheila munyumba ya finchangho. **32** Pu avanu avenge valeikhuta nda avange nde pakhuva eikheipungha khy vanu khyoni khyanchangheileihine, avingi mumbene valeimwa nakhukhulumanya kheikhi vakhinchile. **33** Pu avange vakhangh'umya u Fikanda khunchi khukheipungha khy vanu pavakhambeikha pakayana pa khipungha khy vanu. Pu umwene uFikanda akhatineila eikheivokho ukhuta pu anchove khu vanu. **34** Pu leino vavile valumanyile ukhuta umwene munu va khuva Yuta vooni pavakhovela neilimenu leino, "uDyana veimbaha va mu Efesi." **35** Pu usimbi va vunchenyne ukhukheinunancha eikhipungha, akhata, 'Umwe mwei vanghosi va mu Efesi, veeni uvei salumanyile ukhuta uvunchenge uvu uvwa Efesi nghulo ila khwembi le ya Dyana umbaha nei kheiwani kheila eikhyo nghwile ukhuhuma khu kyanya? **36** Ulwakhova imbombo inchi sanhibenchivwa pupanonghile ukhununala vuvule khisita khutingha pakhuvomba kheikhyoni. **37** Pakhuva muveilangile avanu ava pa nyumba ya vuheinghi avanu vavo savalyasi va tembile savanu avikhubeingha Unguluve veito udala. **38** Pu lieno, eingave uDemetilio na vamang'anyi uvwaleipaninie navo visinana pa munu yuyoni, inyumba ncha vuheinghi nchilimwanchi puvanghenghananghe ukwa hange avaleolei vakhilunga khyuvale. Pavanghenghiwe pavuheinghi. **39** Pu

leino uve ungave vukhunchilonda imbombo nchila ukhukongana ni nchinge, puyanchivombiwa pakkhitama ikhinonghela nile. **40** Ncha yeilwell tuleimbupala uwakkhuheinghiwwa savuli ya khumpela imbancha eyeivombikhe eilelo eiyei. Khuleinchila nongwa eiyakhupela eimbancha eiyei. Hange satukhave na makha ngha khyolelencha. **41** Pu avile anchovile inchi akhava lavulila ikhipungha khyva vanu.

20 Yavileimbancha yesilile, u-Pavuli akhavilaga avakhongi nukhuvakha gancha. Pwu akhitavula nukhuhega ukhuluta khu Makedonia. **2** Wuagendile imikhoa ikhyo alikhava khagancha avakhriste, akhigela khu Vyunani. **3** Avile elipala khusekhi ugwa mienchi gidatu, ilisongo likhasogiwa khumwene na Vayahudi avileikhola ukhuhega khu Shamu, pwu akhalamula ukhukhiliukha ukhugenda iya khu Makedonia. **4** Avalogonchine nave mpakha khu Asia vale Sopatro, umwana va Pirho ukhuhuma uhu Berea; Aristariko na Sekhundo, voni vakiriste vakhu Thesalonike; Gayo wa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikko nu Trofimo ukhuma khu Asia. **5** Avanu ava valogwile valikhutupulikhila ukhu khu Troa. **6** Khunjila iya fivanda ifyosafilulile, pwu amanchuva gakhano takhafikha ukhu Troa. Twatamile ukhu ifigono saba. **7** Pwuikhigozi ikhya kwanda ikhya nilungu twaviletulundamine paninie ukhumentyla ikhivanda, u-Pavuli akhanchova na Vakrisite. Alikuwelaga ukhuta ikhega ekhegono ikyu veli, pwaalikhupinchova impakha pakhilo. **8** Khwele niyale inyngi mukhiyumba ikhakhukhanya, umwutwalundamine paninie. **9** Paridirisa atamile udemi yumo ilitawa iya mwene ve Utiko, agonelileitulu. U-Pavuli wuilmobilila udemi uyuagonelile itulu, akhagwa pasi ukhuhuma igorofa iya datu akhapembiwa wuafwile. **10** U-Pavuli akhikha pasi, akhigolola yuywa umwene pakhyanya, akhamwibatelia. Pwu akhata, "Mleghe ukhugatala, ulwakuva mwumi." **11** Pwu akhatoga khavile khugolofa akhamenyla ikhivanda, akhalya. Avileanchovile nao kusekhi untali mpakha wumi khya, akhahega. **12** Vakhahelikha udemi ula wumwumi vakhahovokha lweli. **13** Ufwe yufwe tukhalongwile khuvulogolo khwa Pavuli nengalava tulikhuluta khu Aso, ufwe twalamwile ukhutola u-Pavuli ukhu. Ikhye kyumwene akhanogwaga ukhugenda injila iya pasi. **14** Avileatufikhile khu Aso, tukhapakhila mu Galava tukhaluta khu Miltene. **15** Ufwe tukhagatalukha wutuulumile ukho ikhigono ikyu vile tukhafikha uvupande uwavili uwakkhisiva ikhya Kio. Ikhigono ikhikhogile, tukhafikha khukisiva ikhya Samo, ilyakhilavo tukhafikha mumbunchege uwa Milet. **16** Ulwakuva u-Pavuli alamwile ulugendela khu Efeso, ulwakuva salikhunogwa ukhuyancha usikhi khu Asia; alikhunogwa ukhufikha na mbivi khu Yelusalemu khusikhu iya khwika khwa Mepo Umbalanche, yayivalunonu umwene ukhugaha ewo. **17** Ukhuhuma khu Milet akhasuha avanu khu Efeso nukhuvilega avandyakhoni. **18** Vavile vafikhe khumwene, akhavavula, umwe yumwe mulumanyile ukhuma isikhu iya khwanda navile nikhayile apa pa Asia, uwunevile khulyumwe usikhi gwoni. **19** Nimbomile Untwa khuludwado Iwoni nukhulila, nuvukhuvilwa uvukhanyibite une nuvudesi uwaVayuta. **20** Mlumanyile ukhuta sanelikhunchiga mie ukhunchova khulyumwe inogwa imbakha, nune nilikhuvamanyisye pavuvalafu nukhuluta inyumba ne nyumba. **21** Mlumanyile une wuni khavavugaga

Avayahudi ukhupele khwa Nguluve nulwedekho khu Ntwa vito u-Yesu. **22** Mlolaghe une wuni khudwada Umepo Umbalanche ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu, sanenchimayile inogwa inchakhiva naikhombona une ukhwa, **23** ulwakuva Umepo Umbalanche ikhumbula une khila vunchege pwainchova ukhuta imireghehe nu vukhuvilwa fikhumulekhilei. **24** Ulwakuva une sagasege ukhuta uwumi wango wa maana khulyune, pwunemale ulugendo lwangu nembombo iyunapokhile ukhuhuma khu Ntwa u-Yesu, ukhulumbilila ilimenyu lya lukhugu lwa Nguluve. **25** Pwu Ino, mlolage, nelumanyile ukhuta voni, vala uvunavalumbililaga Uludeva, samukhambone khumiho khaga. **26** Pwu nikhuuvavula ilelo iye, ukhuta nelinchila nogwa khu khisa gwa munu aveavenchage. **27** Ulwakuva sanelikhunchiga ukhuva vula uvunogwa wa Nguluve. **28** Mivinchage mikho uymwe mwevene, nakhukipuga khyoni ikhyu Umepo Umbalanche avakekhile umwe ukhuva valolile. Mivichage mikho ukhudema ikhipuga khyu Ntwa, ikhyuagulile nukhisa gwa mwene yuywa. **29** Nilumanyile ukhuta wuminekhegile une, imbwia in'gali nchikhwincha khulyumwe, nukhunagania ikhikundi. **30** Nelumanyile ukhuta pagati paliumwe yumwe avage avanu yuvikhwincha nukhunchova inogwa imbimbi, ukhuvakhwega avakongi vavakhogage avene. **31** Pwu nuve mikho. mkhumbukha ukhuta imiakha gedatu sanekheleka iwe ukhuvamayisya khila munu khuyikhonchi pakhilo na pamusi. **32** Leno une nikhuuvavkha khwa Nguluve, na khulimenyu ilya lukhugu lwa mene ulwuyakhiva lukhuvataga ukhuvupa uvukhale paninie navo voni avakekhile uvuvalanche khwa Nguluve. **33** Sanelikhunogwa indalamu, idhahabu, ne mienda. **34** Mlumanyile yumwe ukhuta amavokho aga gamile uvunogwe wangu yune na vunogwe wa vala uwutwalepaninie nune. **35** Khumbombo nchoni nikhavapile ikhwani umwakhuvatagila avalemilwe nu khuvomba imbombo, nukhukumbukha amamenyu ga Ntwa u-Yesu, amamenyu ugwuanchovile yuywa umwene: "Khuba ukhuhuma khalikho ukhwa mibile." **36** Avileanchovile ewo, akhafugama akhadova paninie navo. **37** Voni vakhalila fincho nukhugwila u-Pavuli khusingo nukhumiaga. **38** Vakhavipa fincho ulwakuva anehovile, ukhuta savakhambone khage khumikho khavili. Pwu vakhambikhilinchha khugalava.

21 Twavile tulekhehine navo, tugenda muganja, tukhafikha moja khwa moja mumbunchege kwa khukosi, ikhigono ikhyavili tukhafikha mumbunchege uwa Rodo, ukhuhuma ukhu tukhafikha mumbunchage kwa Patara. **2** Twavile tukhavile igalava iyilovokha ukhuluta khui Foinike, tukhitoga tulikhugenda. **3** Twavile tufikhe khuvulogolo khukhisisva ikhya Kipro, tukhayelekha ikhivokho ikhya khuhege, tukhagenda mpakha khu Siria, tukhagatalukha mumbunchege uwa mu Tiro, ulwakuva ukhwa igalava vaisyaga imichiga. **4** Vutuvawene avakongi, tukhatama ukhu ifigono saba. Avakhongi ava vakhambula u-Pavuli ukhugendela khu Mepo ukhuta umwene alekhe ukhuluta khu Yelusalemu. **5** Twavile tumalile isikhu ila, ufwe tukhahega tulikhuluta. Twevoni paninie, navadala vavo na vana vavo, vakhutuvikhilinchha khunjila ncheto mpakha twavile tukhumile khunji. Khuvunchege tukhafugama, tukhadova, tukhalekhehana khela munu. **6** Tukhitoga igalava, ukhu avevalikhuvuya khunjavoyo khavili. **7** Twavile tumalile isafwari yeto ukhuma khu Tiro, tukhafikha khu Tolemai. Pala

tukhaponia avalukhu, tukhatama navo ikhigono khimo. 8 Ilya khilavo tukhahega tukhaluta khu Kaisaria. Ufwe tukhigela munyumba iya Filipo, udumbeleli va limenuy, avealepaninie na vala saba, nafwe tukhatama paninie nave. 9 Umunu uyu alenavakhencha vane uvusavahudekhhile avene valagulaga. 10 Twavile tutamile ukhu akhikha uyamalago ukhuhuma khu Vuyahudi alikhutambuliwa Agabo. 11 Umwene akhinchha khulyufwe pwu akhatola ukhanda gwa Pavuli. akhikuga amalunde namavokho ga mwene nu khunchova, "Umepo Umbalance inchova nde," "Avayahudi ava mu Yerusalem vikhukhuga umunu uveilolela ukhanda ugu, pwa avene vikhumbikha mumavokho ga vanyapanji." 12 Twavile tupulikhe inogwa incho, ufwe paninie na vanu avatamaga pala tukhadova u-Pavuli alekhe ukhutoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalem. 13 Pwu u-Pavuli akhanda, "Mwigakha ndeti mwilela nukhudeya amakha gago? Ulwakuva nilitayari, sio ukhukugiwa, hata ukhufwila ukwa khu Yerusalem khulitawa Ntwa uYesu." 14 Ulwakuva u-Pavuli salikhunogwa ukhuvuliwa, tukhelekhelwa ukhunchova, "Uvunogwe wa Ntwa vikhogiawgwe." 15 Tukhatola imielugo gweto tulikhutoga ukhuluta khu Yerusalem. 16 Avage avakhongi ukhuhuma khu Kaisalia tukhakhogenehaninia nufwe. Vakhagega umunu yumo alikhutambuliwa Mnasoni, umunu uva khu Kipro, ukhogi uvakhatali, uvitwale nave. 17 Twavile tifikhe khu Yerusalem, avalukolo vakhwatambilila khuluhekhelo. 18 Ilya khilavo u-Pavuli akhuluta paninie nufwe khwa Yakobo, avadyakhoni voni valepnuviale. 19 Twavile tuvaponinche, alikhuvapa indegilo yemo yemo incha mbombo ncha Nguluve inchuavombile nifilunga ukhugendela imbombo ya mwene. 20 Vavile vapulikhe incho, vakhaginia Unguluve, nukhuvunimbila, "Wilola, lukholo, ulwiemaefu galengi vidikhe ukhuluma khuVayuta. Voni vinogwa ukhwibata indegilo. 21 Vavuliwe uve ukhuta vumayisyia Avayahudi avitama khuvuyapanzi ukhulekhehona nu Mose, nukhuta vukhuvavula valekhe ukhukoga iyikho incha khatari. 22 Tunogiwa tugahendeti? vipulikha ukhuta uve winelie. 23 Pwu uvombe khila ikhyutukhuvula lino: tuli navanu vane avavikhiwe nekhelo. 24 Vavoleavanu avawivalanche yuve paninie navene, pwu uvahombele indalamu nchavene, vakhate imitwe giavene. Pwu khila munu alumanye ukhuta inogwa inchuavakhavuli ukhuhusu uve ncha vudesi. Vimeyla ukhuta uve vukonga indagilo. 25 Khunogwa incha vanyapanji uvuvene vavile vakinisite, tukhasimbile nukhuhumya ululagilo ukhuta vinogiwa ukhufilekha ifinu ifya khumatekhelo nukhisa, ukhuluma ulukhila ikhyuvaniogwile, vavulekhe uvuligu." 26 Pwu, u-Pavuli akhavatola avagosi isiku iyavile akhivalancha umwene paninie navo, akhigila Mutembile, ukhulagila usikhe ugwa sikhu incha khuevalancha impaka isadakha yekhuminchiwe khuvullila munu. 27 Isiku incho saba nchavile chikhegelile ukhusila, Avayahudi vadebe ukhuhuma khu Asia vakhambona u-Pavuli Mutembile, avakeresite vakhavipa, valikhumwinulila amavokho. 28 Valikhu pwuta, "Vanu vaku Israeli, tutage. Uyu ve munu uveimayisyia avanu khila ponu inogwa inchilitofauti na vanu, indegilo, ncha apa. Pwu akhuvagega Avayunani Mutembile nukhupananga pavuvalanche." 29 Ulwakuva pakhutagula vakhambwene Trofimo Mwefeso akhale nave mumbuchege, avene valikhusaga ukhuta u-Pavuli agegile mutembile. 30 Uvunchege woni

vakhava nuludwada avanu vakhayilapanie nukhumwibata u-Pavuli. Vakhagumia mu Tembile, imilya gu gikhadeviwa. 31 Wuvigela ukhumbuda, inogwa neivikha filkile usikhakhali umbakha ukhuta khu Yelusalemu khwoni khudegile ifujo. 32 Usikhe ugwa akhavatola avasikhali alikhuyila khululundamano. Avanu vavile vambwene umbaha va vasikhali, na vasikhali vakhelekhelwa ukhunto u-Pavuli. 33 Umbakha vavasikhali akhakhegelela akhamwibata u-Pavuli, akhalamula akhugiwe imiregekhe gevile. Akhambucha umwene veni na agakhile khikhi. 34 Avanu palulundamano valikhupwuta uyuge ili uyuge ulwakuva ambakha va vasikhali savavule khinu ukhukogana nu ywego. Akhalagila u-Pavuli vagelikhe munyumba. 35 Avile ifikha mugeto akhatoliwa na vasikhali ukhuhumana nifujo ncha vayalulumdamano. 36 Ululundano lwe vanu valikhukoga nu khupwata, "Mugenche uyu!" 37 U-Pavuli avileikhelekiwa mugati akhambula umbakha va vasikhali, "Niweysa ukhukhuvula ikhinu?" Umbakha va vasikhali akhata, "Winchova ikhi Yunani? 38 Uve, siyo veve Imsiri uvealonginche uvutulanogwa, akhatola avabudi elfu nne khufwimba?" 39 U-Pavuli ukhata, "Une nili Njahudi, ukhuhuma mumbuchege uwa khu Tarso iya khu Kilikia. Une nilivambunchege uvuvakha, nidova, mnavuleninchove na vanu." 40 Avile umbakha va vasikhali antamile, u-Pavuli akhima mugeto akhahumya eishala khuvanu khukhivokho khyia mwene. Ulwale mie, akhanchovanavo khukhi Ebrania. Akhata,

22 "Valukholo Iwago, numwe vadada vango pulekhinchha ukhwetetela khwango nivomba lino khulyume." 2 Ululandamano vavile vapulikhe u-Pavuli inchova navo ikhiebrania, vakanunala. Akhanchova, 3 Une nilinjahudi, nikholiwe mumbunchege uwa Tarso mukijiji ikhya Kilikia, naembile isyule mumbunchege umu, mumalunde aga Gamalieli. Namayesiwe ukhukhogana ni njila inonu incha ndagilo incha vadada veto. Une nilinamakha ga Nguluve, ndumwe uwu mulewo elelo. 4 Navatesinche khunjila iyi mpakha ukhufwa; nikhavakhuga avagosi na vadala nukhuvavekha mubalasa. 5 Untwa umbakha na vadyakhoni voni viwesya ukhunchova ukhata napatile ikhalata ukhuhuma khuvene khwajili yavalukholweto avalikhu Damesiki, une ukhuluta ukho. Yale nivagege avanu khu Yerusalem khu njila yila yila vakhugiwe nukhutowiwa. 6 Yikhahumila, unsiki navilenigenda nifikha khu Dameski, usinchi ugwa pamusi ulumuli uluvakha lukhahumila khu khyanya lukhategula ukhumblekha. 7 Nikhagwa pasi nukhupulikha ilimenuy ilikhumbula, 'Savuli, Savuli khikhi vukhug'alanca?' 8 Nikhanda, 'uve veve veni, Dada?' Akhambula, 'Une nene Yesu va Mnazaleti, uvieuve vukhug'alanca.' 9 Vala avelapanie nune vakhaluvona ulumuli, savakhapulikha ilimenuy lya ula uviachova nune. 10 Nikhata, 'Nigakhe ndakhikhi, Dada?' Udada akhambula, 'Ima ukhigele khu Dameski; ukhwa vunchivuliwa khila khinu ikhya khuvomba.' 11 Sanawesye ukhulola ukhuhomana nulumlula, pwunikhuluta khu Dameski vakhayibata amavokho vala avale paninie nune. 12 Uku gagana nu munu uvitambuliwa gwa Anania, ale munu aveimbite indagilo na adwadiwagwa khu Vayahudi voni avatamaga ukho. 13 Akhinchha khulyune, akhima khuvulogolo khulyune, akhata, 'Lukhululwagwa Savuli, ulologe.' Usekhe gula gula nilikhulola. 14 Akhata, 'Unguluve uva dada veto akhuhalile uve unelimaye inyikho ncha mwene ukhumbona ula

ugolofu, nukhupulikha ilimenu ilikhuma mudomo gwa mwene. **15** Ulwakhua wivasaidi va mwene khuvanu voni khunchila inchochiwene nukupulikhaw. **16** Basi sasa kwa nini unashirib? Ukhaskukhe inogwa nchakho, wilagage ilitawa lya mwene.' **17** Avile akhiliwikhe khu Yerusalem, navile nikhyisaya mutembile, ikhahumila nigogilwe injonsi. **18** Nikhambona akhambula, 'Ulhu huma mu Yerusalem nambivi, ulwakhua savakhidikhe ukhulumbiliela khwakho ukuhuhusu une.' **19** Nikhata, 'Dada, vavo avene valumanyile navakhugile mubalasa nukhuvatova vala avaisaya mtembile. **20** Nu nkhisua ugwa Stefano usaidi vaka une, naemile pawipi nukhwidikha nilikhulidilila imienda g'avala avambuda.' **21** Pwu akhambula, 'Lutaga, ulwakhua une nikhukhusuha ulute khuvutali khuva nyapani.' **22** Avanu vakhatavula anchove ilimenu ili. Pwu vakhategula ukhupwata nukhuta, "mung'enche umunu uyu mkhilunga: ulwakhua sio lwei atamage." **23** Vavile vipwata nukhutaga imienda giavo nukhutaga ulufumbre khukhyanya, **24** usikhali umbakha akhalamula u-Pavuli vag'elikhe munyumba. Akhalagela avunchiwoge khunu itoviwa ifibokho, umwene alumanye ukhuta khekhi vikhupwatela vule vule. **25** Vavile vakhugile nemilegkhe, u-Pavuli akambola ula uakida uveaemile pawipi numwene, "Pwu! lwei khulyumwe ukhutova umunu bila ya kug'ega?" **26** U akida avileapolikhe amamenyu aga, akhaluta khusikhali umbakha nukhumbula, "Winogwa ukhugakha dakhekhi? Ulwakhua umunu uyu ni mrumi." **27** Usikhali umbakha akhinchha akhambula, "Umbule uve ulimunu vakh Roma?" U-Pavuli akhanda, "Ena." **28** Usikhali umbakha akhanda, "Nakhominche indalamu inyigi pwagapata uvulaia." Pwu u-Pavuli akhambula, "Une nilindumi ukuholiwa." **29** Avale tayali ukhululta khukhumbunuha vakhaliga vakhandekha vahgeula gala. Nu sikhali akhadwada avile alumayile u-Pavuli Mrumi, ulwakhua akhugiwe. **30** Ikhengono ikhyakogile, usikhali umbaha akhanogwa ukhulumanya uwayelweli inogwa incha Vuyuta ukuhusu u-Pavuli. Pwu akhasodula indegekhe akhalagila avatwa na vakhegi voni vagane. Akhagega u-Pavuli pasi, akhambikha pagati pavene.

23 U Paulo akhavalola avanu avahieghi nukhuta, "Valukholo lwango, nitamile phamaho ga Nguluve khumasage amanu ukhudugha eilelo." **2** Untekhenchi umbaha u Anania akhavavula vala vavo avaiemile pawipi phamwene vantove pandomo uwgawmawene. **3** Pwu u-Pavuli akhambula, "UNguluve akhuta ayikhukhutova uve, ulwimato uluvamati nu ng'anha umbalafu. Uve atamile vukhng'iegha ukhunkhongha nululaghi, pwu vutavula ukhuta nietoviwagwe ululaghielo vusalwita?" **4** Vala avaiemile pawipi numwene vakhanchova, "vumuhkudhukha ewo undongonchi umbaha uva Nguluve?". **5** Upavuli akhanchova, "valukhololwango, une saniekhalumanye ukhuta uyu vintwa umbaha, ulwakhua liesimbiwe, salanchova fivi khualongonchi vavanu vako." **6** Upavuli aviealumanyile uluvafu lomo lolile akhavona vamasadukhayo na avange vama falisayo, akhatoncha iliemunu nukhunchova, "valukhololwango, line nili falisayo, nili nswambe va mafalisayo, pa inchi nihuviла khumakha uluvonekelo ulwa avafwile uvunihiegwa nawo". **7** Avile anchove aaga, eisongelehine imbaha yikhahumila khuva mafalisayo nava masadukayo, na avalundamine vakhagavika. **8** Kuva

masadukayo vita lusikhuli uluvonekhelo, avasukhwa vasikuli munumbula, apange ava mafalisayo incho ukhuta punchile. **9** Ukhupuliehana khukhava khusikhuli muvasimilb uvuvale khuluafu ulwava mafalisayo vakhima nukhu nchova, valikhuta, "satukhiwene khinu iekhivivi muugaati munu uyu, ndakhikhi ingave umepo apange unsuhwa anchovile numwene? ". **10** Unsiekhi upwulukhahumile ulupango uluvaha, umbaha va ligoha adwadile ukuhva upavuli vakhale vikhubuda nukhukhegetania na vene, pwa akhamu khuvaskhalu vikhe pasi vakhampiembembe khumakha ukuhuma kuvahiegi valbalasya, nukhng'lilikha kuboma. **11** Ikhilo iyakhongile linkuludeva akhiem pawipi numwene akhanchora," uladwadaga, ulwakhua unchovile mu yelusalamu, pwu nayufue tunchivonesya uvulweli mu roma inongwa incha khubudiwa khwa pavuli." **12** vuvukhile, avayahudi avanghe vakhjajha nukhwikho tila vavoi vakhata svakhalye nu ukuhunywa khinu upwuvakhieva vibudu khw pavuli. **13** Khwale na vanu avalutilile khatobini vavo valondagha injila inchakhubuuda. **14** Vakhaluta khuvavaha va vantwa na vaghoholo nukhunchova, "twivieki ijuwe mundukhoto uluvaha, tulekhe ukuhulya khinu impakha upwakhiva tubudile kwa pavuli. **15** Lieno, avahieghi vambule lindoghonchi umbaha avaligho andete upavuli khuvene, ndumunu uvilamula ukuhuma ienongwa ijawene vunonu uwfe tupulikhela twietesaniche ukuhumbuda vusafike upwutuliepho pwapha." **16** Ulwakhua umwana vang'anchave va pavuli akhapulika ukhuta vilonda ukuhuda, akhaluta akhingila mughaati muboma akhambula upavuli. **17** Upavuli akhamwilangha umbaha yumo akhanchova, "mntole udiemi uyu khwa kumbahu valigoha, ulwakhua alienilimenu ilyakhumbula." **18** Pwu umbaha akhantola udiemu akhang'ielika khumbaha valigooha akhambula, "upavuli uvyakhungiwe anyielanghele niekhugege vindiemi uve khulyuve. alinilimenu ilyakhukhuvula." **19** Ula undongonchi umbaha akhamwibata eikhivoko akhima nave palukanji, nukhumbuncha, "khinu khikhi ikiwinogwa ukuhumbula?" **20** Udiemu ulakanchova, "avayahudi vanchovie ukuhukhudovala uvahilikhile khilavo upavuli khuvuhighi ndukhuva vinogwa ukuhunchimanya inongwa nchamwene mumbulweli. **21** Uve ulekhe ukwidika ulwakhua kuhvale avanu valutile kharobaini vieyuvilie. vikhungile ulukhoto, ukuhuleka ukuhulya na khukhunywa amaghaasi iempaka vabude. ata uluu valiemiho vipuliekhila, uve uvatavulile. **22** Pwu umbaha valigho akhandeka undiemi ula aghodokhage akhambuli "ulekhe ukuhumbu umunu uvilavenghaga ukhuta umbulile inchi". **23** Akhavitanga avatongonchi vavile akhavula mukhavatesanie avasikali avamia avile ukhuluta khukaisaria na vasikhali avakhimanyile ukhutoghaifarasi sabini, avanyangoha avamia vavile, mwuehege pakhilo unsienki ugwa isaa idatu. **24** Akhavavula vatesanie ifikha nu fifyo upavuli ayivombela nukhuvitola vunonu khw feliki untwa. **25** Akhasima ikalata ndee. **26** Klaudio lisia kuntwa limbalanche feliki, lighonile. **27** Umunu uywa aibatiwana vayahudi alondiwe ukuhudiwa, punikhaluta nikhipuga ikyu vasikhali nikhampokha, navile niplikhe ukhuta munu va khutoma. **28** Nanoghole ukulu manya ukhuta khikhi vikhungilega, pwu nikhang'ieka khuvuhighi. **29** Nikavono akhahigawga kundaghilo nchavene, sakhositakhiwe khulimenu ilyavienchaga ilyakhuta abudiwagwe nukhukungiwa.

30 Pwu nchikhavonike pavuvalafu palyune ukhuta une nene nilonda injila inchakhumbuda umwene, pwanikhansuhile khulyuve iembive, pwunkhavasukhile avikhung'iega valete inchuvikhunghega umwene pavulongoto pako. valikhubielukha." 31 Pwu vala avasikhali vakhidikha ululagilo, vakhantola upavuli vakhangielikha khu antipathi pakhilo. 32 Ikhigono ikhikhakhongile, avasikari vingi vakhavatekha vala avikhetoga ifalasi valutage pwupaninie mumwene, ewene vakhagoodoka khuvene ukhuvitama. 33 Avikietoka ifalasi vavile vafike khu kaisali, nukumpa untwa ikalata, vakhangielika upavuli pavulongo pamwene. 34 Untwa vuiembi ikalata, akhambuncha upavuli ahumile ikhilunga khilikhlu; Avile alumanyile ukkhuta munu va khu kilika, 35 akhanchova, "nikhukhu pulihinchaga uve akhieva vikijincha avakhakhusitakhile", akhavatavula vambikhe mu nyumba iyantwa herode.

24 Vufilutile ifighono fihano, unaniya utnekhenchi umbaha, mungaati mbavaha avagogoto na unchofi yumo uvievita vie telitulo, akhaluta pala. avanu avaa vagheghile einongwa iya pavuli khukuludeva. **2** Upavuli vuiemile pavulongolo pa nkuludeva, uteluto akhatengula ukhunsitanki nu khujoova khwa nkhludeva, "ulwakhua veve tulienulu nonchehencho uluvaha, khumasagho aliniyenyeonekhelo ghagho aghighegha uvusyetulo uvununu mnkilunga kyetu; **3** Khulusano iwoni tukwupielila khilakhinu iekyuvuvomba, nikhukhuponia viendwanchiwa feliki. **4** Saniekhakhusakhinche ukhulutiliela, nikhukhudova wiemulihinche ninchove padabe agiilocha khulyuve. **5** Ulwakhua umunu uyu imbivi hange insongelehani veikhuvavikha avayahudi voni ukwitengha khilunga hanghe viendonghonchi vamipelela igya va-wanazoloy. **6** Hange agelile ukhuviekha wuvivi mpelela pwutukhamwibata, uvusimolie mumbusimbe uvununu awakatale). (nchingahiencha; uvusimbe uvwu **7** Lisiasi, likhuludeva, ainchile akhantola khumakha mumavokho gietu, na mumbusimbe uwavighwle vununu uwakhatale). **8** Ungambunche upavuli kyumbomboinchi sakhalumanye khulikhikhi akhinu eikyuvikhung'iega". **9** Avayahudi vope vakhansitakha upavuli, v akhata imbombo inchi nchikhale ncha lwelli. **10** Untwa akhinula ikhivokho ukhuta upavuli anchove, upavuli akhamula, "nilumanyile ukhuta khwu mijiaaka imingi ukhale ndamuli vakhilunga iekhi, nilienuluhekhehelo ukiviyelesta yune khulyuve. **11** Vukhuluanya ukhuta safilutile ifighono khinchigo na fivile ukhuhuma upunalutile khukwiesaya kuyelusalemu. **12** Vuvambwene muntembile, sanakanianhe numunu, kchange sanavombe uvugalo mnkutano, numumipelela na munkilunga; **13** Na savakhawesye ukhunchova vwayile khunongwa iinchuvikhung'iega une. **14** Ulwakhua paiele nikwiedika khulyuve, ukhuta khulungendo lula uluvaeilangile umpelela, khulungeendo lululwa nikhumbombe laga u Nguluve uvadada veitu. une nilimwiedikhi khugooni agaalindlagielo na mbusimbe uwavanyamalongo. **15** Nilienamakha galagalakha u Nguluve, uguu na vope vikhunchuka uwavafwile, khuvoni avalivuvuli imbivi na avalienimbivi voni; **16** khwu ilie nayune ni vomba imbomba khuta nive ninumbu inchilambivi pavulongolo wa Nguluve napamiho pavano ukhugeendele imbombo nchoni. **17** Leino yuqielutile imyakha yuqielutile ninchile

kuleta ulutangielo nkilunga kyago nukhuvonola nindalamu. **18** Navile nievomble iewo, avayahudi avange avakhu asia vakhambona vunielinduhelkhero ulwa wumi mungaati mutembile, vuvaspipali avanu vingi khange pakhava myiee. **19** Avanu ava uvuvakhanogile ukuhva pamihlo ghakho lieno ulwa vanchove ukyuvalienakyo ikyango ndavalienesela ayavinchaga. **20** Apange avanu ava vanchove eikyuniexhanangile iekyuvakhiwene khulyune vuneimile pavulongolo pavuhigii uwa va yahudi; **21** Ukuhva nikhanchovile iekhinu khimo khumakha upwuniekhimile pagati pavene, "ulwakhova uvuchukha uwavafue umwe mukhung'iega." **22** Ufeliki akhavuliwe vunonu injiela, pwakhae lulekha ululundamano akhanchova "lisia nkuludeva akhiva itolga ukuhuhuma khu yelusalemu pwuyunilamu ukuhriegiwa khulyume." **23** Pwu akahalamuta untwa andolelage upavuli, hange ave nunsiekhalekhe umunu uvakhuvabenchava amanyani vamwene ukuhuta valekhe ukuhutanga hange valekhe ukuhungeendela. **24** Vufilutile ifighono fidebe akhinchalundala vamwene uddusila uviale injahudi, khasuha khukhumwianga upavuli apulihinche amamenyu agalwidiko mungaati wa klisite uyesu. **25** Upavuli vuvinchovana numwene mumbulweli, ukuhuleka ukuhulutilila akhiva vilamula pavuhighi uvukwincha, ufeliki akhava nuvundwanchi akhamula, "lutaka khuvutali lino, nienghapate unsiekhe nikhukwilangha. **26** unsiekhe ugwa ahuile ukuhuta upavuli ikhumpa indalamu pwa akhamwilangha khange akhachova nave. **27** Imyaka ghewile vughisilile, upolkio ufesto akhava nuntwa khandekha efeliki, ulwakhova ufeliki unogwa ukuhihegelencha khuvayahudi, pwakandekha upavuli mwondyongomencho.

25 Vuu upesto ainghile mukhilungha khila watmile ifighono fidatu pwakhaluta khu kaisali akhafika khu yelusalemu. 2 Untwa umbaha uva va yahudi undwanchiwa vakhang'elikhila inongwa iya pavuli khwa festo, pwu vakhanchova vakholehencha nchoninamakha khwa festo. 3 Vakhandoova upesto nikhisira khu mamenu agha pavuli ukhuta amwielange khu yelusalemu ukuhuva vingowa ukhumbuuda upavuli munjiela. 4 U Festo akhavavula akhata upavuli akhungiwe mukaisari, nukhuta navope ayivuya khukhukwa imbieve. 5 Anchovile "ulwakhova, vala aviwyesa, ukhuluta ukwa nufwe. inave khukhile ikinu ikhivivi khumunu uyyu, mlondiwa ukhung'iega." 6 Vuvatamile ifighono nane nukhulutila, akavuya ukaisari. ikhinghono ikyankongile akhatama pakhighoda ikyavuhieghi nukhulamula ukhuta vandete upavuli khumwene. 7 Avile afikhe avayahudi ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu vakhima pawipi, pwu vakhanchova imbomblo inongw inchieluteilile inchakhubikha mbuhiegi vvuvivi nchimanyile. 8 Upavuli akhabela akhanchova, sanchakhulitawa iya yayahudi, sanchakesari, nivombile imbivi. 9 Ulwakhova upesto anogwagwa ukhuta avoneeke inonu kuvayahudi, pwu akhamwanda upavuli akhata, nawigwa ukhuluta kuyelusalemu khuhieghi nune khumbombo inchi? 10 Upavuli akhanda akhanchova, "nikwiema pavulongolo pakhighoda ikyavuhieghi ikya kaisari upwupilondiwa une ukhuhighiwa. sanievakhosehinche avayahudi nduvulumanyile. 11 Inave nielininongwa pwu ienghaye nivombile nilondiwa ukhuhigwi ukhufwa, sanibela ukhufwa. ulwakhova uvuhieghi wa veine khulyune vusikhuli, asikhuli umunu

uviwesya unkhungielikakhuvene. nikhundova ukaisali. **12** Ufesto wa nchovile navahiegi akhamula, "vukhundova ukaisali, uyuwiluta khwa kaisari." **13** Vufilutile ifigoono, untwa uaglipa nu belnike vakhinchaka kukaisalia, ukhugeendela ufesto. **14** Vuvatamile apo ifigono fingi, ufesto akhahilikhia inongwa ya pavuli khu ntwa, akhata, "umunu yuoma vakhandekhile apha pha feliki ndumunu uvakhungiwe. **15** Upwunikale khuelusalemu avantwa avavaha na avaghogholo avakivu vayahudi vakhaleta inongwa incha munu oyu khulyune, navene pwuvaliekhuvuncha ukuhugigiwa khumuuyu umuvaliegiele. **16** Une nikhavamula nikhata salulaghilelo ulya valoma ukhung'umya umunu vusapanogilele ukhung'umya. **17** Pwu vivale vinchile apa pupaninie, saniekawesye ukhupulikiela, apange ikhigono ikhikhankongile nikhatama pakhigoda ikyavuhiegi nukhulamula ukuhuta umunu uywa vagheighe mughati. **18** Unsiekhi avansitakhagha vuijemile nukhunchova, nikhasaga nikhata nchisikhuli inongwa imbaha inchakhungiegha nchincho valetiele inchakhung'lega umunu uyu. **19** Puvakava, nukhubenchana numwene khulwiedikho ulwavene ulwa yesu uviafwile, hange upavuli akhavavula ukuhuta mwumi. **20** Niekhale ninisisilile ukhunchinghahiencha ienongwa ieyi, nikhambuncha iengave ayiluta khu yelusalemu khuhiegigiwa khunongwa inchi. **21** Upavuli vuielangiwa ukuhava vambikhe pavuloleili vuvipulikhila uvulamunchi wa ntwa. **22** Uaglipa akhanchova nu Festo "nikhangilwa ukhumpulihiencha umunu uyu" ufesto akanchova, akhata "khilavo uyuvukhumiuhinchha". **23** pwu intondo, uaglipa nu belnike vakhinchaka nuluhelko lwingi; vakhafika khuliboma ikyavavaha avasikali avaligoha, na vanu avanyamakha pakhiluga. nu ufesto wahuminche ululagiela, ulwakhundeta upavuli khuvene. **24** Ufesto akhanchova, "untwa uaglipa, na vanu voni vavo pwuvalie apa pwupaninie nufwe, mukhumbona umunu uyu; ululundamano lwoni ulwa vayahudi ulya khu yelusalemu napa vanogile ukuhuta nivatange, na vene pwu vakhatoncha ilimenyu ukuhuta umunu uyu vakhufwa. **25** nikhavona sakhamvombe khinu ikyakhunanga ukuhuta nifwe; ulwakhava amwilangi untwa, nikhalamwile ukhumbika khumwene. **26** Nilivuvule khitu ikyakwandika khuntwa. ulwakhava une niendetile khulyuve uve, vintwa viegbipa, ukuhava nive nikhiru ikyakhusimba khunongwa ieyi. **27** Ulwakhava nilola nivona sakhulikhinu ikyakuhilika unkungwa walivuvule inchakhung'lega ukuhiegigiwa.

26 U Aglipa pwakhambula uPavuli, 'Akhata lieno vuwesya ukhunchova. 'Pwu uPavuli akhinula ikhivokho kyamwene akhitetela. **2** "Akhata nikhipuliekha luhekholo, Mumbwumi wango, Vitwa Eglipa, ukuhava eilelo puninchovanikhetetela inongwa nchango inchuava Yahudi vakhang'iegaga une. **3** Ulwakhava uve uliemyani unchimanyi indagiela ninchu vivuncha. Pwu nikhukhudova wiemuliekhenche nukhiyumilincha. **4** Lweli, Avayahudi voni vamanyi uune ukuhuma uvudebe namumikhulile gyango mukhilunga kyango khu Yelusalemu. **5** Une vamanyile ukuhuma khuvutengulito vanogile ukwidika ukuhuta undumbilieli, mumpelela ugulinulwediengko ululutli mumbuklisiti wienyo. **6** Leino nimile aapa pakhuhigwa ulwakhava une nilola ululagiela ulwa Nguluve avomble khuvadada vetu. **7** Ulu ululagiela lulwa ifikoolo fwietu khinchigho nifivielu fihuvi ukuhupokele inave fikwupilila ienava finkhumwidikha Unguluve

nukhiyumilincha pankhilo na pamusi. Ni kwa ajili ya tumaini hili, mfalme Agripa, kwamba Wayahudi wananihishiki. **8** Khukhuta khikhi muugaati ndyumwe musaaga ukuhuta nchiva ncha khudegha ukuhuta Unguluve inchusya avafwile? **9** Unsiekhi ugwinge nasagiele yune ni mwene ukuhuta ninogiiwe ukuhuvomba imbombo nyiingi incha litawa ilya Yesu uva mu Nasaleti. **10** Nivomba inchi mu Yelusalemu; Navakhungile aveidikhi avingi avalanche nikhava na makha agaakhutamula ukuhuma khuvavaha va vatekhenchi vuvibudiwa une nene niliekhulamula. **11** Papingi navatesinche vuvali mtembile nchavene ukuhuta vabelaghe ulwidiko ulwavene. Nikhava nilyoyo ilaluvipo ulukali khuvene khange nilikhuvawesema munkhilunga ikyu khuvugen. **12** Vunivombo inchi, nalutile ku Dameski, vunielina makha nindagiela ukuhuma khuvalumbili avavaha; **13** vunielimunjila pamusi, Untwa ninkhavona ulumuli ululuti khulinchuva lukhamulikha ukuhunjula une na vanu uvutwa geendanga nnjela nune. **14** Twivoni tukhagwa pasi, pwuniekhapulikhila ilimenyu linchova nune munjovelia iya Kchieblania: 'Savuli, Savuli! Kikhiki ikyuvukunesya? Khupala khulyuve ukuhvanya nilivalo khunchokoo. **15** Pwu nikhanchova, 'Uve veveni, Nkuludeva?' Unkuludeva akhama, 'Une nene Yesu yuune vukhunesya. **16** Lino wieme na malunde ghakho; ulwakhava uvunogwe wango une nievонike khulyuve, niekuhualile ukuhava imbombi nukhuva inchovi khumbombo iyuyimanyile ieyango lino nie mbombo nchincho uyuniiekhukhuvonesaga pavulongolo; **17** khange nikhukhupoka khuvanu uwayikhiva nikhukhusuha Avankilunga ukwakhiva nikhukhusuha, **18** ukuhvadiendula amiho gaavene nukhuvhahencha iehisi ukuhuloncha khulumulu nukhuhuma khumaka agaa ntavangwa ukuhuta vamwidikhe Unguluve; ukuhuta vupilielie ulusyiekhilo ukuhuma khwa Nguluve uvusyiekhilo uwa mbivi nuvuhale. **19** Ulwakhava, vintwa Eglipa, saninkilwe une unkujileka ienyevonelo incha khukyanya, **20** ulwakhava, khuvala avakhatamaga khu Damesika, nakhu Yelusalemu na avankhilunga kyoni ikyu Yudea, na vanu avange avafikholo ifinge, nikhavalumbilile ukuhuta vanchileke imbivi vasayiye vasyetuke vankonge Unguluve, vavombage imbombo inchikuvavonesya ukuhuta vikhudwada Unguluve. **21** Kumbombo incho Avayahudi vakhanyibata mutembile, valikhunogwa ukhumbuda. **22** Unguluve anangile puunoefikhile aapa, pwu nikwima nukhunchova khuvanu voni avanini na vavaha khu nchila inchuvachovile avanyamalago nu Musa vanchovile ukuhuta inchi nchilavoneka; **23** ukuhuta uKlisite alatesekha hange alatala ukuhunchuka ukuhuma khuvufwe nukhuvonesya ulumuli khuvavu Avayahudi na khuvanu amufilunga. **24** U Pavuli wamaliele ukuhunchova ukwipala, uFesito pwakhanchova akhatoncha ilimenyu illevaha, 'Pavuli, ulienulunkwale! uluhala lwako uluwiembile lukhupiele ulunkwale. **25** U Pavuli akata, Une sanielinulukwale, Fesito; vindwanchiwa ulwakhava winchova incha wanyielweli nchene. **26** Ulwakhava vintwa ulumanyile khwu mbombo inchii; pwuninchova saniedwadwa khumwene, ulwakhuma nilumanyile ukuhuta khiesikuli iekhefihime khumwene, ulwakhava eile salikhavombekhaga kuvutitu. **27** Te, uve Pavuli, vukhuvidikha avanyamalago, Untwa uAglipa? Nielumanile ukuhuta vukhumwidika. **28** U Aglipa akhambula uPavuli, 'Khwu nsiekhe udeebe vuwesya ukuhunchova nune ukuhuta nipiendukhe ukuhava

Nklistie? 29 U Pavuli akhanchova, "Nikhundova Unguluve ukhuta, khunsiekih unsupu apange untwali, syo uve viemwene, avanu voni avinkhumiokela ielete vave ndune, hange savakhave niendegehe incha mukheikhungwa." 30 Untwa pwa akhima, nu mbombi, nu Bernike, vope navakhata mile pwupaninie navo, 31 wuvuvahegiila valkhunchova vavo valkhuta, 'Umunu uyu sapanogile ukhuta afwe nakhukhukhungiwa.' 32 U Aglipa akhambula uFesito akhata, "Umunu uyu akhalondiwa alekhe ukhuloleliwa ave ndunonchehencho akhale uvuvopolwa khwa Kaisali."

27 Vakhavile valamwile khuta uyutugeenda mumagasi ukhuluta khu Italia, pwu vakambikha uPavuli navankhungwa avange vakhampa umbaha valighoха ила Kiloma uvivatinchaga vie Julio, uvakhipuga iky Agusitani. 2 Tukhatoga mungalava ukhuhuma khu Adlamitamu, lyageendaga mundunkhanji munyanja iya Asia. Pwu tukhingila khunyanja. U Alistako ukhuhuma khu Thesolanike iya Makedonia akhaluta pwu parinie nufye. 3 Ilinchuva iyakhongile tukhima khu Sidoni, khukwa uPavuli ambombile uwipa pwu akhantavula ukhuluta khuvamanyani vamwene khukwupila uwipa wavo. 4 Vutuhumile apo tukhageenda munyanja tukhanchungula ikhiesiwa iky Kiplo iky diendile ukhuluguto, ulwakhova unkuluguto gwale pwuguli. 5 Vutugeendile mumagaasi agaale pawipi nakhu Kilia na khu Pamfilia, tukhincha khu Mira, ikhielunga iky Lisia. 6 Pala umbaha valigho iyo Kiloma, akayivome ingalava iyihumile khu Alexandria yiyo yikhale yakhuluta khu Italia. Akhatupakhila umwa. 7 Twageendile malamola amanchuva galutilile ulugeendo ukhava luvivi salwanogelanile tukhahegelela khu Kinidasi, unkuluguto gwale mmbaha tukhalemla ukhungeenda, pwu tukhageenda mundukanji kanji pasi pa Klete tukakhingila khu Salmone. 8 Twageendile mulukhanji munyanja khuvutatamu, pwutukhingila ukhuvita Fali Haveni ukwa khuliepawipi niekhilunga iky Lasi. 9 Twangeendile amachuva mingi inoo, unsiekhi ugwa Avayhudi vaielekhilwa ukhulya unsiekhi uwgawkielekela ukhulya guukhava gulutile. Pwu khukava nuvudwanchi ukhuva tungeendage. Pwu uPavuli akhatukhilivula, 10 akhanchova akhata, "Mwivagos, nilola nivona ulugeendo ulututengula uyuyiva mbivi hange uyuyiva yakhuyaga, sanita ifivo ifytugeegile nie ngalava navuwumi weitu." 11 Umbaha valigho iya Khiloma umbaha vamwene nu munu unyangalava, akhajilekha ukhunkonga nchila inchuanchovile uPavuli. 12 Ulwakhova upwuvafikhile sapanogiele ukhutama unsiekhe ugwa mepu, avavombombombo avamungalava tugeenda ukhufikha ukhu, tungietange ukwingiela khukhilunga iky Foinike, tukhatame ukhu unseikhe ugwa mepu. Khu Foinike khulikhulukanji khu nyanya khu Klete, yilkola khunena khuvuhumo na khusikha khuvuhumo. 13 Imepo incha kusika vunchitengwile ukhupula malamola, avavombi va munyanja vakhasaga vakhata vakhavile khila ikyuvakhalondaga. Vakhahencha ingalava vakhatengula ukhughenda khulukhanji khu Klete ukhuhhegelela khu maghasi amadhebe. 14 Vutukhinile padabe gukhatengula unkuluguto, uwuvutili gwu gwa kunene khuvuhumo, gwukhakhula khumakha. 15 Pwu ingalava yiekhalemla ukhungeenda ukhuva ukhulughuto gwale mbaha, tukhidiethana nienchihumila gwukhatutola nayufwe. 16 Tukhanyila

uluvalu ulunghe khukhisiva ikyuvatichaga Kauda; twatigile ieno ukhupoka uwato. 17 Vuvawesinche ukhuhwega, nululeghehe uluvakhungile mungalava. Vadwadile ukhuta tukhale twiluta khunsanga ugwa Syiti, vakhimikha vakhataliwa vule vule. 18 Twatoviwe nu mbele, twavile tugonile pavusiku avavombi va mngalava vakhatengula ukhutaga iminchigo khunji ukhuhuma mungalava. 19 Ikhigono ikyadatu avavombi vamungalava vakhatengula ukhutuma magasi namavoka gaavene. 20 Ilinchuva nie nondwe sanchavonekhe khufigono fingi, ukhuluguto nu mbelo guuliekhukhula tukhava vanu vakhata ukhupona khusikhuli. 21 Vuvatamile unsiekhi intali khisita khulya ikyakhula, uPavuli pwa khima akhata, "Vagos, mukhale mumulihienchage une samukhale mwihihenga ingalava ukhuhuma khu Klete, ukhungaikha kyoni khukhale kyubi khusikhuli. 22 Lino nita muve vanu vakweikhasya ulwakhova asipali umunu uvyakhiva iyaga ingalava yuyinangikha. 23 Ulwakhova ikhilo iyielelo unsung'wa va Nguluve, yuywa une nilievawene, hange une vininkhusana vyakhimile palukhanji palyune 24 alikhuta, "Uladwadaga Pavuli. Upwu wukwimaga pavulongolo pa Kaisali, hange ulole, Unguluve khukhisa kyawmene akhupile avanu voni uvumugeendanjila nuve. 25 Mwie, vagoosi, mwikhasyage, ulwakhova nikhumwidiekha Unguluve, ulwakhova uyunchiva nduvuniekhavilile. 26 Khumbe tutakhiwa totoviwe khufisiwa ifinge." 27 Vuyiefikhe iekhilo iya kumi na nne, avavombi vamungalava vutwiyuuga ukwa nukiwa khunyanja iya Adlatik, pakhilo pagati avavomba mbombo avamungalava vakhasaga vakhata apange tuliepakhufika khukhilunga ikhilievuvule amagasi. 28 Vakhavombela ilimenu ukhulihania ukhulola uvutali pasi pamagasi vakhavona ikhipimilo khita salasini na sita, vakhalihania khange vakhavona ifipimilo ishilini na saba. 29 Vakhatala vakhadwada ukhuta uyuutukhietika mulunalawе vakhisa ifyombo fine ukhuma uluvalu ulwakwimiencha puvalikhudova ukhuta vukhale vukhinchage iembeesi. 30 Avavomba mbombo vamungalava pwu valiekhulonda ukhuyilekha ingalava palapala, vakhisa uwato uwakhuvapoka ukhufwa, vakhava vilaha khuvulongo khuswato. 31 U Pavuli pwaliukhuvavula avalonghonchi aivalighoха ила Khiloma na vasikhali, "Samukhawesye ukhupona hange avanu ava visigala mu ngalava". 32 Pwu avasikhali vala vakhadwada ukhuta iemilegeehe iky wato vakhavulekha vukhagwa mumagasi. 33 Vuvuliepakhukha, uPavuli akhavadova voni valye ikyakhula. Akhanchova, "Eekhi khigono kya khinchigo nifine mwikhina khitalya khinu. 34 Nikhuadova mtote ikyakhula khidebe mulye, ulwakhova khuvupokhi weinyo, ulwakhova asikhuli umunu yuywa akhiva lwihega uluywiele lomo khuntwe. 35 Avile anchovi eiwo akhatota, akhatota eikhisyesye akhansana Unguluve pamihio pavene. Akhamanyula ikhisyesye akhatengula ukhulya. 36 Voni vakhanoqua pwu vakhatalola ifinu vakhalya. 37 Mungalava twate twivanu 276. 38 Vavile valile vakhigwuta, valikhutola einganu valikhutaga munyanja ingalava yilikhuva mepe. 39 Yuvile yievile musi pwu vakhalalumnya ukhuta valikhukhilunga ikhinchage magasi hange pwu valikhuvona ikhilunga ikhingile mugaati magasi ikhili nunsanga umwingi. 40 Pwu valikhunchova ukhuta inave viwesya ukhugeendencha ingalava ukhuluta ukhwa. Pwu valiekhuhudula iendeghehe nukhunchilekha munyanja. Unsiekhi

ugwa valikhudula indegehehe incha ngalava nukhupiema khuvulongolo ukhuluta ukhuyileikho imepu, pwu valiekhuhegelela khunsanga. **41** Vakhagegela khuvulongolo vakafika aponu upwu amaga agaa inyanja ivieli nchagiine. Ingalava pwu yikhima yiliekhulemwa ukhugeenda pwu yikhategula ingalava ukhudeyekha ulwakhua umbelo gwale mbaha. **42** Avasikhali vanchovine ukhuvabuuda avankungwa voni, ulwakhua akhee iva asipali umunu yuywa akhale iwesya ukwogela nukuhugea aponu apo. **43** Ulwakhua unsikhali valigoha ilya Kiloma alikhunogwa ukhumpoka uPavuli, pwakhimikha inchuvatasagiile; pwa akhatavula vala aviwsya ukwogela, vanyele ukhuhuma mungalava vatale ukhuluta ukhugasikhuli amagasi. **44** Pwu avagosi avange valiekhulonda umwakhumile ukwiegibatilila mumbavo na mufinu ifinge ukhuta vahume mungalava. Vavile vagahile ewo pwu vakhapona voni vakhahuma vunonu khunji khukoa amagasi gasikhuli.

28 Vutughendile vunonu, putukhalumanya ukhuta ikisiva khila vitambula ukhuta malta. **2** Avanu avaponu pala vakhatupokhela nu lughano ululutilile, vakhakhoncha umwoto vakhatupokhela nie niemepu ni fula yiliekhutima. **3** Upavuli akhahagalagala inyagalal unjigho akhakhoncha pa mwoto, munjigho gwa nyagalal yale muyle injokha iyelilnugoda unkhali yiekhakhuma munyagalal khumafuke ghaa mwoto, pwu yikhienianga mukhievoko kya mwene. **4** Avanu avenyeji va pala, vuvawene injokha ijielumbela mukhivoka, vakhavulana vavo vakhata, "Iweli umunu uyu iva imbudi atolwikhe khu nyaja, sapanogile ukhuta atamage nkilunga." **5** Pwu upavuli akhayitahita injokha iela mumwoto khange sayandume. **6** Avene valiekhulolela ukhuta khifimba ikhivoko pwu ingwa nukhufwa imbievie. hange vuvalolile khwu nseikhi untali vakhavona sakhliekhinu ikhilihuma khumwene, vakhatengula ukhusaga vuunge nukhunchova ukhuta akhale Nguluve. **7** Upavule pala pawipi pale nikyalo ikhivaha kyale kya mbava va khisia uvivahtambulaga ukhuta vie pablio, uviatupokliele vunonu nukhutuliesya amanchuva gadatu. **8** Udadaye ua pablio akhatamwa liliekhuvava eilitumbu alikhuhaliesya. upavuli akhaluta khumwe akhadoovela, akahavieka amavoko pantwe gwa mwene akhapona. **9** Vuvalolie inchi inchihumile, avanu avingi avamukhisiwa khila avale vatamuvakhaluta vope vakhapona. **10** Avanu valiekhutudwada khulisia ilivaha. wutwikhola ukhuhega tugeendage, vakhatupu ifinu fyoni ifytuwalonga. **11** Vugiesilie imyeenchi giedatu tukhageenda mungalava ilya isakanda yiobomoliye niemepu pala pakhisiva, yiyo avalongonchi vayene vale mapasya vavile uyunge ale vie kasta nu polukusi. **12** Twavile tufikhe khukhilunga ikya silakusa, twatamile pala amanchuva gadatu. **13** Ukhuhuma pala tukhageenda tukhafika khukhilunga ikya legio, vulilutile ilinchuva limo imepo iya khusikha yiekhinchia imbieve, tukhagenda manchuva gavili tukhilkunga ikya putoli. **14** Ukwu tukhavavona navalukhololweto, vakhatupokhela vunonu tukhatama nawo amanchuva saba pwutukha hegha ukhuluta impakha khu rom. **15** Avalukhololwetu avakhu loma vuvapulikhe inongwa nchitu, vakhinchia khukhotwupilila khuliguunchi ilya apiasi upwuvieti "migahava giedatu". vakhansana u Nghuluve. **16** Vutufikhe khu loma, upavuli vakhatavula ukhutama mwene nundindilinchu uviantolelaga. **17** Vughlutile

amanchuva ghudatu upavuli akhavielanga avaghosi uvuvale valongonchi muva yahudi. vuvinchile paninie, akhanchova akhata, "valunkolowangwa une sanienangile khinu khlyumwe khuvanu ava apange ukhuvomba umusavakhanogwagwa mumigeendele igya dada vienyo avatalile, une vanoili ndunkungwa ukhuhuma khu yelusalemu ukhugugaa mumavokho agavaloma. **18** Avene vuvikhumbuncha valkhuvona nilievuvule einogwa valikhunogwa inchikhumbiekhua ukhuta niehigiwe ukhufwa. **19** Ulwakhua avayahudi vakhanchova vakhapiendula umuvienogwa avene, une pwuniekhadova kwa kaisari, khuta inongwa yango yillutage kuvulongolo, ulwakhua sanaleta inongwa ya nkilunga kyango. **20** Ulwakhua natile inongwa yango yillutaghe kuvulongolo, pwuniekhadova ukhuta nienchove numwe. ulwakhua uluhuvilo lwa islaeli lukhungiwe nuyololo. **21** Vakhambula vakhata, "satwupilile inkhalata ukhuhuma khuvayahudi iyiekhukhunchova uuve, hange asikhuli ululkololwo uvieinchile kwinchova eilimenyu eilivivi eililoncha khulyuve. **22** Leino pwutwinogwa ukhupulikha khulyuve Yusaga kihiki khuvanu ava, ilwakhua guupuliekikhiki khwoni ukhuta savikhwidhana ukhukhongana. **23** vakhavika ielinchuva ilyakhuchova nu vanu, avanu valiekhutunga valiekhwincha upualeikhutama ukhuma vuwika ukhuduga iyakhimihe, pualikhuvavula inongwa incha yesu ni ncha ludeva ulya Nguluve, ukhuma mundagiello incha mose navanyamalago. **24** Avanu avange wu valikwidhana nagiichoviwa avange valiekhubela, savaliekwidhana. **25** Vuvalemilwe ukhupuliehana vavo vakhahega, vavile vihega upavuli akhanchova ilieminyu limo "umepo umbalance anchovile vunonu khuvadada vienyo ukhugendela unyamalango uisaya incha ntwa uyesu. **26** Akhata, ulutage khuvanu ava ukhatiinchage, "khumbulukhutu nchiento mupulikhagha hange samukhanchimanyage; khumihi genyio muiolaga hange siimukhanchinovage. **27** Ukuva inumbula incha vanu ava ndekhdedekhe, imbuluukhutu nchaveni sanchipulika vunonu, amihi gavene, nukhupulikha khumbulukhutu nchavo, inumbua nchavo nchilumanyage nukhusyetukha une nikhuvapokha. **28** Pwu mulumanyi ukhuta, uvupokhi uwa Nguluve vulutile khuvanyapanyi hanga uyuvihumpuliekha." (Unchingahienche: uvusimbe uvu **29** Ursienkhi uguuvavulanga amamenyu aaga, avayahudi vakhahega, vakhava nienchakiewuncha imbava mumbene). **30** Upavuli atamili munyumba yieyo yale sayamwene imyaakha gievile, alikhuvapo khela voni avaluutaga khukhuombona. **31** Avombaga ukhulumbiliela uvintwa uwa Nguluve hange aliekhumanyisa inongwa incha ntwa uyesu kisite khumakha goni, akhava asipali uviekhunsinga.

Warumi

1 Ne Paulo, nembombi va Yesu Klisite yune nilaghiwe ukhusuhiwa, nukhulekhehana ne livagili lya Nguluve. **2** Ele lyu livangili illyanchoviwe khatali na vouyamalango vamwene mumbusimbe uvavalanche. **3** Nchinchova umwana va mwene, ueakholiwe mukhivumbukho ikhya Daudi khunjila eya mbili. **4** Umwene anchoviwe ukhuta Mwana va Nguluve kхuu makha ga mepo umbanche khuluvoneklulo lwa vafwele, u Yesu Klisite Dada veto. **5** Khugendela umwene tupokhile uvupokhi wa kusuhawa nu wedesi uwa lwidekho panie nekhe khelunga, khulitawa lya mwene. **6** Pagati pa khilunga ekhi, nayumwe mwelagiwe ukhava va Yesu Klisite. **7** Akalata eye ya mwevoni yumwe mtama khu va Rumi, vagane nu Nguluve, mwaelagiwe ukhava vanuavalanche. Ulukhugu lue kwenu, nu lugano ukhuma kwa Dada veto na khuswambe u Yesu Klisite. **8** Mumbologolo nikhundemya u Nguluve vago khwa Yesu Kliste khuliumwe mwevoni, ulwakhava ulwedekho lulombelliliwa mukheluga vyoni. **9** Ulwakhava u Nguluve isaidi vango, uvenikhumbombela ni numbula yango, kulimeyu lya mwene, nduwu nitama ukhuvatambula. **10** Daima nchoni nidova mugesayo nchago ukhuta khujela iyavenchaga ninche nive numwe khukya khulya mwe. **11** Ninogwa ukhuvavona, ukhuta nevape efikhogelwa fya numbula, ninche nivayilence. **12** Pwu ninogwa nekhave amakha paninie numwe, khunjila iya lwidekho lwa khila munu. **13** Lino valukholo, saninogwa mlemwe ukhulumanya ukhuta, ukhuta imesekhe mingi nesagile ukhinchina khulyume, lenosesigiwe. Nikha nogwaga lino ukuva nisekhe khulyumwe ndawyelekhvanu ava khilunga. **14** Nidayiwa na vayunani na vahesy, avalemale na vapelwa. **15** Ulwakhava une nilitayari ukhulumbelela elimenyu khulimwe nayumwe mwemulekhu Roma. **16** Ulwa kхua sanivona soni khulimeyu, ulwakhava makha ga Nguluve ukhutopokha khukhila munu uveekhwedekha, khua vayahudi avakhwanda na kхua Yunani vope. **17** Ulwakhava wayelweli wa Nguluve uvonikhe ukhuma ulwedekho, mpauha ulwedekho, nduwuyesimbiwe, "Unya lwidikho itamaga nulwidikho." **18** Ulwakhava uvuhegi wa Nguluve uvonikhe ukhuma kukhyanya ni mbivi nuvutola nogwa woni uwa vanu, uvuvivi wifikhava uwayelweli. **19** Ulwakhava, goni givonekha khwa Nguluve galipavuvalafu khuvene. Ulwakhava u Nguluve owavulile. **20** Imbombo ncha mwene enchosanchi vonekha vunonu nchivile pavuvalafu ukhuma khiliwa ulimwenguni. Khikwelevekha ukhugendela ifinu ifipeliwe. Imbombo incho makha ga mwene khihumana nu vufwa uwa khukhuma kuvutegulilo wa vuNguluve. Ukhuma, avanu ava viva vanchila vulegefu. (aiōnios g126) **21** Ulwakhava, va mayile u Nguluve, savandolelage umwene khama Nguluve, savalikhusana, vavile vakhoyofu khumasage gavene, ni numbula nchavo incha vukhoyofu yaigile ekhisia. **22** Valikhwiylaga veuiyaluhara, vakhava vapelwa. **23** Vakhawandulanu uvufwa wa Nguluve uvunchila vunagi khuvihwani khya munu uveanagikhe, ndiefidege, amakhanu akhayama lunde gane, ni fikhano ifikhwa fula. **24** U Nguluve akhavalekha vakhogage uvunogwe wa numbula nchavo imbivi, emivili givo kilikubediwa. **25** Na vene vayadwile elwel iya Nguluve ukhava vudesi, valikhwesaya nu

khugevombela imiguluve igige vakhandeka upelivavo, uviekhwimekhiwa isikhu nchoni. Amina. (aiōn g165) **26** Ulwakuva, u Nguluve avalekhile vakhogage imbibimi nchavo enchiyasoni, ulwakhava vaandalinie imbombo encha khatali vakhna nchilekha incha khatali. **27** Vulevule, avagosi vakhanchilekha imbombo nchao ncha khatali khuvehe vavo nu khuva nu vuligu khuvene vavo. Ava vagosi khuva gosi ewavombaga inchi sancho nogelanile, valikhutole ulukoto khumbombo nchavo. **28** Ulwakhava vabelile ukhuvanu Nguluve khuluhala lwavo, avalekhile vakhogage lyale, nchao imbivi, vavombage imbombo incho sanchinogelanile. **29** Vadigile nuvutulanogwa, uvuvivi, uvunogwe uvuvivi, vadigile uvunogwe, uvubudi, imbancha. Uvusyovi, na amasage amavivi. **30** Vavo vavile vasyovi, ava khehi navi khukalalila u Nguluve. Avayambancha, amatingo, ulwiginio, avene vavombo imbivi, nu vusavikhuva dwada avahonchi vavo. **31** Avene vanchila lukhala, savikhwidekha, vanchila lugano ulwa khwanda, vanchila lugano. **32** Vanchimayile indagilo ncha Nguluve, ukhuta vala avivombo imbombo incho, vanegiwa vabudiwe. Inave vivombo imbomob incho pwu viva vikhweelehana na vavo vivomba imbo incho.

2 Ule vovole uluhusa, yuve wikhega inungwa, ulyakhova yuve wikhega agavanino wikefunga yuve, ulyahuva yuve wikhega wiwomba gagago. **2** Ulyahova tulumanyile khota uvokhegi wa Nguluve wayelyeli khuvavo vivomba amambo kama aga. **3** Uvewe usage uele, uvewikhega khuvavo vivomba imbombo incho nayove wiwomba amambo gagago. Poyowukhepa uvokhegi uwa Nguluve? **4** Apange wisaga sana khunyingi inchavombie u Nguluve, ukhuncheliwa khuadhabu ya mwene, nuvovumefu wa mwene? sulumanyile ukhuta uvononu wamwene, wukhuhuvula khuhusayiwa? **5** Khuvogumu wa numbula yakho ugulevovole ulyesayo, wikhevehela yuve eakiba ya uwoheyi ukhisu uvukhegi khusihu yela yawo wonesiwa wa wokhegi yawolyeli ya Nguluve. **6** Umwene ihopinchaga khela munu ekhepimo sava ninogwa ncha mwene. **7** Khuwavo valenowoyelweli na mambo amanonusilonda esifa uludwado nukhunangekha, ikuhupapa uwomiwa sihu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) **8** Kuvawo vihetenga, vavo savidwada uwoyelyeli vinogwa uhupoliwa uvukhegi nelyoyo elikali yikhwincha. **9** U Nguluve ayitwala etabu khumunu uyivomba imbivi, khunchandi tasi, numyuna tena **10** Ulyeginye, uvodyado eamani yikhuja khumunu iyivomba inonu, khumuyahudi na nyunani. **11** Uluva khosiholi ukhupendela, ulugano khya Nguluve. **12** Khuvange vakasinche ululagelo viyaga bila ululagelo, khuvale avange vakosije ukhukosa ulu lagelo, ayavikegiwa khululagelo. **13** Avavipoleka ululagelo avanya wolyeli kuvulongolu khwa Nguluve, vavo viwomba ululagolo yavivaleliwe uvuyelyeli. **14** Kuvanu vakenlungu, avalevovole ululagelo vivomba kutabia ululagelo, avene vavile ululagelo kunumbula nchaimwo, avene valevovole ululagelo. **15** Yivoneka ukuta amambo khululagelo ghandechiwe igati munumbula nchavene. ezamili, yavene yikhovahega avene, amasage gavene vavo au ukhuvahega vikhovedema vavo. **16** Nukhua Nguluve. Aga ayagikhomela khosihu inchiyaha ikhega inogwa ncha vanu voni, sawa nelimenyu lya mwene, khwa Yesu Klisite. **17** Tunchove tute wikheyelanga yuve myahudi, uyatamile mlulagelo, usangelela ukhusifu u Nguluve. **18** Ulumanye ulugano lya mwene, ukhupina

amamba uguletofauti nago khulihi ukhulagenchiwa nu lulagelo. **19** Tunchove tute ulekhafu khuyuve vewene ulendongoji khepofu, ulumuli khuvavo va lemuhihi, **20** uysahihisya avanchila lohola, umanyisi va vana, nukhuta ulenalyo ululagelo nuvumanyisi uwayelyeli. **21** Yuve, vukhondombelela uyunge sawihemanyisa yove? Yuve wilombelela ukhuhenchwa, uveve savukhenchwa? **22** Yuve winchova ukhuta savuvomba uvuligu, savuvomba? yuve wikalala ekhehwani, savuhenchwa khukanisa? **23** Yuve wikhuginya khululagelo, savuhonyongonyola u Nguluve khwa hudenya ululagelo? **24** Khulimenyu lya Nguluve eliwenyu linangekha huvanu va kelunga husababu yeto," ndowayandikhiwe. **25** Ukhuhakikisiwa khwawoyelyeli hunogawa ungakongongage ululagelo, ungawa savukonga ululagelo, ukhaha khwaho khwivasio khwohoho. **26** Angave umunu asayiwe, ikhwendelela ukhwibala ululagelo, ukhwesaya khwa mwene hiwwa sahuvoneha ukhuta ikwesaya. **27** Nu mwene iyikhwesaya khusili alalakhegiwa angatimesye ululagelo? Uwo wosimbe uwaandekhiwe ne tohara bado ulesaliti va lulagelo. **28** Umwene sio myahudi uya vile vahonji, uhutahiliwa sio khuahonji tu kumbele. **29** Umwene Myahudi uva gati ne, tyesoyo lya gati, munumbula sio ndimenu, ulyegiryo ulya saluhumana na vanu lyukhoma kwa Nguluve.

3 Pwu Myahudi ikhava khehi? Ukhukhekhetiwa khwikhava khehi? **2** Lononu fincho khela njela. Khuvutengulilo, avayahudi vapestilwe ulovonekhelo ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. **3** Pwu yayiva ndeti ingave Avayahudi avange valevovole ulwedeckho? ukhu sitakhwedekha khwavene khukhokhovekha uvugolofu wa Nguluve ukhuva vovivi? **4** Ate padebe, ulwa khuva, nndekhe Nguluve avonekhe ukhuta va yelwel, ndayeve khela munu nn'desi. Ingave umuyasimbiwe, "Ukhuta pwu uvonekhe ukhuva ulevayelwel mu mamenya gaakho, ukhulotelela vvuvukhwingela pa vukhegi. **5** Engave imbivi nchetu nchivonesya elwel iya Nguluve, pwu tute khekhi? uNguluve si mbivi vwu ikhuma elyoyo lya mwene khukhuta ale evo? Ninchova ukhukhumana na lwei yavvu munu. **6** Ate! ndakhekhii u Nguluve umuyakhiva ikhikhkhehga ekhilunga? **7** Engave lwei iya Nguluve ukhugendela uwodesi vvango ikhumiya ulwigiryo khu mwene, khekhi nipi khegiwa ndu ntula nongwa? **8** Khekhi tunchove ndu vovoya tudeteliwa na avange vikhwedekhana ukhuta twinchova, "Tuvombe imbivi, pwu ginche amananu? Uvukhegi khuvene wva yelwel. **9** Khenu khehi? Ukhwetetela yofwe? Losikhuli, ulwa khuva ufwe tuvadetile avayahudi na Wayunani voni paninie, ukhuta vale pasi pa mbivi. **10** Ele ndavovwalesimbiwe: Asikhwi uvayelwel, nu uve aliymo. **11** Asikhuli umunu yuywa ikhweiwa. Asikhuli umunu uveikhondonda u Nguluve. **12** Voni vasyetwike, voni paninie wakhosinche ulwedeckhano. Asikhuli uveivomba inonu na aleomo. **13** Emisingo gya vene vuguli uvolle mwanchi. Indimi incha vene nhidetile, ugoda gwa njokha guli pasi mumiromo gya vene. **14** Emilomo gya vene gedekhile ulukhoto nu luvavo. **15** Amalunde ga vene ginyilela ukhududa ukhisa. **16** Uvunangi nu vukhuvilwa filimnjila ncha vene. **17** Avanu ava savayemanyile enjela ya lwei. **18** Lusimuli uludwado lwa Nguluve pa mikho gavo." **19** Leno tulumanyile ukhuta khyokyon ikenchenchoiva nu lulagelo, khinchova khuvavo

valepasi palulagilo pwu khela ndomo gudendiwe, pwu ekhelunga khyoni khendondage u Nguluve. **20** Ulwa khuva gusipali umbeli ugyayakheva guvaleliwa vwa yelwel khu mbombo ncha lulagelo khu mwene. Ulwa khuva ukhugendela mu lukhwincha ulukhala lwa mbivi. **21** Ulwa khuva leno bila lulagelo, elwel iya Nguluve yemanyikhikhe, yavonikhe khululagelo lwa vanya malango. **22** Eye yu lwei iya Nguluve ukhugendela elwel iya Yesu klisite khuvavo vikhumwedekha. **23** Ulwa khuva voni vavombile imbivi nu khua nu uvuvalanche vudebe uvwa Nguluve. **24** Vavaleliwe uvwayelwel vulevule khu lukhngu lwa mwene khu njila iya vupokhi vuvva vule mwa Klisite Yesu. **25** Ulwa khuva u Nguluve ang'ominche u Klisite Yesu ave lusayano khu njila ya yelwel iya nkhisa gwa mwene. Ang'ominshe Klisite ndu ntangeli va yelwel iya mwene, ukhunchisye khela inongwa inchilutile. **26** Pa khwiyuminch pamwene aga gone gakhumile pwu elwel iya mwene yevonekhe khu misekhe ege. Eye yale pwu ivonesye uvwa yelwel vwa mwene, pwu livonekhe ukhuta ikhombalela umunu alavenchaga elwel iya Klisite. **27** Pwu khulindakhu ukhwiginia? khulekhekhhine khu mbombo ilekhu? Ulutu lwa mbombo? Ate, ulutu lwa yelwel. **28** Pwu tumalela ukhuta umunu ivaleliwa elwel iku luhungu hetavomba imbombo incha lulagilo. **29** Tute uNguluve avile Nguluve va Wayahudi vene? Umwene savile Nguluve va vanu va khilunga khyoni? Eena va khilunga khyoni. **30** Yengave ya lwei i Nguluve aleyomo, alavavalela elwel avakhekhetiwe huluhungu, na vavo savakhekhetiwe khu njila iya luhungu. **31** Pwu ufwe tukhulwandula ululagilo lwa luhungu, ate ufwe tukhulwedekha ululagilo.

4 Twichova khikhi khwa Abrahamu, ubaba vete khunjila ya mbili, avomnikhe? **2** Pakhuva u Abrahamu available ei lwei khunjila ya mbombo akhali eva nekhinu kya khwigin'wa sio khumihi ga Nguluve. **3** UAbrahamu amuidikhe u Nguluve akha valili wa ei lwei ukhuva lwei. **4** Lino khumunu uvivomba ei mbombo uluhombo lwa mwene saluvaliwa ukhuva lusayo, ila gwiva ikole. **5** Nakhumunu uvivomba ei mbombo nukhumwidikha ula viavaheliwe ei lwei, yuywa sio igolofu, ulwidekho lwa munu uwyu luvalili wa ukhuva haki. **6** U Daudi vope inchova ulusayo pakianya pamunu uvi uyu u Nguluve ambalile ei lwei khunjila ya mbombo. **7** Achovile, "Vasayiwe vala avaimbivi ncha vene n'chisekheliwe nisambi n'cha vene n'chigube khiliwe. **8** Asayiwe umunu ula uvi u Nguluve sikhu mbalila uvutula nongwa. **9** Puulusayo ulu lwa vanu ava keketwe vene, emo khuvala avasava keketiwe, pakhuvatwi n'chova, khwa Abrahamu ulwidikho lwa mwene luvaliliwe ukhuva lwei." **10** Pu available ndeti vu badusu keketiwe, ewo vusaakeketiwe? Salemumbu kegete vu badu sakeketiwe. **11** U Abrahamu apokhile alama hwani eikhwa khusita ukhu keketiwe gula gwali ei ng'uli gwa uvivilwel iwa lwidekho uluale nalo tayari, vabadu sakeketiwe uluvonekhelo ulu vale njila ya khuvonekha ukhuva baba va voni. Avi khwidikha hata ndava ngave badu sava keketiwe. **12** Eyi yavonisye ukhuva uAbrahamu avombikhe ukhuva baba va ukuketie sio khuvala tu avavinogwa ukhu keketiwa bakhola kvala avavikhu n'chi konga ingendele n'cheto n'cha baba vito u Abrahamu. nulu lwidekho uluake nalwo khuvala ava savakeketiwe. **13** Pakhuva salwale lulagilo ululwa home n'chiwe

khwa Abrahamu na vana va mwene, ulwidehano ulu salwale ukhuta viva nuvu halie wa khilunga, ila lwale ukhugendela ei lweli ya lwidiko. **14** Eingave vala ava ndagilo vuva vu hale, ulwidiko lwiva lusipali ei ahadi yave yebadelekhe. **15** Pakhuva indagilo n'chileta uluvipo, pakhuva pala upu ululagilo ukhupulikha khu sikhuli. **16** Khunjila eiyē luleta ulwidikho ili luve khukhisa, pwu ululagilo ulu lwiva pavuvalafu pakhi vumbukho khoni navaholiwa ava sio vala avan'chi manyile eindagilo, ila vala ava lwidekho lwa Abrahamu. Pakhuva umwene vibaba veto twivoni. **17** Pakhuva vegiwe ei lwakhuta ni khukhuvikha u veve ukhuva baba vavingi ukhu konga khila eikhinchoviwe u Abrahamu ale uvo, pande waula ava amwidikhe yaani uNguluve uvikhuvapa avafyile uwomi nukhugavikha agasipaliukhwa pugale. **18** Paninei nicho n'choni n'cha khunje, u Abrahamu ale nuvu kifu amwidikhe uNguluve khusikhu n'chi khwincha akhava baba va vanu vingi, ukhukongana na khila ekhi n'choviwe," Vuyiva khukhi vumbukho kyakho. **19** Umwene ale pepe ndwidiko. UAbrahamu aidikhe ukhuva umbele gwa mwene yuywa gwa silile ukhu fya, ale ne miakha mia yimo. Pia alikubaliana na hali ya kufyakwa litumsu lwa Sara. **20** Ulwakhua uNguluve alagile, uAbrahamu akhava mwidehin'chi akha va amagha mundweidikho nukhuginwa uNguluve. **21** Alumanyile ukhuta kila eikya lagile uNguluve alei nuvuwesyo uwa khutimesya. **22** Eiyē yuya vahiwe khumwene ukhuva lweli. **23** Sio gasimbiwe ukhuva faida ya mwene ukhuvaliliwa khumwene. **24** Lwasimbiwe khwaajili yeto, nakhuvala ava avavavaliliwe ei mbalelo nufye avavikhwidekha ukhuta an'chusinche udada vito uYesu Klisite ukhuma khuvana avaful. **25** Uyu viula uvi ahumenchiwe khunjila ya nongwa ncheto, nukhunchuswa ili tukave ukhuvali hiwa ei lweli.

5 Ulwakhua tuvaliive khuuchila iyalwidikho tulinulwi elikho ulwidikho nu Nguluve munjila ya Ntwa vitu uYesu Klisite. **2** Ukhugendela inchila iyi na yufwe tulinusikhi ugwu lwidikho nu luhungu mugati nukwima. Tuhovokha nu vunonu uvu ikhutupa uNguluve khusikhi, uvunonu uwakhulundamana, imbuvalanche uwa Nguluve. **3** Ulwakhua tuhovokha nu vukhvilwa weto tukhulunya ukhuta uvukhvilwa wihola uvugatalufu. **4** Uvugatalufu wihola ukwidikhiwa nu khwidika ukhuhola uvukhiflu uwa nsikhi. **5** uvukhiflu uvu savugatala ulwakhua ulugano ulwa Nguluve lududiwe munumbula nchito ukhugendela mumepo umbalanche, uvya huminche khulyufwe. **6** Uputwale vapepe khusikhi ugu mwa Klisite afwile khunanya mbivi. **7** Yiva ng'afu ukhufwa uwuno umo uvifwa nu waylweli alekhe ukhufwa umunu unonu. **8** Lugave ulugano edikhile yuywa ukhutwale vanya sambi, iyi ng'afu yumo ukhufu khu nyalwidikho. **9** Ukhua khugoni tuvaliwe nu suylweli mukhisa gwa mwene twipona ukhuhuma khuluvipo ulwa Nguluve. **10** Usikhi ugutwale nu ndugu, u Nguluve, uNguluve akhatusyikhila khu nchila iya vufwe, uwa mwana va mwene, pasikhi ugu amalile ukhutusyikhila akhatupokha nu vutamo wito. **11** Lino syo nduvu, pu tuhekha nu Nguluve ukhugendela khutwa u Yesu Klisite, umwene uvi lino twupilile uvugatalufu uvu. **12** Lino ukhugendela mumunu imbivi nchaingile mukhilunga khunchela iya vufwe, nu vufwe uvakhalutiliha kuhu vanu voni, ulwakhua voni vavombi isambi. **13**

Ipakha lino ululagilo, lwa nogwa wale wa nkilunga, lino imbivi sanjivaliwa vivusikhi ugwa lulagilo lusikhuli. **14** Na vulevule uvufwe ukhuhuma khwa nyakhatale u Adamu ipakha usikhi u gwa Mose, khuvala avasavavombe imbivi, ukhusita ukhwiidika uvuvivi akhale ikhwincha, vingi va fwile khukhisa kya Nguluve nu vunonu wa khisa wa munu, Yesu Klisite vulturilile ukhulutiliha khwingi. **15** Uvunonu twupilile vuvule khuvuvwi, ulwa kuhua uvutulanogwa uwayumo vingi vafyile, vuvule kuhu khisa kya Nguluve nu khutupa uvunonu mukhisa vuvule ikhya munu yumo, u Yesu Klisite ilutilile khwingi. **16** Ukhusana sakhulihewuile ndu muwu uvayavombe imbivi. khuluvalu ulunge uvuhigi nu lukhungu lwa inchile uluvofu ulunge, ikhi khungilwa kya vuvule, ikhiihuma ukhuvaliliwa nu vulweli wainchile mvimbuvivi. **17** Uvulweli wa imbivi inchu vufwe uwa munu umu wa endelile ukhulutiliha na vala avikhwupilila uluhungu ulwingi pupavunye ni khikhungiwa ikyalweli vikhikhungiwa ukhugendela mumivele igwa Yesu Klisite. **18** Linu ingave inogwa inchu yuwu ni ncha vanu voni vainjile khuhigiba, ukhugendela mumbombo yimo iya lweli satwaliliwe mumbili ugwa lweli mumbanu voni. **19** Ulwakhua ukhugendela mumunu nu khusita ukhwiidika yumo, vingi vavombeliwe inongwa, ugendela ukhusita ukhwiidika khwa yumo nu khuvikha na lweli. **20** Lino ululagilo lwaingile pupaninye ni mbivi ukhuta njendelelage. Nu vuvivi wolikhungesekha, na uluhungu lwope lulikhwongesekha. **21** Iyi yahumile ukhuta isambi umunchongesikha, nu khufwa, khukhuta ikisa khiwesya ukhulutiliha ukhugendela muvulweli ni mivele khigieto khusikhu njoni ukhugendela mupokhi u Yesu Klisite Utwe veto. (aiōnios g166)

6 Khumbe tunchove kihii? Tughendelelage ukhuvomba imbivi ukhuta ulusayo lyongelele? **2** Bakhoo. Ufwe twafwile mumbivi, tuwesa ndakhiki, ukhutama umwa khange? **3** Tee samulumanyile ukhuta vala avonchiwe mwa Klisite vaonchiwe mumbufwe wa mwene? **4** Twasyeliwa pupaninie nu mwene ukhughendela khulwonoho mumbufwe. Ile lyavombike ukhuta u Klisite waghiniwe ukhuma khuvufwe ukhughendele uvutwa wa Dada, ukuta nayufwa tuwesiyaghe ukhughenda mumbupya wa khutama. **5** Ulwakhua tuhungile pupaninie nu mwene khukhikhani kya vufwe uwamwene, pwu tulahanga pupaninie mumbunchuka uwamwene. **6** Ufwe tulumanyile ndee uvumunu wietu uwakhatale wawungiwe pupaninie nu mwene, ukhuta umbile ugwa mbivi ghuangeikhage eile lyahumile ukhuta tulekhe ukhuta vasuhiwa va mbivi. **7** Umwene uvyaifwile aviekhiiwe ukhuta vayilweli ukhukongana ni mbivi. **8** Ukhua tuwfwe pupaninie nu Klisite, tukwidikha ukhuta tutamaga pupaninie nu mwene. **9** Tulumanyile ukhuta uYesu anchukhile ukhuma khuvufwe, nukhuta samunu uvyaifiwe tena. Uvufwe savukhunkonga kavile. **10** Khuvufwe uwafyelile kuhu nongwa inchu mbivi, afyile khamo ukhuvafyeli voni. Nakhukhutama ukhuitama, itama mumakha nga Nguluve. **11** Khunjila iyo yiyyiyo, nayumwe khulondiwa avanu avafwile ukhuta avanu avafwile mumbivi, ulwakhua kwa Nguluve mwa Yesu Klisite. **12** Kuu baako ukhuta ukhunogwa kwa mbieli khulekhe ukhukwile imbivi ukhuta umbilie gwukongage umuguunogela uvunonu uwakhunogwa. **13** Ulekhe ukhughava uluvafu lwa mbili gwakho

khumbivi nifivombelo ifisafinogiwa, pwu twihumiaghe yufwe khwa Nguluve, nda vumi avahumile kwa Nguluve. **14** Tulekhe ukhuta imbivi ukwutumillla, ulwakhua samilepasi pa fyombo ifya lweli kwa Nguluve. **15** Kikhki khumbe? Tuvombe imbivi ulwakhua tulipasi pa ndageilo, ila pasi palusayo? Kwu bakho. **16** Samulumanyile ukhuta khumwene yuywa uviikhuminche yuywa ukuhuva imbombi vei mwene umwe mulivavombi va mwene, umwene vianogile ukhumpulikhincha? Iye lweli nupwu mungave umwe mulivavomba mbivi inchikhuvahiliha khuvufwe, apange mlivasuhiha avakwidikila ukuvahiliha kuvufwe, apange mlivasuhiha va wayilweli. **17** Pwu aginuwagwe uNguluve! ulwakhua mukhale vavombi va mbivi, ulwakhua mwidikhe ukhuma munumbula ukhukongana nulumanyiso ulumwapokhile. **18** Muviekihi mumbawukhe ukhuhuma kwumbivi, khange muvikhiwe vavombi va vuyilweli. **19** Ninchova ndumunu ulwakhua yavudekhe dekhe wa mivile gyitu. Ulwakhua mukhahuminchi mumivili gyinyo ukuhuva vasuhiha vayilweli kuvu vanche. **20** Upwumukha vasuhiha va mbivi, mukhale mbuleghefu pavatali ni lweli. **21** Kwuu nsieki ugwa mkha ni niesekhe yiliiku kwu kumbombo iyumukhuyivona leino mwivona soni khuiyeo? ulwakhua khuvusilo wa mbombo incho wiwa vufwe. **22** Ulwakhua lino vavavikhile mumbwa vokhe khuyutali ni mbivi na muvikhiwe vasuhiha kwa Nguluve, mliesenike mbuvalanche. Khuvusililo uwumi wasikunchoni. (aiōnios g166) **23** Ulwakhua uvivomba imbivi iekhigavilo kya mwene uvufwe, khange iekhikhungilwa ikyu vuvule ikyu Nguluve uwumi uwa kusila lusiku mwa Yesu Klisite untwe vetu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Au samulumanyile, valokolo lwango (olwakhua nijova na vanu avalumanyile urulagero), khukhuta urulagero lukhundo ngoja umunu vobado inkafu? **2** Olwakhua udala avatoliwe akungiwe nululagelo khwa gosi va mwene, vunkafu mave ogosi va mwene ifiwa iva avikhilwe ukuhuva mwavukhe ukhukhuma na nurulagero lwa khutolana. **3** Nevetwita, osekhe ugosi va mwene witama, inave nogosi uyunge, ikhelangiwa indigu, inave ogosi va mwene awfele, iva mwuvukhe nululagero, evo siva ndigu angave itama nu gosi uyunge. **4** Ulwakhua, valokolo lwango, umwe mwavombiwe ukuhuva wafwe nurulagero khu njila iya Klisite. Evilendete uhutama pupaninie nu ninoo, khu mwene uyakhanchukhile ukhukhuma khu vufwe ili tuwesye ukhunglela u Nguluve isekhe. **5** Ulwakhua yutukhale pa hali iyambelle, uvunogwe uwambivi fikhasi simwile ifikhancho fweto khunjila iya lugaleru nukhu vuholela uvufwe isekhe. **6** Ulwakhua tudenduliwe ukhukhuma mu rulagelo. Tuyefwelite iyekhube jekhana. Ili tuvoese ukhuvombekhe uvupya mwa mepo, nufwe uwahatale uwa vusimbe. **7** Tutekhelhi? ululagero ulwa mbivi? La hasha. Inave evoo, sananikhulumanya imbivi, waleusite ukuhuva munjila iya lulagero. ulwakhua sananikhulumanya ukhuno gwa inave ululagero salwalwinchoova, "Olekhe okhonogwa." **8** Olwakhova imbivi nchapeviwe indagero nu khuleta igati indyu ne khela namna iya khunogwa. Ulwakhua imbivi khesita rulagelo nchifwile. **9** Nayune nale mwumi pavulongonchi uwa ndagero, upuyainchilem dagero, imbivi nchapeviwe uwumi, one nafwe. **10** Ululagero ululwale lwa khukhu khelekhela uwumi lwapendwi khe ukuhuva vufwe khulwune. **11** Ulwakhua imbivi

nchapeviwe akhavalelo pa lulagero ulwa vudesi. Ukhugendela ululagero, nafwile. **12** Leno ululagero luvalanche, ulwakhua indagero nchivalanchive, yalweli nu vusalaama. **13** Ulwa khuva iiyiale nonu khulwune wale vufwe khulwune? Isite ukuhuva eve mwee. Ulwakhua imbivi, ili yevonekhe ukhuta mbivivi yinogiwa yegendele munonu, yevekuh uwufu igati ndyune. Yale ukhugendela ululagero imbivi nchikhwendelela ukuhuva sinchoo. **14** Ulwa khuva tulumanyile ukhuta imbivi nchikhuma nukhutengulile munumbula ulwakhua one nelemunu va mbele. Nigonchiwe pasi pa vulongonchi mwambivi. **15** Ulwakhua ilenivomba, sanikhweiwa liwa hoeli. Ulwakhua eleninogwa ukhuvomba, sanivomba, na ele elekalaile, Iwuelo elenivomba. **16** Ulwakhua nengavombe elesani nogwa, nikhwedeckhana nululagero ukhuta ululagero lunonu. **17** Ulwakhua sio nene ne nikhogo avombela ago, ulwakhua nchu mbivi inchinchilekhulwune igati. **18** Ulwa khuva nelumanyile ukhuta igati ndyune, ila sanikhule vombela. **19** Ulwakhua elinonu eleninogwa soni khulevombela, ila elivivi ele saninogwa Iwunikhulevombela. **20** Leno kama nivomba elesanino gwa, sinene yune nikhulevomba, ulwakhua yu yila embivi iyeyitama igati ndyune. **21** Nelumanyile, mwelle indagero igati ndyune iyakhunogwa ukhuvomba amanou, ulwakhua uvovivi nuyule igati ndyune. **22** Ulwakhua nikhurukhovokhela ululagero ulwa Nguluve igati ndyune. **23** Ulwakhua nivona imbinu inchililivonge muvikhanjo ifya mbele uwgango. Yietova hubancha embombe enya eyahekhara lwango. Yikhumbikhha une neledowwawa mbivi inchili vikhancho ifyambele gwango. **24** Une nele munu va lukuto! veve ni uyaha ikhonyokhara nu mbile ogu ugwa vufwe? **25** Inave uku mwale khwa Nguluve na Yesu Klisite umbaha vetu! Leno. One nemwene nulukhala lwango nikho lovombela ululagelo ulwa Nguluve. Pakhuva, khumbile nikhunchivombela embombo imbivi.

8 Yesipali ehukumu ya viboko havalemwe Yesu Klisite. **2** Uhua eshelia ya numbula ya hukianya hwa Yesu Klisite yembwene une nivile hulu ni mbivi nuyufwe. **3** Uhua eshelia yichile mbali ni mbivi yalemilwe uhuvomba uhua naamu umbile uNguluve avombie asuhile umwana yumo avenesadaha eya mbivi ahayehega embivi ya mbivi. **4** Avombie ivo masuhano ga ndagelo yetimizwe igati yeto ugwe tusite uhukonga umbile lakini avavikonga enumbula. **5** Vavo vikonga umbile visaga amambo gamble leno avikonga amambo ganumbula vovi saga amambo ganumbula. **6** Uhua amalengo gamble ga vufwe bali ama lengo ganumbula uwavuhe. **7** Uhua amalengo gamble gale nuhukalala nu Nguluve uhua sayihedeha idagelo icha Nguluve wala sayiwasie uhudeha. **8** Vala avikonga umbele saviwe sia uhugana uNguluve. **9** Hata leno samlehumbeli bali mlehnumbula kama mle hunumbula mutama gati lakini kama mle hunumbula mutama gati lakini kama munu alebila nembla ya Klisite uywa sio vamwene. **10** Kama uKlisite alegati ndiomwe umbele gufwile humambo ga mbivi bali numbula yeehige nonu. **11** Uhua enumbala ya yula uvia chusiche uYesu uhuhuma huvufwe itama gati mliomwe yuywe achu siche uYesu Klisite uhuhuma huvufwe wamivele gienyo egi vufwe uvi tama munumbula chenyo. **12** Ululeno valukololiwanga ufwe tulenu kole, lakini uvwe tutamaa simbile. **13** Kama tutama

numbile mle kalibu uhufwa lakini umnave hunumbula mwivihia engendelo ulwa mbilemtama. **14** Nduvovi vibuwo nsoswa ne numbula ya Nguluve avo vuvana va Nguluve. **15** Uhuva samwa pohele inumbula ya mateso ate uhuduada badala mwapohile enumbula yahuva vana tulela, "Abba, Baba!" **16** Enumbula yeyeni yehwelewa pamoa ne numbula pahuva tule vana va Nguluve. **17** Tunave tulevana tulisile hwa Nguluve uvwe tulisili pamoa nu Klisite tunave tuteseha nu Klisite ili tupate uhuginiwa nu mwene. **18** Uhuva ni valela amateso agawakati uvu uhuva ufwe twelungile nuvuvahua uwa tuvonehile huliufwe. **19** Uhuva iviumbe fioni vilola yuywa uhuvoneha kuvana ava Nguluve. **20** Uhuva uvuumbaji wavombiwe nnbiki sio huhiiali yeto ilakwa sababu yayuywa na hutesemela. **21** Uvuvumbaji uwa mwenye vulavehiwa huru nuhuhuma humateso ga vuvini nu hwingila mbvuhulu wa vana va Nguluve. **22** Uhuva tuhwelewa uvuvumaji nuhuteseha nuvu chungu hata leno. **23** Siyo yufwe tuliona malipuko ya numbula ufwe tutamwa hunafasi cheto vutugojela uhu vombiwa humivele gieto. **24** Uhuva twa pohiwe lakini ehenu hihio nekonih uhuva nehe wene vani ugojela ehehvoneha? **25** Bali tuhuhepulehela tuhegojela kwa saburi. **26** Hunjela yeeyeo enumbula yope yehututana uvusaifu weto uhuva samanyile usaya jinsi umyinogela uhwesaya lakini enumbula yihutudavela huhwa sahudoveha. **27** Na mwene uviichungusiva inumbu uhuyelewa uluhala lwa numbula sababu vidova huniaba ya vene ava vihwamini idova huniaba yao vaamini humapenzi ga Nguluve. **28** Nufwe tuhewela wote avaganile uNguluve umweneivomba embombo pamoa huvunonu huvanu avihelangiwa humalengo gwa mwene. **29** Husababu voni ava avavamanyile tangu hatale na avacheguile tangu hatale vahwanane nufuno ugwa mwana va mwene i umwene aholiwe ave vya hunza mionganoni mwovalukolo vingi. **30** Na vala avavachagwile ako avelangile navala avavala ngile availilie uvuyeleli navala availabile uvuyelweli avo avaginiche. **31** Tuchove hehe juu mambo aga? uNguluve angave uvupate weto veni uvale hukianya huliufwe? **32** Uvepila sihundeha umwana va mwene bali ahuniche huzili yeto tuvanu twevoni iweza uhu kiosia uhutu tanga na mambo goni pamoa nufwe? **33** Veni uve ilvesia uhua sitaha uNguluve vermene ihuva valela uvuye lweli. **34** Veni uvepia ihukahega adhabu? Klisite Yesu veafule hu ajili yetu nuhuvahua umwene alifufuka umwene itavala mahali pa heshima na tena viihuto dovela. **35** Veni uve ihutu gava nuyugane uwa Klisite Yesu etabu, au amateso, au enjala au hebwinda au hatali au emundu? **36** Kama umoyasimbiwe kwa faida yaho tuifwa imsi yoni twavaleliwe kama ngosi ya hubudiwa." **37** Katika mambo ufwe tule vasiti vavasindi katika yeya uvatu ganile. **38** Uhuva na malile uhukela kwamba wala uvufwe wala uludeva wala usuhiwa wala mamlaka wala ifinu ifilipo wala ifinu vivyozavyo wala amaha, **39** Wala agalehukianya wala agale pasi wala kiumbe hio hioni sahehaweswe uhutugava nulugano la Nguluve ambaye ve Klisite Yesu utwa veto.

9 Ninchova icha yelwelii mwa Klisite. Saninchova uvudesi, ni nyievonelo nchengo nchikhumbula paninie nune mumepo umbalanche, **2** Ukhuta khulinulusu valo uluvaha nuluvavo ulusalwisila ngati munumbula yango. **3** Ukhuta nale ninogwe une nie mwene ukhukotoliwa nu khetulekwa patali nu Klisite

khunogwa ya valokolo lwango, uuvuvahani nune khimbili. **4** Avene vanya Israeli, uvalivumbikhe vana, va vuvalanche, nu lwokhelo lwa lutagilo, ukhwisa ya khwa Nguluve nu lwokhelo. **5** Avene vuvalongonchi u Klisite wa inchile kwu lisima ukhofwala umbili ugu - umwene vi Nguluve va fyon. Navope agini vvage imiaka. Amina. (aiōn g165) **6** Khange sakukhuta ulwidihano lwa Nguluve lukemilwe ukhutimila. Ulwakhova sakhi muu uviavile inya Israeli vi mulrael lweli. **7** Ate ne khikhipapo kya Abrahamu ukuhva vana va mwene lweli, "Pwu ukhugendela kwa Isaka ikhipago kyoko khikhwelingiwa." **8** Ukhuta avana va mbili savana va Nguluve. Pwu avanu va Iwidihano viloliwa ukuhva khipapo. **9** Uhwakhova ili iyu limenyu lya Iwidiheno: "Mwu misinkhi haya nikhwinchu, nu Sara iva nu mwana." **10** Salili vuvule, nayu Rebeka ukuhkhava unchigo kku munu yumo, u Isaka udada vitu- **11** Ukhuta avana vakhasigalile ukhu holiwa khange sakha vomba imbombo yoyoni inonu apange imbivi, apange uvunogwe wa Nguluve ukhukongana nu vuahale wime, sio kuu mbombo, ulwakhova ukuta. **12** Lyanchovile kuu mwene, "Umbaha ikhumbombela udebe." **13** Nduvuyisimbiwe: U Yakobo naaganile, pwu Esau ansulile." **14** Pwu lino pwu twinchova ikhikhi? Khuli vuvivi khwa Nguluve? Ata. **15** Ulwakuba inchova kwa Mose, "Niva nikhiswa kwulo uviniikwu nsyikhela, niva nu lusyikhilo kwa ula uviya nikwu n'syikhila, khange niva huruma kuu yule uviniikwusyikila. **16** Pwu lino sayivile umwene uviinogwa khange sa Iwakuva inyile uvivionesya ikhisa. **17** Ulwakuba uvusimbe wita kwa Farao, "Khuvunogwe uvu uvuvamana nikha khwimikha une nivonesye amakha gango khulyuve, nukuba ilitawa lyango linchovivage ikhilunga kyoni." **18** Pwu lino uNguluve iva ni khisa khumunu yoni uvyananile, na uvyananile, ikhumbikhe ukhuvanya ngani. **19** Pwu yawita khulione, "Pwu khikhi vupilola uvuvivi? Pwu alikhi uviegumilinchne uvunogwe vwa mwene?" **20** Vi munu veve veni vi vukhumbulo vunge uNguluve? vviwesya ukuhulumanye ikhinu ikyu vumbile ukunchova kuu munu uvya khivumbile, "Kheksi ukhambikhe evwo une?" **21** Khukhu uvivumba inchila wwa yelwelii kwu ng'anga ukhuvumba ikhivombelo ukhumana nu ng'anga gula gule, ni khyombo khinge kuu mbombo yi figono fyon? **22** Ndakhekhi ingave, uNguluve, uvi alinuvunu wwa khuvonesya uvuvivi wwa uvuvivi wwa mwene nu khuvomba ne makhaga mwene ukhuvoneka, akhanogile ukwiyumilinchne, iatbu iyuyivikhiwa kwa khuyancho? **23** Ndakhikhi ingave avomible evo avonesye uwangi wwa vulancha wwa mwene kwu fyombo fya khisa, ifyo ifi fikhavikhilwe kwu vuvalanche? **24** Ndakhikhi ingave akhavomible khuvanu va khilunga? **25** Nduwuchova khange khwa Hosea: "Nikhuvilanga avanu vango uvuvale savanu vangu nu ngane va mwene uvisakhe ngane. **26** Khange yayiva ukhuta pala upwa khanchovivwe kuvene, 'Umwe samlivanu vango,' pala vikhilangiwa 'vana va Nguluve umwumi.'" **27** Uyisaya illila ukhukongana ni Israeli, "Ingave imbalilo ncha vana va Israeli ncha chivenchage ndu nganga ugwa nyanja, igiva gu melagalila legu giva masigalila uvu yavipokwa. **28** Ulwakhova unkuludeva ayikulitola ilimenu lya mwene pakhanya pakhilunga, khimbivi nu uvukvilanile. **29** Nduvu Isaya vu anchovile, "Ingave unkuludeva vavasikhali sa khatulekhe khunsana kwu khivumbukho kyito, tukhale twiva ndu Sodoma, na tuvombiwaa nda Mgomora. **30** twita khekhi lino?

Ukhuta avanu va nkilunga uvu savalikhulonda uwwa yilweli, uwva yilweli wa Iwidincho. 31 Pwu lino unya Israeli, vyalikhulobda ululagilo lwe vwa yilweli sakhefikha. 32 Khekhii sayikhale lwo? Ulwakhuba savalikhu nu Iwidikho, valikholonde kwu mbombo. Vakhi khuvancha pakyanya paliwe ilya kwi kuvancho, 33 Nduvuyivile yisimbiwe, "Lola, nivikhile ilivwe ilya kwi kuvancha mSayuni nu umwene uvikhwidikha salasukha."

10 Valukolo inumbula yango nulwisayo lwango khwa Nguluve, khuvene khwa jili ya vupokhi, ukuhva nukhuvavula ukhuta, valene mbombo ya Nguluve sio kwa jili ya luhalu. 2 Ukuhva ni khuvavula ukhuta vale nemombo ya Nguluve. Leno sio ukhuta valenu welewa. 3 Ukuhva Sara yemanyile ilweli ya Nguluve, vilonda ukhujenga elweli yavene vavo. savale videkhi khuvulyeu wa Nguluve. 4 Ukuhva uKlisite vitimilifi irdagelo khuvulweli wakhila munu uvikhwami. 5 Ukuhva uMusa viasimbile ukuhusu elweli ukuhuma nululagelo: Umunu uvaivomba elweli ya lulagelo itamaga ni lwalu iyil." 6 Inava ilule yivonekha nu ulwidikho vun'cho lwei, "Usite ukuhujova munumbula yakho, 'Vani ukuhotoga khukianya?' (Khu khu ndata uKlisite pasi). 7 Usite ukho jova munumbula yakho veni a uvikhava ikhwikha pali gulii ya yuyikhundata uKlisite khukhanya ukuhuma khura fuile). (Abysos g12) 8 Lakini yijova khekhii? "Ilimonyu lelepipi nuve, mundomo gwakho na munumbula yakho." Iwo ni limenyu ilya Iwidakho." Lilyo tukholejova. 9 Ukuhva undomo gwakho gwipela khwa Yesu ukuhva vitwa, nukhwamini munumbula yakho ukhuta vu Nguluve ukhunchukha, wipona. 10 Ukuhva khunumbula umunu ikhededha nukhupela lwei, na khundomo ukuhupela nukhupokhela uvulokhole. 11 Ukuhva eliandikho linchova khila uvikhumwamini sakhasukha." 12 Ukuhva lisikhuli lilyo salihwaninia Myahudi nu Myunani. ukuhva utwa yula yula vitwa vavoni vitayeli kuvoni avavikhumwilanga. 13 Ukuhva khila umunu uvikhule langela ilitawa ilya Utwa ikhokhokha. 14 Khulitawa lilikhii viwesya uku mwilanga umwene usava mpulikhi? liuvikhupulikha wasipali uvi lumbelela? 15 Vigaha ndati vawesya ukuhumbilila, vangasite ukusuhiwa? nduvuliani dikhewe. 16 Ukuhva voni savapulekheje ilimenu ukuhva u Isaya ijoba, "Utwa, veni uva pulikhe ilimenu lieto?" 17 Ulwedekhe lukhuja ukuhumila mulimenu ilya Klisite. 18 Leno nijova, "Lweli savakha pilikhe?" Lweli khabisa ilimenu iyavene likhegile mughelunga khyoni na mamenyu gavene ukhuluta khu mwisio wa khelunga. 19 Khugoni, nijova, Lweli Israel sakhalumanye?" Ulwakhwanja u Musa akhajova, nukhuvan'chogosya ukuhuvavikhila uwifu khuvanu vavo sio vataifa. Khujela yeyo sio ya vanu vataifa lelwlo lejila vumanji nikhuva nchonchela mpakha muvipe." 20 Nu Isaya ikhifu fin'cho ukuhujova, "Navonikha khuvala avasavakha kha ndo ndaga navonikhe khuvala vavo savalikhunogwa." 21 Linu khuva Israeli ukhun'chova, "Isikhu joni nanyosinché amavokho gango khuvala avasavikhulikha na khuvanu vango."

11 Pu leino niita, pu, uNguluve avabeilile avanu vamwene? Ndeili na padabe. Ulwakhuba une nayune neili Mwisraeli, eikhivumbukhu khyu Abrahamu, vakhikolo eikhya Benyamini. 2 UNguluve savabele avanu vamwene, uvuavamanyile ukuhuma khuvulenguleilo. Pu samlumanyile uvuveige wiita khiikhi ukuhukongana nu Eliya, umuasimeleihinche khwa uNguluve

savuli ya Vaisraeli? 3 "Ntwa vavabudile avasuhwa vakho, navene vanchinanginie inekhelo nchakho, une nei mwene nene niesigile, navene vilonda uwumi wango." 4 Pu uwamule wa Nguluve wiita khiikhi khyulyuve? "Neileiveikhile savuli yango avaafulu saba yango avusavikhufugameela amafugamilo uBaali." 5 Paninie neijo, usiekhe ugu leino pu khuvaale uvuvasigile savu ya vuhalo wa luhungu. 6 Pui leino yiengave savuli ya luhungu, pusayiva mumivombele. pu apo uluhungu pusalwiva luhungu. 7 Khyu khinu khitiki leino? eikhyu ulsrael alikhulonda, sakhivone, pu avahaliwa vakhiwene, na vaange vakhasya. 8 Nduvuyiseimbiwe: "Unguluve avapile einumbula eiyavubungefu, amiho ukuhula valekhe ukuhulola, ni mbulukhutu ukuhuta valekhe ukuhuleikha, pupakha eilelo eiyi." 9 Vape uDaudi iita, "Nchilekhe imesa nchavo nchive nyaafu, neimitego gwa khwipeinjia, nukhvitavuleila khuvene. 10 Galekhe amiho gavo gave niehisi pu valekhe ukuhulola. Ukhavinamye emisana gyavo khitaduga." 11 Leino niita, "Puvei, kuvinchu nu khugwa?" Yelekhe ukuhva ewo lusiku. Puleino ukuhulemwa khwa veene, uvupokhi vufikhe khuvapanji, ukuhuta avene vavo vavone wifu. 12 Leino einave ukuhulemwa khwavo vukaviwa khilunga, nu puyiengave uvufuve waavo vukavi wapanji, pukhigelelo khiekhi eikhilutelile puyeve khunkwila nila khwavo? 13 Na leino leino ninchova numwe mwie vunu va panji, neivile isuhwa khuvanu avajilunga ifinge, nikhigineihincha eimbombo ya vutangeli wango. 14 Pamo yanikhuvapela uwifu avaleimbeili gumo nune, pano ya tukhuvapokha vaninie. 15 Pu eingave ukuhubelewa khwavo lweideha no lwa khilunga, ukyuopeileiliwa khwavo ya khwiva ndakhikhi pu uwumi uwakhuhuma khuvunchukha? 16 Einave isekhe itanchi khibana vuyilewo khu nongeya vutine. Einave undela khibana pu amasasi nagope wuwiwa. 17 Pu einave amasasi maninie gageidewe, uve, lisasi ilya msitu ilya Mzeituni, ugugwavyaliwe muvene nu pungave waleeypo paninie navene eimilela gya vukani wa Mizeituni. 18 Ulekhe ukuhiginia mumasasi, pu unave vukhiginia saveve yuve vukhugitanga emilela, pu emilela gikhukhutanga uve. 19 Puleino ayawita, "Amaswato gagidiewe ukuhuta neivulive mukhikolo. 20 Eiyo lwei, savuli ya khusita ukuhwideekha khwavo vagedeiwe, pu uve wa eimile ulukangafu savuli ya lweideikho lwa. Ulekhe ukuvisageila yuve pakyanya fincho pu dwaadage. 21 Pu ulwakhuba eingave uNguluve sagalekhe lenche amaswato amatengule, sakha khuhigile uve na yuve. 22 Lola, leino, imbombo inonu nu vukali wa Nguluve. Khuluvafu lumo, uvukali wa inchile khuva yuta vala avagwile. Pu khuluvafu ulunge, uluhungu lwa Nguluve lukhwincha palyuve ungave yawinchiga muvunonu wa mwene. Einave ate uve nayuveayavubeiliwa. 23 Na eingave savakhendelelage mukhusitakhwideekha khwavo, yavi valiwa khange. Ulwa khuva uNguluve alei na makha agakhuvyaleila khange. 24 Pu ulwakhuba umwe mungave mwageidewe khunji khugugwa gwa mbutengulielo Mzeituni gwa msitu, puleino eikyavenguleilo khileivunge Mzeituni unonu pu sayiva fiva ukuhulutila fincho ava yuta? 25 Ulwa khuva valokolo saninogwa msite ughulumanya ukuhukongana uku kongana nei siri eiyi, ukuhuta mulekhe ukuhva nu luhalu mumisagiele gyienyo yuwe. Ei siri eiyi khukhuta uvukafu vuhumile mu Israeli, imakha ukuhunchikwilanila khwa filunga yakhiva khwinchile.

26 Puleino ava Israeli vooni yavipokhiwa, ndu unyeisimbiwe: "Ukhuhuma khu Sayuni ikhwincha upokhi, pu ayihencha uvuvivi ukhuhuma khwa Yakobo. 27 Na eili puyaliva ndagano pu paninie na veene useikhi ugyayakhiva nihencha imbivi nchaavo." 28 Khuluva fu lomo ukhu kongana neilivangeili, vivipeiliwa savuli yienyo. Khuluva fu ulunge ukhukonga na vuhalie wa Nguluve, vavyaliwe savuli ya vankukhu yavo. 29 Ulwa khuv uluhombo ni nyeilango yu Nguluve sayigevukha. 30 Ulwakhova pakhwanda umwe mwale vagolo va Nguluve, puleino mulyupeilie uluhungu lwa Nguluve savuli ya khugulukha kwavo. 31 Khunjila yeiyeiyo, leino ava yuta ava vagalwikh, pu eilyu leivonikhe khukhuta savuli ya khisa ikyu muhungukhiwe umwe mvahile ukhwambeilila uluhungu. 32 Ulwakhova uNguluve avadeindile avanu vooni muvugalukhi, ukhuta pwava vonele eikhisa vooni. 33 Umunchi velile mbaha uvukavi nu luhungu nu vumanyi wa Nguluve! Savunchingakhimchi wa uvuheigi wa mwene, ni nejla ncha mwene sanchi manyikhikha! 34 "Pu veini uvayakhavu manyile uvufumbwe wantwa? puveini va masago khumwene? 35 Pu veini taasi agelieli ukhupa eikhinu uNguluve pu ahombiwe khange?" 36 Ulwa khuv ukhuhuma khumwene, na khunjila ya mwene na khumwene, ifinu fyooni pufile, khumwene luve ludwando isikhu nchooni. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12 Mwi evalunkidwangwa, niekhuvadova, khukhisa ikyu Nguluve, muhumyie eimiviel iyenyo yieve nekheli ienyumi, imbalanche, iyenoghelanile pamih agha Nguluve. Ulwa lwo lyesayo iyenyo ulunonu. 2 Mlakhikhonga ikheilunga eikhi, musyetukhe ukhova vanya vamusango ghienyo. Muyiemanye eilweli iyalugano ulwa Nguluve uluunonu, ulunoghelaniele nukhwidihana. (aiōn g165) 3 Ulwa khuv ulusayo uluniekhaviele nikumbula khila munu uvayaliekhulyumwe alekhage ukhunchova amavaha aghalutile nduvugakanughiwaga, avinchage nukhwilola nukhuduga, nduvu uNguluve aghavile khila munu eikhhighavilo lyeidikho. 4 Nduvuwu umbieli ghumu ghulinie iifilungielo fingi, ifilungili ifi safiliene imbombo yeimo. 5 Nayufye tulievinigi, tulie umbieli ghumo mwa Klisiti, na yufwe khila munu alienikhilungielo ikyu mwene khunine. 6 Tulinifikhungielwa ifisafi hwanine khiela munu ukhukhongana nulusayo ulutukhavile. 7 Tungave mukhutangielo tutangielage, avanyakhumanisyva vamanyisyaghe. 8 Unya khuvunga, avungaghe, unyanumbula ienonu avombaghe khunumbula, uvilongoncha alongonchaghe na makha, unyakhisa avoneisyaghe ulukheghelo. 9 Ulughano lulekhaghe ukhova lwa vudetelenchi; uliekhalalielaghe ielivivi, wibatielie eilinonu. 10 Muughananage yumwe khulughano ulwa khilukholo. Khulughano muvalongonchaghe ava yienyo. 11 Mlekhaghe ukhova voolo, muvinchaghe nukhiyumilincha, munumbula vumukhumbombela Untwa. 12 Khuluhuvielo, muhovokhaghe mumbupala vumupuliekhiela, mukyesaya, mwieyumienschage. 13 Vukhundiwa khuvavalanche vumunkhonga uvudekhedekhe, ukhuvupielia avagheni mwintangaghe. 14 Muvasayaghe avikhuvaviphencha; muvasayaghe mulekhe ukhova kholola. 15 Muhovokhaghe navihovokha numwe, mulielaghe naviliela numwe. 16 Muphuliehanaghe mutamaghe ndunonchehencheno navayienyo. Mlekhaghe ukwieghienia, muvinchaghe vanu

vakhuvatanga avalemilwe. Khange mlekhaghe ukwieghinia ukhuta mukhimanyile khila khinu. 17 Mulekhaghe ukhung'omba umunu uvuvivi khu khuvuvivi. Muvombaghe inonu pha miho ghavanu voni. 18 Ulwa khuv uluvalu ulunghe khulyumwe, muntamaghe nulunonchehencho na vanu voni. 19 Vaghane, mulekhaghe ukhuhomba imbivi, hange muhenaghe uluviepho lwa Nguluve. Ulwa khuv liesimbiwe, 'Uluhombo luliepkanyanya palyune; Une nielahomba,' inchova Untwa." 20 "Khumbe unduguu vako angave nienjala undiesye. Angave nikyumiela, inywesye. Ulwa khuv ukhughaha eiwo wiva vukhuntumiela amakhalasiela agha mwoto pantwe pamwene." 21 Vulekhaghe ukhukhutola uvuvivi, humbe vulemwaghe uvuvivi khuvunonu.

13 Khila munu eidikhaghe khuvantwa avavaha, ulwa khuvavusikhuli uvuntwa uvusawihuma khwa Nguluve. Uvuntwa woni uvupwuvule wihuma khwa Nguluve. 2 Hange uvieibela kuhvantwa pwu ikhilana nululaghilo ulwa Nguluve; voope aviekhilana valakhava uvuhieghi. 3 Ulwa khuvu avantwa savidwancha khuvanu avivomba inonu, vidwancha khuvanu avivomba imbivi. Pwu wienogwa ulekhe ukhiwadwada avantwa? Pwu uvombaghe inonu vope pwu iekhukhughiniaga. 4 Ulwa khuvu avilongoncha vavombi va Nguluve ukhuvomba inonu. Hange ungavombaghe imbivi, pwu udwade, ulwa khuvu sawighegha eimundu vuvule. Umwene vie mbombi va Nguluve, unsuhiwa va Nguluve viivomba ukhuvunga khuvala avivomba imbivi. 5 Khoumbe tuvankhongaghe ukhuviediekha avalongonchi, tulekhe ukhuvada uluvungo lulwa yaluhumila, khaumbe khumasago gheitu. 6 Pwu musonga eisongo. ulwa khuvu avantwa vavombi va Nguluve, vavo unsiekh iawni vivomba imbombo eiyakhulongancha. 7 Umpinchaghe khila munu kheikyo ikhikhumela: ungave vudayiwa iesongo ukhasonge; inave khusongencha ukhasongenche, uvinogiewa uvudwanchi, iindwanchi, uvie ilonduwa eilisima weimphe ielisima. 8 Ulekhe ukhova nunkhole numunu, mughananaghe, ulwa khuvu uvianghanile uniene iva ankhongile ululaghilo. 9 Ukhunchova ukhuta, "Ulalieghupagha, ulahienchagha, ulabudagha, ulanogwagwa," inave pwunchile iindagielo inchiinghe nchihangile mululagiello ulu lomo: "Ughane uvyaliepawipi nuve nduvuvieghanile yuve." 10 Ulughano salukhumbomba uvylipipwi nuve uvuvivi, ulughano lulwidihiene nululaghilo ulwa ndaghilo. 11 Ena, tungaluma ukhuta unsiekh, ugwa khusisimukha ukhuhuma mumbuughono uwa tulu gwinchile. Ulwa khuv uvpokhi wieto vulepawiephi nufwe upwu tukhatengwile ukhumwiedikha. 12 Eikhilo yiepienichighe eno, eimusi yieheghelle. Pwu tufule imbombo inchamuhisi, tufwale ifilweilo ifya lumuli. 13 Umuyiekhuvelile iemusi, vutuvinchage eiwo nukhusana, tulavichagha nuntoli, nuvughanchi, khuvulyasi nuvulieghu, ukhulekha ukhulwa niekhitule. 14 Pwu tumfwale Untwa uYesu Klisiti, tulekhaghe ukhulola umbieli, nukhukhonga uvunogwe uwa mbieli.

14 Umwene uvayalienulwiedikho lupepe, mung'eghelehenchage, mulekhaghe ukhung'iegha amasago aga mwene. 2 Umunu yuomo alienulywidiekho, iya fyoni, hange undekhedeckhe iya eimboga. 3 Umwene uvieilya alekhaghe ukhumbeda yuywa silya. Hange yuywa silya alekhaghe ukhungiegha yuywa iya. Ulwa khuv uNguluve

amwidikhile. 4 Uve veve veni yuve vukhung'iegha umbombi uyuonge? Khumbaha vamwene yuywa umwene ikiwema apange igwa. Mwene, ulwa khuva Untwa iwesya ukhumwimiekha. 5 Umunu yumo ivomba nchincho sajinchinogelanile khila lienchuva. Uyuonge ivona amachuva ghoni ghalihanile. Khila munu alumanyaghe munduhala lwa mwene yuywa. 6 Umwene uvieikhuyiemkha ielinchuva, ikuhumiemiekha unkhludeva, vope uvieilya ilya khunkuludeva. Hange uviesilya, silya khunkuludeva, hange vope ienkhusansa uNguluve. 7 Ulwa khuva asikhuli umunu munghati ndyufwe uvieitama mumakha ghamwene, hanghe asikhuli uvivomba mumakha aghamwene yuywa. 8 Ulwa khuva inave tutama, tutama khu nkhludeva, apange tunghafwe, tuliekyma kya Nkuludeva. 9 Ulwa khuva uKlisiti awfile hange akhava mwumi, pwu avile inkhludeva va voni avafwile na vumi voni. 10 Uve pwu khekhi, vukhung'iegha ulukhololwo vakho? Aphanghe uve khekhi, mbona vukhumberda ulukhololwo? Ulwa khuva ufwe twivoni tuleima pavulongolo pakhighoda ikyavukhighi ikyu Nguluve. 11 Ulwa khuva lisimbiwe, "Nduvinietama," ienchova unkhludeva, "Khila lifughamielo lilafughama pawlongolo palyune." 12 Ulwa khuva ewo, khila munu alahumya indaghielo incha mwene pavulongolo pa Nguluve. 13 Pwu twielekhelwe ukhuhieghana, huba tukhenche uvuhieghi uwu, umunu alekhaghe ukhuviekha ikhieni ikyu khumbiepiencha ulukololwe au eikyakhugwiesya. 14 Nilumanyile hanghe undienganiche mwa Yesu Klisiti, ukhuta khisikhuli eikhinu iekhivivi, khumwene ikhieni khiela khivivi. 15 Ulukhololyo angave nuluviepho niekyakhulya, alulekhile ulughano. Khu kyakhula kyakho ulekhe unkunanga umunu yuywa uKlisiti awfile khunongwa incha mwene. 16 Humbe uvunonu wienyo vulekhe ukhutambuliwa khuvivi. 17 Ulwa khuva uludeva lwa Nguluve salwakhulya aphanje ukhunywa, pwu wayilwelni nu lunonchekhencho nuluhekhe muo mepo umbalanche. 18 Ulwa khuva uveikhumbombela uKlisiti mumbombo incho inkhung'ovosya uNguluve hange iekwidiekhiwa na vanu. 19 Yiengave ewo, munkhonge imbombo inchalunonchencho ni mbombo inchilondiwa ukhwimiekhana. 20 Khunongwa iyakyakhula ulekhe ukhunanga imbombo ya Nguluve. Lweli fyoni finonu, fiva fivivi khumunu uvieilya nukwihiela. 21 Lwiva lunonu ukhulekha ukhulya ienyama nukhunywa uvueghiembe hange nukhuvomba ikhinu khikyo ulukhololyo vakho khikhundemancha. 22 Ulwiedikho luluwa ulienalwo munumbula yakho lue lwakho pavulongolo pha Nguluve. Amebairkiwa umunu uviesikhiihiga mumbwumi wa mwene khulimenyu lielyo aliyedikhe. 23 Hange yuywa sidiekhe ikwilamwa, angalye, ahieghwiw ukhuta alie nienongwa, ulwa khuva akhalile pasita kwidikha. Khila mbombo iyevombiwa vulusipali ulwiedikho wiva vutulanongwa.

15 Panogile yufwe tuliena makha tupiembe uvuvivi wa vavo valievavule amakha. 2 Khila munu mughati umwu panoghile ukhunoghele paninie uvyalie pawipi nu mwene, upielile uvunonu akhavombeliwe. 3 Ulwa khuva uKlisiti vope sakhanoghele mwene. Nduvuliesimbiwe, "Amadusi uguvakhakhudukhile uve nikhaghupielile une." 4 Ulwa khuva ghoni aghatalile ughusimbiwe ghasimbiwe ukhuta tumanyilaghe

ufwe, ukhuta tuvinchaghe nukhununala nulunonchekhencho ulwa yusimbe tukhave ukhununala. 5 UNguluve uvyalie nuluhuvilo nukhununancha avatange ukhunchova pwu paninie yuomwe khwa yuomwe ukhungonga uKlisiti uYesu. 6 Khunumbula yeimo na khundamo guumo muve vakhughinia uNguluve Udada va Nkhuludeva veitu uYesu Klisiti. 7 Pwu mwupielilanilage yumwe khwa yuomwe, nduvu uYesu Klisiti avupielile, ukhuta uNguluve aghiniwagwe. 8 Ulwa khuva ninchova niita uKlisiti avombokhe intangieli va kwiedihana ukhukhegheta pavuyielweli uwa Nguluve. Ukhuta nchidulukhe iendaghilo inchuvapokhile avadada veto, 9 hange ukhuta avanyapanji vamwiemikhaghe uNguluve khu khisa kya mwene. Nduvuliesimbiwe, "Ulwa khuva nilakhusana pa vanyapanji nune nielemba ilitawa lyakho." 10 Hange ninchova, "Muhovokhaghe, mwievapanji, pwu paninie navanu avamwene." 11 Hange, "Umwe mwievanyapanji, munghiniaghe unkhludeva, umwe mwievani mwivono mumwiedikhaghe." 12 Hange u Isaya inchova, "Khila khumila ikhikho ikyu Yesu, umwene vyalaluta khulongancha. Avanyapanji vu avanyapanji vikhunguvilagha." 13 Umwene uNguluve vivaluhuvilo avadienche ulunonchekhencho mukhwdikha, mughendelelaghe nduhuvilo, mu makha agha Mepo umbalanche. 14 Valukholo Iwango nikhuvavula ukhuta nielumanyile ukhuta mudieghile ulughano. Mulienuluhala lwoni hange mukhiemanyile ukhuvungana. 15 Hange nikhuvasimbiela ukwietanga uluvafu ulwa kalata iyie, nikhuvakhumbusya khulusayo ulunupielile khwa Nguluve. 16 Ukhuta nive munu valutanghielo khuvanyapanji, nielievombele ielivangili ilya Nguluve imbombo iya vutekhenchi, ukhuta avanyapanji vave nekhelo iydiediekhiwe, yienga valanchiwe nu Mepo umbalanche. 17 Khumbe nienoghile ukwiegħienia mwa Klisiti u Yesu pavulongolo pa Nguluve. 18 Ulwa khuva saniekhagħe ukhutambula eilimenyu lielyo savombile uKlisiti kħu mbombo yango, avapanji viedikhagħe khumamenyu na khumbombo, 19 khumakha aghakhuvonesya ifidegho, mu makha agha Mepo umbalanche. Ukhuhuma kħu Yerusalem, na mundokhanji khanji, ukhudugħa kħu illiko nimalle ukhulumbilila eilivangili ilya Klisiti khuvuvalanche. 20 Niengħetange ukhulumbilila ielivangħieli, nielekhe ukhulumbilila upwu ilitawa ilya Klisiti vamalile ukhultambula, ulwa khuva uyuniċħengħagħha mundwuto ulwa munu yuuongħe. 21 Bakho nduvuliesimbiwe ukhuta, khuvala vavo savalié phulikhe eilimenyu ilya mwene vikħulievonaqħa, hange vavo savalumbielie iekħel ukhulimanyagħa." 22 Inchi nchunchikħaviekhile ukhuta une vansighagħe ukwincha khlyumwe. 23 Ukhuta lino, nielievuvule unsiekh kħunu, hanghe iemyakha minghi nikħale nuvufumbwe uwakhwincha khlyumwe. 24 Unsiekh gwoni ugħawħiwa nieluta kħu Hispania, (pwu yunikwincha khlyumwe) ulwa khuva nihuvila ukhuvavona umwe vunighenda nu khukħeliekhwi numwe, enumbula yango yighutte khlyumwe padebe. 25 Leino niluta tasi kħu Yerusalem nikkhatange avanyapanji. 26 Ulwakhu panoghile khuvanu avakħu Makedonia nava Akaya ukhuvomba ukhuhangħilana khuvaavalanche avaliekh Yerusalem vavo vagħanchu. 27 Ena, panogile, hange vavile nuonkhole khuvene. Ulwa khuva avanyapanji vahangile ukhuvombba imbo inchavene incha munumbula, panogħile ukhuvavombela imbombo inchavene incha mbielie. 28 Pwu ningħamale

imbombo eiyo, nukhuviekha ikhimanyilo isekhe ieyo, nighendela khulyumwe, ukhuluta khu Hispania. **29** Une nilumanyile ukhuta nienhinche khulyumwe, nikwincha nikhuvagheghehela ulusayo ulwa Klisiti. **30** Valukholo Iwango, nikhuvadovela khu Untwa veitu u Yesu Klisiti, nulughano ulya Mepo, mwietangaghe pwu paninie nune ukhundovela khwa Nguluve. **31** Ukhuta niepokhiwe paninie navalna avasavikwiedhikha khu Yudea, hanghe uvuvombeli wango uvunielienawo khu Yerusalem wiedhiekhieve naavalanche. **32** Pwu nienche khulyumwe nuluhekhehelo, nduvuinoqua uNguluve, pwu nikhaghatalukhe paninie numwe. **33** UNguluve uvalunonchehencho avinchaghe numwe mwevoni. Amina

16 Nikhuvapa umwe uFibi ulumkholo Iwienyo umbombi va ntembia iya khu Kenkrea, **2** mumwupilile munditawa iya Ntwa. Nduvupanoghile mwievavalanche, mukhantanghe imbombo nchoni ienchakhiva inogwa ukhuta muntangaghe umwe. Ulwa khua umwene akhale intanghili va vanu avingi, akhanangha nayune. **3** Mumponiaghe u Priska nu Akila, vavombaghe imbombo nune mwa Klisiti uYesu, **4** vakhiedikhe ukhughiediwa eimintwa khumbombo yango. Une nikhuvasana, saniekuvasana ywone nie mwene naghiepilela na vanyapanji voni. **5** Mumonehenchaghe nie ntembile iyielie munyumba yavene. Mumponie uEpanieto, ughane vangho, yuywa avile nekhelo ya Asia khwa Klisiti. **6** Mumponie uMariamu ivyahayiekhe eino khunongwa yeinyo. **7** Mumponie u Androniko Yunia, avamanyani vango vavo tukhakunghiwe pwu paninie nune, vavo vakhabeliwe muvankhonghi, vuvakhale mwa Klisiti une vusanietengwiele. **8** Mumponie uAmpliato, ughane vango mu Ntwa. **9** Mumponie u Urbano, umbomba mbombo paninie nune mwa Klisiti. **10** Mumponie u Apele, umwene iediekhiwa mwa Yesu Klisiti. Mumonehenche na vanu avalimunyumba iya Aristobulo. **11** Mumponie u Helodiani, umanyani vango, muvaponie avanu avaliemunyumba eiya Nalkiso, vavo valie mu Ntwa. **12** Mumponie u Tlifaina nu Tlifosa, yuywa akhitangi mu Ntwa, **13** Mumponie u Lufo, uvyahaliwe nu Nunkhuludeva, nuvanina, yuywa vi jyua vango nayune. **14** Mumponie u Asinklito, Flegon, Helme, Patloba, Helima, na valukholo Iwango voni vavo valiepwu panienie na vene. **15** Mumponighe u Filologo nu Yulia, nu Nerea nu ng'anchave, nu Olimpa, naavalanche voni vavo valiepwu paninie. **16** Mwieponighe pakhiefuva ikhightatalufu. Mumpelela gwoni ugwa Klisiti muvaponiaghe. **17** Valukholo Iwango, nikhuvadova, mwielolehge khuvala avisonghelehania nie mbombo inchakhulemencha ukuhsyetula ulumanyiso ulumanyile. Muvinchaghe pavutali navo avanu avo. **18** Ulwa khua avanu ava sawikhumbombela Untwa veitu uYesu Klisiti, vivombele amatumbu ghavene vavo. Khumamenyu amadekchedekhe khanghe aghanoghile vuvikhesyova vene munumbula inchavanu avagholofu. **19** Ulwa khua uwiedhiehinchwi wienyo vufikhe khuvanu voni. Pwu niehovokha khulyumwe, hanghe ninogwa umwe muve vanu va luhalu ukhuvomba imbombo ienonu, nukhuva vakhonyofu khumbombo imbivi. **20** UNguluve uvalunonchehencho vieikhumwibatagha undughu na mbievie pasi pamalunde ghienvyo. Ulusayo Iwantwa veito uYesu Klisiti nuvinchaghe paninie numwe. **21** U Timotheo,

umbomba mbombo nune, ikhuvaponia, nu Lukio, nu Yasoni nu Sosper, avamanyani vango. **22** Une, nie Teltio, nene nisiembile ibalula iyie, nikhuvaponia munditawa ilyantwa. **23** U Gayo, yuywa akhamokhile mu mpelela yoni ikhuvaponia. U Elasito, uvieilolela uvunchenge, ikhuvaponia, nayu Kwalto ulukhololwe. **24** (Ulusayo Iwa Ntwa vetu uYesu Klisiti luvinchaghe numwe mwievoni. Ameni.) **25** Lino aghiniwagwe umwene uviikhuvapa amakha aghalihanile nielivangili ilyango ukhundumbilila uYesu Klisiti, ukhukhwanana nuluvonekhelo ulukhafihime lukhale khuvututu ukuhuma khatale ukuhila lusiku, (aiōnios g166) **26** lukhavonekha khusiekhi ughu khuvusiembe uwa vanyamalago, vukhavonekha khuvanyapanji voni ukhuta wanchovile uNguluve vakhusila lusiku, ukhuta viedikhile ulwiedhiekho. (aiōnios g166) **27** Vie Nguluve unyakhisa mwene, uvuntwa alienawo uYesu Klisiti, ukuhila lusiku. Amina (aiōn g165)

1 Wakorintho

1 Paulo, uveelangiwe nu Klisite Yesu ukhuva nsuhiwa khu lugano lwa Nguluve, nu Sosthene ulukholo lwetu, 2 khu mpelela ugwa Nguluve ugule khu Korinto, khu vavo vemekhiwe ndi tawa lya Yesu Klisite, vavo velangiwe ukhuva vanuavalanche. Tukhovasimbela voni vavo viholetambula elitawa lya Nkhulude va vetu Yesu Klisite poponi, Nkhuludeva vavene nufwe. 3 Ulukhungu nu lulundamano luve khulyomwe ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve dada vetu na Nkhuludeva vetu Yesu Klisite. 4 Amanchova gooni nikhonsana uNguluve vango, khulyomwe ulwa khuva uluhungu lwa Nguluve yeo u Klisite avapile. 5 Avavekhile ukhuva vakhavi munjila nchoni, mu njovela na masage gooni. 6 Avavekhile avakhavi, ukhuva vatangeli khwa Klisite ukhuta emekhiwe ukhuva va yelweli mu ndyomwe. 7 Ulwa khuva samsigalile khekongelwa fya mepo, ndu mlenuvonogwe uwa hugulila uluvonekhelo lwa Ntwa vetu Yesu Klisite. 8 Alavakhangancha umwe isiku nchoni, msite ukhudukhiwa palinchuva lya Ntwa vetu Yesu Klisite. 9 U Nguluve anyakhesa yoywa avaelangile umwe ndulundamano lwa nswambe Yesu Kliste Untwa viit. 10 Leno nikhovadova valokolo vangu numwe vakhancha vangu, mu litawa lya Ntwa vitu Yesu Klisite, ukhuta mwedekhe vuve vvusipali uvwusongelekhani khulyomwe. Nikhovadova ukhuta muve pupaninie nu uvunogwe. 11 Avanu avambujeenge uvwa Kloë vambolile ukhuta kuna mgawanyiko unaoendelea mionganu mwenu. 12 Vambolile ukhuta, "One nele va Paulo," apange "One nele va Apolo", apange "One nele va Kefa" apange "One nele va Klisite". 13 Khukhuta u Klisite alepo pingi? Khukhuta u Paulo atoveleliwe pa khidaming'ani? apange mwaonchiwe khulitawa la Paulo? 14 Nikhondemya uNguluve ukhuta sanamwonche umunu uve avinchaga, nikhumbukha Krispo nu Gayo. 15 Ele polele ukhuta asipali uveyakheva inchova ukhuta mwaonchiwe khulitawa lango. 16 (Navonchinche avambujenge uvwa Stephania. Sanikhumbukha ukhuta namwonchiche umunu uveavenchaga). 17 Ulwa khuva, uKlisite saansukhe khukhunoncha, nasuhi khulumbilela elimenyu. Saansukhe khulumbilela khu mamenu aga lukhala lwakhe munu, pwu amakha aga kidaming'ani khyu Klisite gasite ukhukhenciwa. 18 Ulwa khuva elimenyu lya kidaming'ani libediwa khu vavo vifwa. Khuvavo u Nguluve ikhovapokha, makha ga Nguluve. 19 Ulwa khuva yesimbiwe, "Yaninangania ulukhala lwa vamanyi. Yaninangania uvumanyi vwa vanyalukhala." 20 Alendaku umunu unyaluhala? Alendaku umwembi? Alendaku unchofi uva khelunga ehee? U Nguluve syaasyetwile ulukhala lwa khelunga ehe ukhuva vvukhonyofu? (aiōn g165) 21 Ukhuhuma nkhelunga khevile mu ndokhala lwa kyene savamanye uNguluve mbu khonyofu vwa vene uvwa khulumbilela nu khuvapokha vavo vikhwedekha. 22 Khu Wayahudi vivoncha ifikhwani fya khudega khu Wayunani vilonda ulokhala. 23 Tukhundo mbelela u Klisite yoywa khepencho khu Wayahudi nu khu Wayunani vokhonyofu. 24 Pwu khu vavo vaelangiwe nu Nguluve, ava Yahudi na ava Yunani, tukhondombela u Klisite nda amakha nu lukhala lwa Nguluve. 25 Ulwa khuva uvokhonyofu vwa Nguluve vule nu lukhala khu vanu,

nu uvusitamakha uvwa Nguluve vule na makha ukhulotelela khu vanu. 26 Lolaga ulwelango lwa Nguluve khulifwe, luwaoho nuve vakhancha vango. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwale nu lukhala ulwakhe vvnu munu. Sa mle vingi yomwe mwaholiwe nu uvuvakha. 27 Ulwa khuva u Nguluve akhalile ifinu ifikhonyofu ifya nkhelunga ili fisusiwe ifinya lukhala. U Nguluve akhalile ekhe vula makha khyu nkelunga ukhukesosya ekhenya makha. 28 U Nguluve akhekkalile khekhyo khyu pasi khekhyo khyabediwagwa nkhelunga. Afikhalile ifinu fifyo safyavaliwe ukhuva finu, nu khufivekha ifinu ifya gaalam. 29 Avombile evwo pwu ave asipali uvakhweyinula pamikho ga mwene. 30 Pwu ikhyakhevombile Nguluve leno mlegati mwa Klisite Yesu, yoywa avombikhe mmanyani ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve. Ale lweli khulyofwe, uvovalanche nu uvopokhi. 31 Inave uluvonekhelo, ndavowwa elimenyu linchova, "Uvikheginia, eginiage mu litawa lya ntwa."

2 Ulunainchile khulyomwe valokhola na vakhancha vango, saninchile khumamenyu ga wegane nu ulukhala ndavowwa navalumbelile elwelie fikhime eya Nguluve. 2 Nalamwile ukhusita ukhu khemanya khyokhyoni ulunale numwe apange u Yesu Klisite, nu umwene uveatesikhe. 3 Pwu niale numwe bila ya amakha, na mumbodwado, nu khutetema. 4 Elimenyu lyango nu hulumbelela khwango sakhwale mu mamenu ga vvugane nu lukhala lwa khuva, gale ukhumbonesya umepo na amakha. 5 Pwu ulwedekho lwenyo yesite ukhuva mu ndukhala lwa vanu, love mumakha aga Nguluve. 6 Leno twenchova helukhala na avanu avavakha, syo ndukhala lwa khilunga ehe, apange avalongonchi ava misekhe ege, vavo vilota. (aiōn g165) 7 Ulwa khuva twinchova ulukhala lwa Nguluve mu yelweli yeo eyefihwi, ulukhala lulwa lufihime ulwa alokhalile u Nguluve vvosagefikhe emisekhe egya vuvalanche vweto. (aiōn g165) 8 Asikhili ondonganchi yeyone uvaemisekhe ege yuywa alumanyile ulukhala ulu, vale valumanyage emisekhe gela, ndalino savantesye Untwa va uvalanche. (aiōn g165) 9 Nda vovwa yesimbiwe, "Embombo nchicho lisikhuli embolokhuto eyepulikhe, amasago sagasage, imbombo nchincho Nguluve anchitesaninche khuvavo avaganile umwene. 10 Inchi ncho mbombo incho u Nguluve anchigubatwile khulyofwe khugendela umepo, ulwa khuva umepo ikhongela khila khenu, na nchimbombo incha Nguluve. 11 Ulwa khuva veni agamanyile amasago ga munu apange u mepo va Nguluve. 12 Ulwa khuva satwaambelele emepo ya khelunga, u mepo ueakhomile khwa Nguluve, pwu tulumanye khu vvudekhe imbombo nchicho twambelile khwa Nguluve. 13 Twinchova amamenyu aga gago ulukhala lwa munu saluwyesa ukhugamanya gago u mepo ikhotumanyisa u mepo iganula amamenyu aga he mepo khu lukhala lwa mepo. 14 Umunu uvealevovole umepo sikhupela imbombo incha mepo va Nguluve, ulwa khuva ago gahekonyofu khumwene. Siwesya ukhugamanya ulwa khuva gimanyi khekha he mepo. 15 Uva mepo ekhega imbombo nchoni, vope ikhegiwa na vange. 16 "Veni iwesya ukhugamanya amasago ga Ntwa, veni uveiwsya ukhugamanya umwene?" Pwu tulenamasage ga Klisite.

3 Nayone, vwalokhola numwe vakhancha vangu, sananchove numwe ndukhuta mule vanu va mepo, ndavanu vwa mmbele.

Nda avana avadebe mwa Klisite. 2 Nawanywesinche ulukhama sanavalesye enyama, ulwa khuva mwasigalile ukhulya enyama. Na leno msigalile. 3 Ulwa khuva umwe mle vya mbele. Ulwa khuva ekhefuule nu lwegejio fivonekha khulyomwe. Pwu, samtama ukhukhongana nu mbele, pwu samgenda nda vanu? 4 Ulwa khuva yumo inchova, "Nikhonkhonga u Paul" Oyonge inchova ukhuta "Nikhomkhonga u Apolo," samtama nda vanu? 5 Apolo veveni? nu Paulo veveni? Vwukhongi vwa yuywa mukhomwedekha, khila munu yoywa Untwa ampile ululagelo. 6 Une navyalile, u Apolo akhadudela amagasi, u Nguluve akha khuncha. 7 Leno sio uveavyalile, apange uveadudeleлага amagasi ale nekhenu khyokhyoni. Ulwa khuva u Nguluve uvefifikhonchiche. 8 Leno uveivyalala nu uveidude lela amagasi vwonni valekhanile, pwu khela munu alakhombiwaga ukhokhongana ne mbombo eya mwene. 9 Ulwakhua ufwe tulevavomba mbombo va Nguluve, umwe mle khyalo kya Nguluve mbujenge uwa Nguluve. 10 Ukhukhumana nu luhungu lwa Nguluve ulunepewiye une nale fundi umbakha, navekhile unsingi, nu uyonge inchenga pakhyanya. Pwu unyakhunchenga avinchage nu lyunchi umwa khunchengela. 11 Ulwa khuva asikholi uyunge uviwesya ukhunchenga unsingi ugunge ukhululetele klu khugwa gunchengiye gugwa ve Yesu Klisite. 12 Leno, enave yumo inchenga pakhyanya nu latalama, ikhela, amawe aga hela, amabekhe, elinyasi apange amani, 13 embombo ya mwene yivonekha, ndu muli ulya pamusi yalukhevonesya. Yaiyikhevonesya mumwoto. Umwoto gulagela uvwunonu vwa mbombo ya khela munu yeyo avombie. 14 Inave khyokyoni ekhyanchengile umunu khisigala, umwene alapata uluvonolo. 15 Ulwa khuva embombo ya munu yengavukhelele, ipata ehasara. Pwu umwene ipokhiwa, ndu khwepokha khu mwoto. 16 Samulanyile ukhuta umwe mletembele ya Nguluve nu Mepo va Nguluve itama mugati mu ndyomwe? 17 Angave umunu ikhoyenanga etembele ya Nguluve ikhonanga umunu uywa. Ulwa khuva etembele ya Nguluve mballanche, vovwa na yomwe. 18 Umuu alekhe ukhwesyo yoywa, inave uveavenchaga isaga ukhuta nyalukhala klu misekhe ege, ave ndu munu "Umpelwa" pwu iva nu lukhala. (aiōn g165) 19 Ulwa khuva ulukhala ulwa khelunga ekhe khumikho gaa Nguluve vupelwa, ulwa khuva yesimbiye, "Yikhovibata avanya lukhala khuuvupelwa vvavo" 20 Untwa alumanyle amasagega vanyalukhala ukhuta vukhonyofu." 21 Umuu alekhe ukhweginenkhencha uvumunu vwa mwene! Ulwa khuva ifinu fyonu fyено. 22 Angave ve Paulo, au Apolo, au Kefa, au ekhelunga ama uvutamo, ama uvwufwe ama ifinu ifyopofile, ama iviyakheva fivepo. 23 Fyonu fyено, umwe muleva Klisite va Nguluve.

4 U munu atuvalaghe ndeti ufwe ukhuta tulivavombi va Klisite na valoleli va wayelweli wa Nguluve. 2 Khuelie ekhinogija khudoleli ave va kulkhueliwa. 3 Khulyone khenu khedebe fineko nikhegiwa numwe uvukhegi uwa khemunu. Pwu sanikhe hega yune ni mwene. 4 Sanikhega yune nimwene, sio khukhuta une nene golofu. Ve Nguluve uvieghugega. 5 Pwu muleghe ukhunchova uvukhigi usikhi wusakhufiue, wuakhale ukhwincha Utwa. Aveigega ulumuli inogwa inogwa

inchikhuhisi nukhusisimula uvunogwe vwu nimbula. Pwu khila munu alapokhelaga uluginio lwa mwene ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve. 6 Lino, lukolo nuveng'a nchavago, yune nemwene nu Apolo nivombile inyihonchihwa ajili yenu. Nilumanyile ukhuta ukhuma khulyufwe muwesya ukhuukhumanyi umwa khunchovela, "Muleghe ukhukhulata khuvulogolo uvwkhesimbiwe." Pwu asikhuli umunu uyange uviekheginia pakyaya nine. 7 Pwu veni uveilola ukhuta satuhwanine na vange? Kheksi ukhyu linakyo ukhyosawambili vuvule? Kama wambilile vuvule, kheksi mukheginia wu samuvombile ewo? 8 Lino mlenafyo fyonu ufyo mughanogwa gwa! Ulu muvile nuvutayali mteginle ukhulogoncha nu khunchova khuliko ufyes! Lino nikhuadovelu ukhulogoncha vunonu ukhuta tulogonchage panie numwe. 9 Lino pwu nisaga u Nguluve atuvikhile ufye tuvasukhwa nukhutuvonesya uvusilelo vwa ndaba ugwa lulundamano ndavanu avakhegiye ukhubudiwa. Tuvile nde sikuku khukheluga, khu va sung'wa na khuvanu. 10 Ufye tulivakonyofu kwa Klisite, umwe mulinekhisa kwa Klisite. Tulivadekchedekhe, umwe mle na makha. Mdwadiwa, ufwe tubediwa. 11 Mpaka lino tulinenjala nekyumila, tulivanchila mienda, tulavanchila vutamo. 12 Tuvomba embombo na magha, na mavokho geto yufwe, wutubediwa, tukhuvasaya, wututesegha, tukhwumili. 13 Vwa tudukhiwa, twivuncha khuvudekchedekhe. Tuvile, tuvaliliwa ukhuta tubeliwe nekhelunga, tulikhakha la kumbombo nchoni. 14 Sanisimba inogwa enchi uvakoncha isoni umwe, nikhuvakilivula umwe khama vana vago yumwe nivaganile. 15 Ndamugave mlinava mwaliimu vingi makumi elfu khwa Klisite, mnchila va baba vingi. Ulwa khuva kwa Yesu Klisite ukhugendela ilimenu. 16 Nikhuadova mg'ogage une. 17 Vulevule nasukhile u Timotheo, khuliumwe, vagane vago na mwivana mwivekhe kutwa. khuvakumbusya injila nhachgo khwa Klisite, nduwunimanyisa khunipelela. 18 Lino avange vig'eginia, wovivomba ukhuta sanilincha khulyume. 19 Nikhwincha khulyume usikhi usupi, u Dada ag'egane. Pwu nikhulumaya sio mameye gavene vavo vikheginia, pwu nilo la amakha gavene. 20 Ulwa khuva uludeva lwa Nguluve salwiva mumamenyu, wiwa mumakha. 21 Mwinogwa khikhi? Ninche khulimwe nulubinki au nulugano, ne nimbula iya khisa.

5 Tupulikhe undomo ukhuta khulivuligu panie numwe, uvuligu vuvwa vusikhuli khuvanu avapanchi. Tulikhe ukhuta umunu yumo egona nu dala va babaye. 2 Umwe mukheginia! mulekhele ukhosu suvala? Ula avyavombie ewo akhenchiwe pagati palyomwe. 3 Ndanive nispali paliumwe khembili pwunde numwe khunumbula, nimalile ukhuhiegiga umwene uvavombie ewo, nifwana ukhuta pwuniele. 4 Wumulundamana panie munditawa lya nkhuludeve vetu u Yesu Klisite, nenumbula yango pwuyle khumaka ga Ntwa vetro u Yesu Klisite, nimalile ukhuhigiga umunu uywa. 5 Nemalile ukhugotila umunu yuukhutavangwa ukhuta umbeli gwa mwene agunag'anie, ukhuta inumbula ya mwene yeponne kulinchuva ilya Dada. 6 Ulwigjino lwenyo sio lunonu. Samulanyile uvuvivi uvudebe vunag'a ilitonja ga lyoni? 7 Mwisiskhage yumwe mwevene ilitonja ga ilya khatale, pwu live litonyaga ilipy, pwu muve ndu kate ukhusakilulile. 8 Ulwa kuva, Klisite ve ngosi yetu amalile ukhuheniwa. Pwu tukhelage wutwilya, ukheute ukhululile sangu nongiwa ulewa. 9 Nasimble ebarua yangu ukhuta mlekh

ukhuhagilikhanya na valigu. **10** Sanita avaligu avakhilunga ekhi, na vanyavunogwena avanyang'anyi avitekhela navo, pwu yinogwia mukhege mukhelunga. **11** Pwu lino nikhuvasimbila mlegha ukhwetimbulania na vitambuliwa ndugu nu ng'ancha vango kwa Klisite, pwu itama mumboligu nu kunogwa, au undiasi, nu vitekhela kumisetano, unyama dusi nu ganchi. Mlekhe ukhulya nave umunu uvandavule. **12** Lino pwu nitegula ndenti uku vahega avalikhunji khupelela? Pwu umwe samukha vahega avali mughati mpelele? **13** U Nguluve ekhuvakhiga avali khunji. "Mug'enchage umunu umbivi mugati molyomwe.

6 Umunu yomo angave nulitatiso nunine, inogwagua ukhuluta ulibalasa lyelyo vanchila nuvolyeli bila yahuluta khovavo vikhwesaya? **2** Samulumanyile ukhuta avakhelesite vovikhega ekhelunga? Inave mwikhega ekhelunga, samuwesya ukhumula amambo gagosia ga muhimu? **3** Samulumanyile ukhuta aya tukhega ava malaika? Mukheasi eleku saidi, tuwesya ukhwamula amambo aga maisha aga? **4** Khamma tuwesya ukuhega amambo ga maisha aga, khama tuwesya ukuhela inopigwa khuvaiosa vihesaya? **5** Ninchova aga khusoni nchenyo asipali unyalukhara khata yumo amambo vonunu ekhekolo nu khekolo? **6** Ulya khuva umuyevelile isalunchi ukeresite yumo iluta khulibalasa tena nukelesite uyunge, ninongwa incho nchivekhiwa khungega nungwa incho nchivekhiwa khungega hungwa uysikhwamini! **7** Uvoyerweli ukhuta khulinama tatisyo uvakhelesite agaletile uvo sumbufo khulyomwe. Khehi uhutesehaga khumaviri? Khehi mukhwedeha ukhusyoviwa? **8** Leno muvombile imbivi nukhusiva avange, nawo wuwa kaha navadada venyo! **9** Samulumanyili ukhuta avanchila woyelweli savakhanchitame uvutawala wa Nguluve? Mteukhwamini uvodesi. Avamalaya, avavikhwabudu ekhe hwani, uwoligu, ukuhulawiti, **10** ukhunywa, ekhyoyo, uwogaji, avipoha, avavidukha-asikholi hata yomo khulyomwe uyakheva inchitawa uvotawala wa Nguluve. **11** Navo vakhavile baadhi yawo yumwe. Ulyahova tayali mwesuhile, tayali mwesuhile, ululyokha va tayali mtengiwe nu Nguluve, ulya khuva muvombikhe uvoyelye khuvolongolo kya Nguluve khulitawa lya daada u Yesu Klisite numbalanche u Nguluve veto. **12** "Ifinu vyoni sawa khulyone", ulyakhova siohela khenu helene faida. "Une sanehatalawilo na hemo khaifyo. **13** "Chakula ni kwa ajili ya tumbo, na tumbo ni kwa ajili ya chakula," lakini Mungu atavitowesha vyote. Mwili haujaumbwa kwa ajili ya ukahaba, badala yake, mwili ni kwa ajili ya Bwana, na Bwana atauhudumia mwili. **14** UNguluve akhatonchosinche uNguluve ayikholochusya nayoeye khungu incha mwene. **15** Samulumanyile ukhuta emivele gwenyo ilongine nuu Nguluve muwesya ndaheki ukuhumya fiungo ifya Klisite, nukhuluta khulunganisa nu kahaba? Haiwezekani! **16** Samulumanyile ukhuta uylonga na nu kahaba iva mbele gomo nu mwene ndulule nchovile elimenyu, "Vavele viva imbele gomo." **17** Uyilongana nu Nguluve iva ivanu mepo yumo popaninye inave. **18** Munyile uvulig! "Khela munu uyivomba imbivi khonji khumbele gwa mwene. Umunu ivomba imbivi khumbele gamwene. **19** Samulumanyile ukhuta imevele nginyo ukhuta nyumba ya mepo umbalanche, uytama igati ndimwe, yuywa mkhapewiwe ukuhuma khwa Nguluve? Samlomanyile

ukhuta sio yomwe? **20** Mukhagoliwe khugalama, pomuginye u Nguluve khu mivele kheny.

7 Khomamba agamunyandehile: Khulenusehe gogwa inonu ugosi asite ukhugana nudala va mwene. **2** Ulyahuva khungelo inchange incha voligu khela igosi avenula vamwene, nakhela idala avenu gosi vamwene. **3** Ugosi yeganiwe ukhupa udala uwo yelyeli ua ndoa, velevote udala khuogosi. **4** Sio udala uyavile nuvutavala khumbili gwa mwene, nugosi. Velewote ugosi vope aliwowote uwatawala khumbele gwa mwene, udala alenagwo. **5** Msite uhwimana wamwigona, mwedehanage khusehe ugogu khueleveha. Muwembe evo ili mpare uskhe gwa khwesa ya, pamuwesya ukuhukilovkhela nila popaninye, ili undugu asite ukhuvagela khwahosita okhu va sehe. **6** Mnchuvage amambo aga khohiari nasiyo amri. **7** Ninoga khela munu ave ndune umunenevelile. Khela munu alenembombo ukuhuma khwangolove, Uyu alinembombo yela, nuyu alenembo yela. **8** Avasavatoliwe avafyele nichova nita, lenanu ukuhuisita khuvene vasigale bila khotoliwa, umune veille one. **9** Ulyahuva samuwesya ukhwesiga, vinogwia ukuhotoliwa, yivahoba huvene ukuhotoliwa kholiho uvanetamaa. **10** Poleno vavo vatoliwe nihuva pa urulagelo, sio une vengolove. "Udala asite ukuhengana nu gosi vamwene." **11** Ungetenge ukuhuma khugosi vaha, asigale velevote bila ukuhataliwa au apatane nu gosi. Nu "gosi asite ukhupa udala etaraha. **12** Khuva vosigile, ninchovo - one, sio Unguluve ukhuta umunu yeya ni uyalenudala yuywa sio mwedesi alisehe ukuhutama na we, sinogiwa vasite uhuchana. **13** Udal uyalenogosi yuywa sionuve elesi, kama alisihe nave, asite ukuhundeha. **14** Khugosi uysusiyawa khusababu ya ngosi uyale nuwedesi, avana venyo viva sio vanomu, uwoyeleti asayiwe. **15** Ulyohova uninye uyancila wedesi angakheye alute, khu namna eye, ukaha au udada sifungwa ni fiapo ifyo. UNguluve atwelangile tutamage nu amani. **16** Ulumanyile ukhuta, ukuhombonaga ugosi? labuda ikhomwohola udala? **17** Khela munu atame amasha uNguluve ulyavapile, khela munu uNguluve umwa muolngile umwene, eye latiba yangu khutembile nchoni. **18** Pwale ayavile ataheliwe avile alangiwe muwedesi? Asite ukuhugela ukuhucheche et'ohara ya mwene, pwale yeyoni uyelangiwe muwedesi satahiriwe sinogiwa ukuhakiriwa. **19** Khude uyataheliwe nayoywasataheliwe elitaso lesiholi. Khehyo khilina matatisyo ukuhii ululayelo lya Nguluve. **20** Khela munuasigale nuwedesi uwelangiwe nu Nguluve khuwedesi. **21** Ukhale suhiwa uNguluve wakhela ngile? Usite ukuhusaga ungave wiwesya uva huru, vomba ewo. **22** Khuyumu uyelangiwe nu Nguluve isukhwa, munu huru kuo Nguluve. Kama ula, yomo, uyavile huru ulelangiwe isuhwiwa va Nguluve. **23** Tayari mgoliwe khusamani, msite ukuhuma vasuhwiwa vavanu. **24** Ndawa kaha na vadada vango, khu maisha goni khila munu weto. Welangiwe khuwedesi, tunchige velevote. **25** Khuvavo savatolile khabisa, nulivovole amadakha ukuhuma khu kinya, ulyahuva nuhuvapa amaoni gango umuavile. Khulusikhelo lya daada ululukhwaminekha. **26** Ponisaga evokhujili ya wusumbufu, lunonu ugosi asigale umwavelile. **27** Udendeliwe nu dada huheapo iky a ndoa? Usite ukuhunogwa uvhohu ukuhuma, ulenowohuru ukuhuma khudala? Usite ukuhulunda ndala. **28** Ungatole savombile

imbivi udala angasite ukhuteliwa ivasavombile imbivi, avivona vipayatuvosumbu wowoni, nune nikhovepusya. **29** Niachova nita, ukaha nu dada, usekhe isupi ukhuma nukhundwelela, vawovavile na vadala vataimage kama ndava. **30** Voni avavile nu huzuni vafyane kama valevovole ekhuzuni, voni avakhowikhe, vavovigola ekhenu khokhonu, kama savakhatavale khyokhyoni. **31** Navoni avavikhangayekha nukhelunga, vavenchage kama savakha ngayekhe nuvene, ulwa khuva sagisila. **32** Ninogwa mvenchage tayali nu vusumbufu woni. Ugosi uyusatolile ivomba ifinu ifikhungusu uNguluve, khujili ya uginya umwene. **33** Ulya khuva ugosi uyatolile, ivomba amambo ga khelunga, khujili yakhundesa udala. **34** Vagavanyike. Udala uyasatoliwe nu ubikila ivomba ifinu ukhusu uNguluve, enamna ya khyetenga nukhwesesa numbele ne numbula. Udala uliotoliwe ivomba n'chakelonga khujili ya khun'gowasya ugosi va mwene. **35** Nichova evo kha faida yeno yumwe, sanivekha utego khulyomo. Ninchova ewo khuwo yelyeli, ili mwevekhe vavalafu khwa Nguluve bila khekwaso khyokhyoni. **36** Khu munu uyivona sikhombombela vononu ungen'cha uyusamanyile ugosi va mwene, ulya khuva isia nchamwene nchilinngou, indehe alolo vope umwinogwela sio mbivi. **37** Ulya khuva avamble uwamsi yesikholi, uhuba ijesy ukhunulila ehamu ya mwene, ivomba vononu ukhusita ukhutola. **38** Khu elyo, uyihotola un'genja uyusamanyile ugosi ivamba vanonu, nuyuywa iyusitolu uyusinogwa ukhutola, ivamba vononu fincho. **39** Udala apinyiwe nu gosi wokafu, ugosi angafye alehulu ukhutoliwa nu gosi yoyoni, nindimenyu lya ngolovetwu. **40** Ungave muwamunchi wango, ivanulukhekele liwahwutilela angatamage umwavelile. Na yune nisaga ukhuta nilinu mepo va Nguluve.

8 Vulevule ifyakhulya ifivahuminche isadaka ukhava khikhwani: Tulumanyile ukhuta "Ufwe twivoni tulinuluhala." Uluhala luleta ulwivono, hange ulugano lunchenga. **2** Ingave umunu uvavenchage ita akhimanyile mkhinu ikyavenchage salumanyile umuyunogwa ukhu lumanya. **3** Ulwa khuva yingave umunu umo aganile nukhuvagana nu khugana u Nguluve umunu uyu vamanyile na vope. **4** Lino khumbombo iyakhulya ifyakhula ifi va huminche isadakha ni ikhikhwani: twalumanyile khuta "Khikhwani syokhinu mukhilunga ikhi." Ulwakhava asikhuli uNguluve nu vyaliyumu." **5** Ulwa khuva avingi avilangiwe khuminguluve igyanekhelo khukhyanya na mukhilunga, ndavuvalivo "avanguluve avatwa vavingi." **6** "Ingave khulyufwe khwale uNguluve yumo uvita vidada, vete vyoni fihumile khumwene nufwe tutama khumwene, nutwa u Yesu uKlisite ulwa khuva ifinu fipeliwe nu mwene ukhuhuma khumwene pwale na yufwe putule. **7** Lino uvumanyi uwa, wasikhuli mugati mwavimunu. Ulwakhava avange vikhihanja ulwisayo ulwa fikhwani ukhuhuma khatale, lino vilya ivyakhulya ifyo ukhuta khinukhekhi ikhikhuminche ifyavupe ni khikhwani. Amasago ga munu uyu giva sagidihine nave ukhuta alye amasago aga ujaji nje nu vujilamakha. **8** Ulwakhava ikhyakulyi sakhikhavonekhe ukhuta kya Nguluve. Ufwe twale vavivi lweli ukhuta tulekhe ukhulya, nu vunonu woni vutulile. **9** Muvenchage nu luhalu ulwa khuva uvugatalufu wito vulekhe ukhava vugatancho nu vupepe khulwidikho. **10** Iga usage ukhuta umunu uyu avonikhe, nuve viwale, nuve viwale nu vumanyi,

wilya ikhya khuliya nu khuhekhele ikhikhwani. Amasago genyo umunu uyu sagikhiwidikhila vulevule nu mwene ukhulya ifinu ifihumile khunekhelo ne khikhwani. **11** Ulwa khuva uvumanyile uwayilweli wakho ukhuhuma khuvutengule uwa khikhwani, udimi nu ng'inja vakho upepe, uva Klisite afwule ukhuyancha ikhilunga. **12** Upuvuvomba imbivi nu ng'anchovo nu khulema ncha amasago gakho nu vupepe numbula u Klisite. **13** Ulwa khuva ikhyakhulya khivekha ukhulemancha ung'anchavo, khisita khulya inyama khange, nilekhe ukhumbikha ung'anchavango mundugelo. (aiōn g165)

9 Une sanilimbwa vukhe? Sa nielinkhugwa? Une sanambone uYesu Utwa vito? Umwe samlisekhe incha mbombo yango khutwa? **2** Ingave une nilinsukhwa khuvange, ukhuta usukhwa kulyumwe. Ulwa khuva ukhwiyumiilinchu nu sukwa vakho khumbombo incha Ntwa. **3** Uvu vuyutangili wango avikhu ndolela une. **4** Je tulivuvule uvulweli uwa kulya nu ndomo? **5** Tulivuvule uvulweli uwakhutola udala uvikhwidikha aga vivomba avakhongi avange, na avalukholo khutwa, nu Kefa? **6** Une ni mwene nu Barnaba twitunogilwe ukhuvomba imbombo? **7** Veni uvakhuvomba imbombo ndu nsikhali khu mbombo incha mwene yujuwa? Veni uviviyala uvudoni nu khusita ukhulya isekhe ncha mwene? Veni uvisima ikhipuga alekhe ukhunywa ulukama? **8** Lino ninjova aga uvuvaha uwavimunu? Indagilo sajinjova aga? **9** Ulwa khuva nchandikhiwe indagilo nu Mose, "Ulakhunga isenga khundomo vuilya ifinu." Lweli ukhuta uNguluve isagila isenga? **10** Lino sinchova aga khulyufwe? Yisimbiwe khulyufwe, ulwa khuva umwene uvillima ifinu yinogiwa ukhulima nukhiyumiilinchu nukhubena kwa vugolola singo nu khulundamana uvubeni. **11** Ingave twavyalile ifinu ivya munumbula njinyo lino! Ilimenyu ilivaha khulyumwe tungabene ifinu ifyambili ukhuhuma khulyumwe? **12** Ingave avange vapatile uvulweli uvu, khuhuma khulyumwe, Ilino ufwe, pu ufwe satulutilile? Ulwakhava satwadaye uvulweli. Lino twaikhasinche ni mbombo njoni incha khuhiga ilivangili lya Klisite. **13** Satwalumanye twivoni avavombaga imbombo mutembile vigaviliwa ikhwa khulya ukhuhuma mutembile? Samlumanyile ukhuta voni avivomba imbombo khunekhelo, vepata fidebe ifivihumya khunekhelo? **14** Ulwa khuva Utwa alagile ukhuta twivoni avavikhuvavula ilimenu vinogwa vataimage mukhilunga ukhuhuma mulivangili. **15** Lino sanidaya uvulweli vwonu saniviga aga goni ukhuta livombekhe khulyune. Huba nifwe ni munu khulikho ukhuhangaikha nu khukwiginya khulyune. **16** Ulwa khuva nilumbilila ilivangili, nilivuvule uvufubwe uwakhwiginya vimivomba. Ni saga ningave sanilumbilila ilimenu. **17** Ni ngave nivomba ukhava khwigana nilapata uluding'olila ulwa vumi. Lino ningave nivomba khisita khwigana bakho nilyeni mbombo iyakhava nu vunyamalago. **18** Lino uvunogwe wango vuvulikhu? Ukhava vunilumbilila, yunihumya ilimenu ilya vuvulikhu ikhisisa ukhuvomba nu wajelwel wango uvunilwavo mundivangili. **19** Ulwa khuva niligatalufu khuvoni, navombie ukhava isikhwa khuvoni nu khuvupila vavingi. **20** Une ni Nyahudi nale ndu Nyahudi, ulwa khuva ava vali pasi pa ndagilo, nale ndumunu yumo imbene pasi pa dagilo nivibate avalipasi pa ndagilo. Navombie evo ulwakhava une nimwene sanale pasi pa ndagilo.

21 Anale khunche khu ndagilo, nale paninye nuva khunche khundagilo, ulwakhuva une ni mwene, sanale khunji khu ndagilo ya Klisite. Nukhuvibata avalipasi pa ndagilo. 22 Avakhungiwe nikhava ikhugwa ukhuta niwibate avakhugwa. Nivile mumbombo nchoni na vanu voni, khu njila nchoni nibate ukhuvapokha avange. 23 Une nivomba imbombo nchoni khulivangili, ukhuta nupiile nukhusayiwa. Pakhuniyla vinyila voni pwale uvilongola nu nyakhukhava ulusayo alyuma? Lino nyila imbilo mwuopilile ulusayo. 24 Hamjui ya kuwa katika mbio wote washindanao hupiga mbio, lakini apokeaye tuzo ni mmoja? Hivyo pigeni mbio ili mpate tuzo. 25 Uvamikhino ikhisiga khumbombo nchoni avo vivomba evo ukhuta vupiile uludulikho ululunangikha, ulwa khuva ufwe twinyila ukhuta twuopilile uludulikho ulusalunangikha. 26 Ulwa khuva une sanimyila nu khutoana imbanja incha mepo. 27 Lino nikhugatancha umbili gwango nu khuguvikha ukhuta isuhwiwa nukhuta ningamale ukhuvatumbilila avange, une ni mwene nilavenchaga vakhubeliwa.

10 Ninogwa umwe mulumanye vavaha veito na vahancha veito, valukololweito ukhuta avadaada yeito valenasi pamaveingo na vooni vagendile munyanja. 2 Vooni vaonchiwe vave va Mose mugati mumaveingo na mugati munyanja, 3 vooni valiile eikhyakhulya khilakhila eikhya mepo. 4 Vooni vanywile amagasi galagala aga mepo. Ulwakhuva vanywile ukhuhuma muliwe lya mepo leilyo lya vakongaga, nei liwe eilyo lyale vi Klisite. 5 Pu uNguluve sanogwe fincho uwungi vwavo, ni mifimba gyavo gyaihasinie mundunkunu. 6 Pu aga gooni gaale khilhwani khyieto ukhuta ufwe tulekhe uva vaanu vakhunogwa imbivi nduvu avene umuvagahile. 7 Mulekhe ukhuisaya mufihwani, nduvu avange umuvagahilaga, eiyie yeivile nduvuyiesimbiwe, "Avanu vatamagaa pasi vale khulya nukhunywa puvaleikhwima khwinema mbunogwe vulig." 8 Tulekhe ukhuvomba uvumalaya ndavingi mwavo umuvagahilaga, vakhafwa eisikhu yeimo avanu amalongo ga veili na vaalufu vadatu savuli ya eijo. 9 Hange tulekhe ukhugela uKlisite nduvu avingi mwavo umuvavombeile vakhanganwi ni njokha. 10 Pu khange mulang'utaga, nduvu avingi muveene vang'utaga nukhunanganiwa nu suhwa vavufwe. 11 Pu ago gavoombikhe ndi khilhwani khulyufwe. Gakhasimbiwa ukhuta gatuvungage ufwe - ni misilelo gya khatale. (aiōn g165) 12 Puleino ula uveikhivona eimile ave miho ayivookha igwa. 13 Lusikhuli ulugelo lulwa luuafikile umwe ulusa luleimumbu nchoovele wa vanu. Pu uNguluve igolofu. Sakhavalekhe ukhuluteila amakha geinyo. Paninie nulugelo umwene ikhuvapa undyango gwakhuhumila, ukhuta muve na makha gakhwikkangancha. 14 Puleino vagane vango, mkimble inyeisayo ncha fihwani. 15 Ninchoova avanya luhalu, pu nekhe mulumule pa leila eilyuninchova. 16 Eikhikombe khyi lusayo eikhyutwisaya, salyupei leilo lwa kiisa gwa Klisite? Eikhisyesy kila eikhyutumanyula, salyupeiile lwa mbeili gwa Klisite? 17 Ulwa khuva eikhisyesy khillkhimo, ufwe twetulivingi tuliembeili ngumo. Ufwe tweivooni tukhyupeila eikhisyesy kila khimo pupaninie. 18 Muvalole avanu vamu Israeli: Pu! Vala vooni avavilya eisadakha ya nekhelo savikhyupeileila pa nekhelo? 19 Pu ninchoova khinukhi leino? Ukhula eikhilhwani khinu? Ewo ukhula eikhyakhulya eikhyukhimenchiwe eisadakha

khukhiiwa ni pu khinu? 20 Puleino niita pa finu fila ifyuvihumya eisadakha avanu avakaya avankilunga, pu ukhuta vihumya ifinu ifi khumanguluve pusavi humya kwa Nguluve. Nune saninogwa umwe ukhuta pupaninie na manguluve! 21 Pusamwegela ukhunyweela eikhikombe khyi Twa nie khikombe eikhya manguluve. 22 Ewo putukhupela Utwa uluvaao? Tuleinamakha ukhulutiila umwene? 23 "Ifinu fyoni finogelanile," puleino safinonu fyooni. "Ifinu fyoni finogelanile," puleino safyoni fikhuvanchenga avanu. 24 Asikhuli na yumo uvi ale eilonda amanou gamwene mwene. Puleino, khila munu ale alondaye amanou aga nine. 25 Pusamwigela ukhulya ikhnu khila ukhyukhigu nchiwa khusokhoni pasita khuvuuncha -vuuncha savuli ya nyievonilo. 26 Ulwakhuva "eikhilunga khyuma khyi Twa, ifyufi deigile." 27 Nu munu uveisikhwi deikha anaveilange khwilya numwe mwinogwa ukhuluta, mulinchage khikyooni eikhyuikhuvapa khisita khwivuncha einyievonelo. 28 Pu leino umunu angavavule, "Eikhyakhulya eikhi khuhumile ni sadakha ya nekhelo ya vapanchi," mulekhe ukhulya. Pu ekiye savule ya ula uvie avavuliele, hange savuli ya nyievonelo. 29 Na yune saniita einyievonelo nchienyo, pu einyievonelo ncha incha yunge. Pakhuva kхиkhi uvulegefu wango vuheigwi ni nyievonelo incha munu yunge? 30 Nei ngave une nivombeila ikyakhulya savuli ya lusano, pukhiikhi neidukhiwe khu khinu kхиikhyo neisanile khueikyo? 31 Pu leino khyukhyooni eikhyumwilya ewo eikhyumwilya ewo khyukhyooni eikhyumuvumba, muvoomba gooni savuli ya kuduwaadwa wa Nguluve. 32 Mulekhe ukhuvayancha ava Yuta ewo avayunani ewo upeleila gwa Nguluve. 33 Mugelage nduvu une neigeila ukhuvahovosya avanu vooni khumbombo nchooni. Sanilonda uvukavi wango yune pu uwavingi. Na yune nivoomba ewo ukhuta mkave uvupokhi.

11 Mung'onge une nduvu nikhukonga uKlisite. 2 Leino nikhuvaginia ulwa khuva eimivombele nduvuniavapeile umwe. 3 Leino ninogwa mulumanye ukhuta uKlisite veitwe gwa gosi yuyooni na vope ugosi veitwe gwa daala, nukhuta uNguluve veitwe gwa Klisite. 4 Khila gosi uvideoova, ewo uveihumya amalago vuagubeikhe utwe ikhu gukoncha isoni utwe gwa mwene. 5 Puleino udala yuyooni uvideoova ewo uevi humya amalago vu utwe gwa mwene gulipavuvule ukhugukoncha isoni utwe gwa mwene. Ulwa khuva puyiehwanine nukhuta akeitiwe. 6 Pu eingave udala safwalile utwe gwa mwene, pu akete inchweili ncha mwene nchive supi. Ulwa khuva yeingave ncha soni udala ukhuke inchwiele ewo ukhugida pu agubeikhe utwe gwa mwene. 7 Ulwa khuva sayienogile ugosi ukhugubeikha ufwe gwa mwene, khilhwani khyi vuduwaadwa wa Nguluve. Pu udala veivudwaadwa wa gosi. 8 Ulwa khuva ugosi sa humile nu dala, pu udala veijahahumile nu gosi. 9 Hange ugosi sapeliwe savuli ya dala. Pu udala veiapieliwe savuli ya gosi. 10 Ekiye khumene udala panogile ukhuta khimanyelo khyi vulongonchi pafwe gwa mwene savuli ya vasuhwa. 11 Hata ewo, khutawa, udala uvyaaliemwene mwene khinchila gosi asikhuli, na yugosi ukhuta khinchila dala. 12 Nduvuyielievyo udala ahumile khugosi, ni finu fyoni fihuma khwa Nguluve. 13 Muhegage yumwe: Tel! Iunonu udala adoovage uNguluve vu utwe gwa mwene sagafwalale?

14 Te nuvumanyi uwakuhuholiwa savukhuvamanyisa ukhuta ugosi angave ni nichweili inali nchasoni khumwene? 15 Te navuvumanyi uwavuholwa savukhuvamanyisa ukhuta udala angave ni nchwieli inali wimekhiwa khumwene? Ulwahuva apevilwe inchwiele inali nchiila ndu mwenda ugwa khufwala. 16 Puleino umunu anave inogwa ukhubeigana pa eili, ufwe tuleivanchila ncheila eiyeinge, nagimipe lela nya Nguluve gwope. 17 Mundageilo inchikonga, unesanikhuvaginia, manya upumulundamana, samlundamana mbukavi wa Iweideekho pu mulundamana mbufuve wa Iweideekho. 18 Puleino, nipuleikha ukhuta upumulundamana mutembile, pumulekhehana yumwe, khwa yumwe, uounu nikhweideikha. 19 Ulwa khuva lusutu ukhukatukhilanila yumwe khwa yumwe, ukhuta vala vavo veideikhwi vamanyiekikhkhe khyulyumwe. 20 Pakhuva vumulundamana, ukhwyumwilya sakhya khulya khyantwa. 21 Vumwilya khila munu ilya eikhyakhulya khya mwene yuywa avange vuvakhale ukhulya. Pu yu aleinienchala, nuyu agalile. 22 Pu muleivanchila kaya inchakhuleila nu khunywela? Pu mukhugu beida upelela ngwa Nguluve nukhuvafweeyula vavo valeinchila khinu. 23 Pakhuva niaupeile ukhuhuma khuntwa, khila eikhyu niavapiele umwe ukhuta untwa uYesu, ikilo yielu yielu upuangalandu kхиwe, akhalola eikhisyesye. 24 Aviile eisayile, akhamenyla nukhuta, "Ugu gu mbeili ngwaango unyu nikhuvapa umwe. mgahage vulevule mumbukumbuhinchawango." 25 Pu vulevule akhatola eikhikombe vavile valile, pu akhata eikhikombe eikhi yu ndagano eimya mu kisa gwango. Pu mugahage vulevule eimiseikhi gyrooni vumwinywa, vu mukhung'oumbukha." 26 Usiekhe vumwilya eikhi syesye eikhi nukhunywela, pumukhuvunchova uvufwe wantwa impakha yakhiva ikhwincha. 27 Pu leino khila munu uveilya eikhisyesye nukhunywela eikhikombe eikyo eikhya ntwa umusayinogiwa, pu iva eipeliile uvunangi wa mbeili nukisa gwa Ntwa. 28 Umunu eivolunche yuywa taasi, puleino alye eikhisyesye, nukhukhinywela ikhikombe. 29 Ulwa khuva uveilya nu khunywa khisita khwi vuuncha munumbula nu khwiliola umbeili, pu iva ilya nu khunywa uvuheigi wa mwene yuywa. 30 Eiyie yu savuli avanu vingi mulyumwe vatumu nukhulegeha legeha, na vanirin mulyumwe vafwile. 31 Pu tungeivunche yufwe satukhahegiwe. 32 Leino uputuhigiewa nuntwa, Iwiva Iwakhu kilivukhila ukhula tulekhe ukuheigiewa pupaninie nikhilunga. 33 Pu leino valukolo Iwango, upumuluundamana ukhuta muve pakhulya muyuleilanlage. 34 Umunu angave nei njala, alinchage khukaya ya mwene, ukhuta vu mukhwaganila yeisite ukuva vuheigi nukhukongana ni mbombo inchinge ugu musimble yunikhuvavula yakhiva nikhwincha.

12 Ukhukongana nifikungilwa fya munumbula valukolo Iwango saninoywa msite ukhulumanja. 2 Mulumanyile ukhuta upu mukhale vakaya nukhagende lelaga ukhukonga ifihwani ifipunjive, khunjieila nchu nchooni mukhalongonjiwaga nincho. 3 Pu leino ninogwa mulumanye ukhuta asikhuli na umo uveinchova mufikungilwa ifya mepo va Nguluve, umunu vuita, "UYeisu akotoliwe." Asikhuli uviyakhiva ita, "UYeisu viNtwa epo yinave mwa mepo umbalance. 4 Leino khulifikungilwa ifilipapingi pu umepe vei yula yula. 5 Pu khuli vutangeili levulei papingi, pu uNtwa alei yula yula. 6 Pu khulei mbombo inchili papingi,

uNguluve alei yula yulauveikhunchivomba imbombo nchooni muvooni. 7 Pu khila munu ikhyupeilila uluvonekhelo Iwa Mepo mbu kavi wa vooni. 8 Pakhuva umunu yumo apevilwe nu mepo elimenyu eliavumunu pu uyunge elimenyu eilya vumanyi khu Mepo yulayula. 9 Pu uyunge ikhupa ulweidukho khu Mepo yuywa ula, na khuyunge ekhikungilwa eikya khuponia khu Mepo umo. 10 Khuyunge emivombele eminonu, nu yunge uvunyamalago, na uyunge ukhuganulania eiMepo kyunge ukhuganula einjo veele. 11 Pu uMepo alei yula yula uveivomba inchi nchooni ukhupa khila munu ikhikungilwa ukhukongana neikhiegelelo khyavulamunchi wa mwene yuywa. 12 Ulwahuva yieleihine ndumbile gumo nagyoope gulenifimagikha fingi, ifimagikha fyooni fya mbeili gula gula vuvavva nayu Klisite. 13 Pakhuva mu Mepo umo ufwe tweivooni twa onchiwe ukuva eimbeile ngumo, ukhuta tulei va Yuta, ama vayunani, tuve tulivavanda ama tuleivalegefu pu tweivooni Twa nywesiwe uMepo umo. 14 Ulwa khuva umbeili sagulikhimagikha khimo pufingi. 15 Pu khingave eikhilunde kхиia, "Ulwa khuva une sameili khivokho, pusaniikhimagikha khy mbeili, pusayipela ukhuta khive sakhimagikha khy mbeili. 16 Pu eingave eimbulukhutu yiita, "Ulwa khuva une saneileliho, une pusaneile khimagikha khy mbeile eijo pusayipela ukhuta yieve sakhimagikha khy mbeili. 17 Pu umbeili gyrooni gunave liho pukhukhale khwiva ndakhu ukhupulekha? Pu eingave umbeili gyrooni gwiva mbulukhutu pukhukhale khwiva ndakhu ukhunusya? 18 Pu leino uNguluve aveikhile pasima khila khimagikha eikhy mbeile nduvu asagile yumwene. 19 Pu eingave fyooni fyale five khimagikha khimo umbeile pugukhale gwiva ndakhu? 20 Pu leino humbe ifi magikha fingi pu mbeile guleigumo. 21 Eliho salienogile ukhuta khukhivokho sanili nu vufumbwe nuve pu nauguntwe sagukhate khufilunde sanilinu vufumbwe numwe. 22 Pu leino ifimagikha fya mbeili ifyufivonekha ukhuta fikhwimekhiwa padebe fyu filondiwa ukhulutiila. 23 Nifimagikha ifya mbeile ifyutusaga ukhuta fikhwimekhiwa padebe tukhufyimekha fincho. 24 Pu naifimagikha fjetu ifisafivonekha finonu safili navufumwe uwakhwimekhiwa ulwa khuva fimalile ukhwimekhiwa, pu uNguluve afilunganinche ifimagikha fyooni pupaninie hange afyimekhe fincho fila ifisafikhwimekhiwa. 25 Agaile ewo ukhuta pulekhe ukuva nukhulekhehana mumbeile, pu ifimagikha fyooni fitanganaga ndugano lomo. 26 Nu pu useikhi ugu eikhi magikha khimo khilemle pu ifimagikha fyooni fiva fiva filemle, pu vulevule ikhimagikha khimo khingimkhiwe fyooni fiva fyimekhiwe. 27 Pu ifimagikha fyooni finovokha pupaninie umwe leino mulembivi gwa Klisite nu muleifimagikha khila khimagikha khili khyene. 28 Nu uNguluve aveikhile taasi mupelela avavanda, puaveikhile na vanyamalago, avamanyisi puleino vala vooni avivomba imbomba pu naifikungilwa ifya vuponi, vala avitungila vala avavivomba imbomboeyakhulongoncha na vala ava leininchoveli inchilipapingi. 29 Pu ufwe tweivoni tulivasuwa, tweivoni tulivanya malago, ufwe tweivoni tulivamanyi? pu ufwe tweivoni tuvomba imbombo incha fidego? 30 Pu ufwe tweivoni tulinikhungilwa eikya vuponi? Ufwe tweivoni tweinchova munjovele ufwe tweivoni tugarula injovole. 31 Mlondage fincho ifi kungilwa ifivaha pu une yanikhuvu vanesya injila einonu ukhulutiila.

13 Neingate ninchova munjovele inchavanu ninchavasuhwa pu neingave neilimbula lugano, puniva neivile khyuma eikhikuta vuvule. **2** Nukhuta neiliniekhikungilwa eikhyavunya malago nuvumanyi uwaiseilwel iuvuleikhvutitu nuluhala, nukhuta neilinu lweideekho ulwa khuhamya ifyamba. Puleino neingave neilenchila lugano une pusaneilikhinu. **3** Putute nihumya ikhuma khyango khyooni nukhuvmisya avaganchu nu pungave niknumya umbeili gwango puniensa nyiwe umwoto, puneingave neilembula lugano sayikhu mbumbuleila khinu. **4** ulugano lwsipa hange lutungila salukhiginia. Salukhito ncha luleinchila matingo. **5** Luleinchila vugalagala salulonda imbombo incha lwene lwene. Salwivawa khimbeivembeive hange saluvallia uvuvivi. **6** Saluhovokha uvusyovi puleino luhovokha mumbwayie lwei. **7** Lelugano lwsipa gooni lukhwi deekha gooni, luleinuvukiflu khumbombo nchooni hange lukhwidehena khu mbombo nchooni. **8** Ulugano salwiduga eingave khulinuvumanyi wa malago wooni wiluta, eingave khuli njovole nchiduga eingave khulifyavumanyi filuta. **9** Ulwa khuva tukhimanyle panini, tuvomba uvunyamalago panini. **10** Puyakhiva yiekhwincha yiela eiyinogelanile, yiela iyiesayienogelanile yiluta. **11** Upuniale deebe nia njovaga ndu mwana, niliekhusaga ndu mwana, niavile neivile munu mbaha neikhagaveikha aga khuvulali agavudebe. **12** Ulwa khuva leino twilola ndeikhilolelo ndeisula eixa muhisi puleino useikhi gula yatulolanaga khumihi, puleino neikhimanlyi padebe pu useikhi gula yanikhukhimanlyi fincho nduvu une neima nyikhikhe fincho. **13** Pu leino aga gadatu yagita maga ulweidekho, uluhuveilo nulugano, puleino elivaha ukhulutiila gooni ulugano.

14 Mululondage ulugano nukhunogwa fincho eikhikungilwa khyu munumbula, ukhulutiila fincho muve vanyakhuhumya amalago. **2** Manya umwene uevinchova munjovele sinchova na vanu pu inchova nu Nguluve. Manya asikhuli ueveikhulumania ulwa khuva inchova gago galighi vatu mu Mepo umbalance. **3** Puleino umwene ueveihumya uvanya malago, inchova na vanu pakhuva kangancha mulweidekho nukhuvanchesya. **4** Umwene uevinchova munjovele eikhikangancha yuwene, pu leino ula veihumya uvunya malago ikhugukangancha upelela. **5** Pu leino ninogwa ukhuta umwe mwivooni mnchovage munjovele. Pu ukhulutiila khugoni muhumiage uvunya malago, umwene ueveihumya ihumya uvunyamalago imbaha fincho ukhulutiila ula uevinchova munjovele (Pupanonu aveipo unyakhuganula) ukhuta upelela guve nuvumanyi. **6** Pu leino valukolo lwango neinginche khulyumwe nukhunchov munjovele panikhvatanga khiikhi? Pusanigela epo humbe neive ninhova numwe khunjieila ya luvonekholo ewo ya vanyamalago ewo khunjieila ya vunyisi. **7** Eingave ifinu ifilinchila wuumi ndei khiwiwi ewo ikinubi finave safikuta mukhusutana, puyimanyikhikha ndakhikhi khyukhileikhu eikhinemwa? **8** Ulwa khuva ulukelema lwihamya isavuti eiyisayimanyekhikha pu umunu ikhulumania ndakhikhi ukhuta gwu seikhi gwa khwisavala khuligoha? **9** Vavawa nayumwe mungahumye khululimi eilimenu eilesali khwelevekha, pu umwunu ikhulumanaya ndakhikhi eikhyumwinjova paasikhuli ueveikhukhimanlyi eikhyumwinjova. **10** Sanisanisa ukhuta khulinjovele nyngi mukhilunga hange yeisikhuli na yimo eiyelitava nonu. **11** Pu leino neingave sanieyimanyile eigenji khyala

uveinjova munjovele navope eikhyunchova munjovele eiva igenji khulyune. **12** Vulevule nayumwe pakhuva mwinogwa ukhuvumanya uwayeilwelli uwa Mepo, munogwe fincho ukhuta mtigage ukhugukanganja upelela. **13** Leino ula uevinchova munjovele adovage avepo avepo unyakhuganula. **14** Manya neigadove munjove einumbula yango yeidova, pu uluhala lwango luleimbula sekhe. **15** Nei gahe ndakhikhi? Nidova khunumbula yango, pu nidova khuluhala lwango khange. Nikhwimba khunumbula yango, puyanikhwimba khuluhala lwango khange. **16** Pu ungagini uNguluve khimumbula pa ula ugeni pwikwanda ndakhikhi ukhuta "Amina" Uve wuvusana, umwene vusalumanyile ugu winchova? **17** Pu lwei uve vusana vunonu, puleino uyunge ulesikheipulikha. **18** Nikhuginia uNguluve ulwa khuva ninjova munjovele ukhulutiila umwe mwivoni. **19** Puleino mupelela huba neinjove munjove amamenyu gahano mumbumanyi waango ukhuta puneivamanyeye avange, khulikho ukhunjova amamenyu ava elfu kumi munjovele. **20** Valukolo lwango mulekhe ukhuta vaana mukhusaya khwinyo. Pu leino ukhukongana nuvuvivi, muve ndavana avafyele, pu mukhusanga khwinyo mukhave vanu vadululu. **21** Yei sembiwe mundagilo, "Khuvano avanjovele eiyinge na khumilomo gya vagenji ninchovaga na vanu ava pu savakhamuliekhage," inchova uNtwa. **22** Khukhuta eindimi khihwani, pu sakhuveidekhi, pu khuvala avasaveidekhi. Pu ukhuhumya uvunya malago khihwani, pu sa khuvalo avasavikhidekha pu savuli yavo aveidekhi. **23** Eena eingave upelela gyooni gulundamine pupaninie navooni vanchovage inchovale, na vagenji navatava veidekhi vingile, pasavakhate umwe muleinu mkwale? **24** Pu leino eingave mwivoni mwihamya uvunya malago nuditava mwidekhi ewo eigenji pu akhingila, pwaiykhwidekhi na gala uwipuleikha. Ayihegiwa ne gooni aginchoviwa. **25** Aga munumbula giva pavuvalafu, puakhole igwa nukhufugafuga nu khwisyasa khwa Nguluve. Ale ikhwidekha ukhuta uNguluve alei pagati na gati indyumwe. **26** Khiruukhikhi eikhikonga leino, valukolo lwango? upu mulundamana pupaninie, nu yange alei nulwimbo, nagakhumanyisa, aleinamavoneghelo, einjovele ewo uvugamunchi. nuvombage khila khinu ukhuta nukuganganche upelela. **27** Eingave yuyoni einchova munjovele, vave epo vavili ewo vadatu na pu khila munu mukhavalelo khamwene. Nu munu lusutu aganule eikhinchoviwa. **28** Pu eingave asikhuli umunu uvakhuganula, pu khila munu muvene avavinchova munjovele vanchige khimyemye mu pelela, pu khila munu anchovage mwene khwa Nguluve. **29** Pu navanya malago vavili ewo vadatu vanchovale na vange vapuveiinche nu khuganu khila eikhinchoviwa. **30** Pu leino uvatamile angavonekhiiliwe nei lininie mumbu vombeli, ula uvi akhanchovaga munjovele anchige mye. **31** Ulwa khuva khila munu ndumwe avahile ukhuhumya uvunya malago umo pu nuyunge ukhuta khila munu amanyile pu vooni vakanganchiwe einumbula. **32** Ulwa khuva inumbula incha vanyamalago chili pasi pavuloleli wa vanyamalago. **33** Ulwa khuva uNguluve sa Nguluve vuvunangi, pu valunochehencho. Nduvu yeilewo khumipelela gyooni eiga veidekhi. **34** Puyivanogile avadala vanchigage niye mulembile. Ulwa khuva savikhwidekhi wa ukhunchova. Pu leino panogile ukhuta vave mbudekhedekhe, nduvu ululagilo

Iwinchova. 35 Eingave khuli khininie vinogwa ukhumanyila, pu vavavunchage avagosi vavo khukaya. Ulwa khuvu ncha soni khudala ukhunchova mutembile. 36 Eilimenyu lya Nguluve lya humile khulyumwe? Pu leivafikhile umwe mwí vene? 37 Pu umunu angivone ukhuta unyamalago ewo va munumbula, yielondiwa agamanye aga ugunikhusimbila ukhula ndagilo ncha Ntwa. 38 Pu angalekhe ukhulumanaya aga, mundekhe aleikhe ukhumanyikhikha. 39 Pu leino, valukolo Iwango munogwe fincho ukhuhumya uvunyamalago, pu mulekhe ukhubeincha umunu uveiavenchaga ukhunchova munjovele. 40 Pu gooni gavombekhage mbunonu na ndwidehano.

15 Leino nikhuavavula valukolo eilivangeil eilwunivalombeilile, eilwumwapulikhe nukhwima mu eilyo. 2 Mulivangeili eilwu mupokhiwe, mungave mukhulibata na makha eilimenyu eilwunievalombeile umwe, humbe mwaliedeikhe vuvule. 3 Nduvuyale ukhuhuma khuvutonguleilo umunia Iwuepilelle eilivangeili nukhulievekha mbulongolo nikhaleigega khulwumwe ndumulevelile, ukhuta ukhu kongana nuvusimbe uKlisite afwile savuli ya mbivi nchieto, 4 ukhukongana nuvusimbe akha syielwa, nukhuta anchukhile eikhigono eikhyadatu. 5 Nukhuta ambonekhile uKefa, na vala kumi nava veili. 6 Puakhavavonekhela pu akhavavonekhela useikhi gumo avanu uvungi avamia vahano napakyanya. Avingi mwavo viritama impakha leino, vanirie mbeene vagonelile itulu. 7 Pu akhambonekhela uYakobo na vakongi vooni. 8 Muvumaleilo wa ngooni, akhambonekhela une ndakhu mwana uvaholiwe museikhe ugusngunogile. 9 Ulwa khuba une niele deebe muvakongi. Saninogile ukhwilangiwa ikongi, pakhuva niagunkuvinché upelela gwa Nguluve. 10 Muluhungu lwa Nguluve pyunile nduvunileiwo, nu luhungu lwa mwene khulyune sayale vuvule. Puleino neilikhutiga ukhuluteila vooni saniale nene luhungu lwa Nguluve lulwa luleimgati ndyune. 11 Pu leino eingave nene ewo vuvene tulumbeiliela ewo hange tukhwideekha ewo. 12 Leino eingave uKlisite alumbeilile nduvianchukhile ukhuhuma khuvunchukha puyielindakhikhi avange ndyumwe viita uvunchukha vusikhuli? 13 Pu yeingave uvunchukha wavufwe vusikhuli, pu nayu Klisite sanchukhe. 14 Pu eingave uKlisite sanchukhe pu ukhulumbaleela kweito sakhuli na khinu. 15 Putu vonikhe ukhuta vatangeili va vudeesi uvikhunchova uNguluve twanchisele vunge uNguluve anchusinche khwa Klisite vusanchukhile. 16 Pu einave avafwile avafwile savinchesiwa uYeis uope sanchusiwe. 17 Pu eingave uKlisite sanchusiwe, ulwedeeko lweinyo luleivula khinu pumwiva mnchige mumbivi nchienyo. 18 Puleino navala vala avuafwile mwa Klisite vope vungamile. 19 Eingave mbutamo uvu wene tuleinuvukifi wa seikhi uwikhwina mugati mwa Klisite avanu vooni, uwfe tulieva khuhegiwa ukhulutilla avanu vooni. 20 Puleino uKlisite anchukhile ukhuhuma khuvufwe, uvu wuvu beeni uvutanchi wa vala avafwile. 21 Ulwa khuba uvufwe wainchile ukhugende mumunu, pu ukhugendela mumunu khange vunchukha wa vala avafwile. 22 Ulwakhuba einave ukhugendela mwa Adamu vooni vifwa, pu vulevule vooni viiva vwumi ukhugendela mwa Klisite. 23 Ulwa khuba khila munu mumasagega Klisite, vubeeni uvutanchi, pu leino vala vavo va Klisite

yavipoliwa vuumi useikhe ugwa khwincha kwa mwene. 24 Pu yawiva vumaleilo pala upu uKlisite upuyakhiva iveauahua uvu nkuludeva khwa Nguluve uDaada. 25 Ekhulongu ndeyi yayiva pala upuyakhiva iduncha uvuvaha wooni nuvulongonchi wooni na makha. 26 Ulwa khuba lusutu aveindongonchi imbaha impakha yakhiva ikhuvaveikha avalugu va mwene vooni pasi pa lunde ga mwene. 27 Undugu uvakhuvumaleilo ukhunangija vei vufwe. Ulwa khuba "Aveikhile khila khinu pasi pa malunde ga mwene. 28 Pu yakhiva ifinu fiveikhwiwe pasi pamwene pu nayumwana yu mwene ayiveikhwa pasi pamwene uvyafiveikhile ifinu fyooni pasi pamwene. Puyayiva ewo vimbaha khu fyooni. 29 Pu ewo leino yavigahandakhikhi vala vavo vonchiwe savuli ya vafwile? Eingave avafwile savinchesiwa lyooni, pukhikhi leino vikhwonchiwa savuli ya veene? 30 Pu khikhile tuleimpupala useikhe gyooni? 31 Valukolo ukhukongana nukhwiginia khwango savuli yeinyo mwa Klisite uNtwa veito, nikhuva vula ukhuta nifwa khila linchuva. 32 Puneilageliwa kiihki khuvanu, neingave nielwile nifikanu ifikali ukhwa khu Efeso, vangave avafwile savinchesiwa? "Puleikha humbe tulye nukhunywa ulwa khuba khilavo twifwa. 33 Mulekhe ukhusyoviwa: Ifipuga ifivivi finanga ulugeendo wunonu. 34 Muve nikhigelelo mtamate muwayielwelii mulekhe ukhugendelela mumbutula nogwa, ulwakhuba vanirie ndyumwe muleivanchila vumanyi wa Nguluve. Ninchova ewo savuli ya soni nchienyo. 35 Pu leino umunu uyunge ya ita, "Pu yaviva ndakhikhi avafwile yavinchesiwa? Na veene yavikhwina yavikhwina nu mbeili uyuleindakhikhi?" 36 Uveve ulwipelwa fincho khila eikhuyyalile sakhilengu la ukhukula khingave sakhifwile. 37 Pu khila eikhwuvuvyaala sambeili gugwa yagwiva, pulein yu mbeyu yeiyo yeihe Iwikhe, yeivahile ukhiva nganu ewo khinu khinge. 38 Pu uNguluve uyiepa umbeili ndumwinogelwa, na mumbeyu eyavenchaga umbeili gwa mwene yuywa. 39 Eimiveili gyooni sagihwanine. Puleino khuleimbeili gumo ugwa vanu nu mbeili ugunge gwa fidege nu gunge gwa somba. 40 Hange ghulimivele gya khukyanya ni miveilo gya nkilunga. Pu leino uvudwaadwa wa miveili gya khukyanya vulikhinu khimo nu vudwaadwa wa nkilunga vuli vunge. 41 Khulivudwaadwa vumo uwa linchuva, nuvudwaadwa uvunge uwamwenchi, nuvudwaadwa uvunge uwanondwé ulwa khuba einondwe yiemo sayehwanine ni yiengie mbudwaadwa. 42 Puleino wuvuleiwo ewo uvunchukha wa vufwe. Eikhivaliwe khinangikha, pu khikhyo khimela sakhinangikha. 43 Khiviyaliwe mbuvombeili uvunchovele, khinkunchiwa mbudwaadwa. 44 Khiviyaliwe mbulegefu khimenchwa mumakha. Khivaliwe mumbeili gwa khivumbukhu, khinchusiwa mumbeili gwa khivumbukhu pukhulimbeili gwa mepongyoope. 45 Pueyo hange yiesimbiwe, "Umunu utengunchi u Adamu apeliwe nu mepo uvitama." U Adamu uvayamalile apeliwe vimepo uveiienchenha uwumi. 46 Pu leino umunu uva mepo sainche tasi pu ula uvakhivumbukhu viainchile pwakhincha uvamepo. 47 Umunu utengunchi ahumile nkilunga, apeliwe nielfu. Umunu uvayakongile ahumile khukyanya. 48 Nduvu ula uvayapeliwe nu ng'aanga uvaleiwo avapeliwe nu ng'aanga, nduvu aleivyo ula uva khukyanya uvaleiwo ewo vala avakhukyanya. 49 Ndu mutugegile eikhihwani khyang'aanga, yatwigega khange eikhwani khyang'aanga munu uvakhukyanya. 50 Leino nikhuavavula

valukolo lwango ukhuta umbeili nukisa safiha la uludeeva lwa Nguluve, yieve uvunangi ukhuhala ukhusita khunanga. **51** Pulola! Nikhuvuvula umwe ifya khuvatitu, satukhafwe tweoomi putweivooni yatukhwandukha. **52** Khimbeivimbeivi puyatukhwandukha pakheseikhi akhadebe vuvule, yuhiva yikuta eingalape eija khunepo. Pu eingalape vuyikuta useikhi ugwa khunepo, ulwa khuva avafwile valanchukhaga, pasitakhuvola khange, pu nayufwe twandukhe. **53** Ulwa khuva umbeilei ugu ugunangikha vugufwalile ukhusita khunangikha, nugu ugwa khufwa yufwalage ukhusita khufwa. **54** Puleino ugu umbeile ugwkahufwa yakhiva gufwalile ukhusita khufwa puyalikhwincha eilimeny eileisimbiwe ukhuta uvufwe vuyaganikhe nuvuluti.” **55** “Khuleindakhu uve veivufwe uvuluti vwakho? Khulendakhu uve vei vufwe uluvavo lwakho?” (**Hadēs g86**) **56** Uluvavo lwa vufwe vuvivi na makha ga vuvivi nchu ndageilo. **57** Puleino tusana khwa Nguluve uveikhutupa ufwe uvuluti ukhugendela mwa Yeisu Klisite! **58** Pu leino vagane valukolo lwango mwikanganchage, mulekhe ukhudepanikha, mukhavombage fincho eimbombo ya Ntwa ifigono fyooni, ulwa khuva mulumanyile ukhuta eimbombo yeinyo khu Ntwa saya vuvule yeilinakha hombo.

16 Leino ukhukokana ni sango savuli yaavalanche nduvunia valagile emipelela gya khu Galatia, na yumwe mvombage ewo. **2** Mukhigono eikhitanchi eikya ndugu, khila munu evikhila khininie pakhulimbilincha ukhukongana nuvukavi wa mwene. **3** Nune yakhiva ninchile vola uvoyakhiva mwiva muvalahile payanikhuvasuha ni kalata, puvagege neisadakha yienyo impakha khu Yerusalem. **4** Pu einave lunonu ukhuluta nayune yatwiva pupaninie nune. **5** Puleino ayanikhwincha khulyumwe yakhiva niluta khu Makedoni. **6** Pamo yanitama numwe eena, kihamo useikhe gyrooni, ugwa mepo eiyinyahala, pu muve vakhungilikha khyooni ukhuniluta. **7** Ulwa khuva sanilonda ukhuta vona leino khuseikhi ughuniluta nicnha vuvule, pakhuva nihuvelia khulyumwe useikhi udebe uNwa aganange. **8** Puyanitama khu Efeso napa Pentekoste, **9** ulwa khuva neideinduliwe undyango umwelefu pu avingi vigeiga khulyune. **10** Leino u Timoti aninche mumbone ukhuta alienomwe mulekhe uvudwaanchi, ivomba eimbombo ya Ntwa nduvunivomba. **11** Umunu uviavenchaga alekhe ukhubeida, nulunonchehencho, ukhuta pu ave vakhwincha khyulyune, nikhuguleila paninie na valokolo. **12** Puleino lekhukongana nulukolo lweito u Apolo nikhasimelishe inche khulyumwe sinogwa ukhwincha leino, puyaikhwincha walnuseikhi. **13** Muve miho mwikanganche muvombe nda vanu avagosi avalienamakha. **14** Pu leino gooni ugu muvomba gavombekhe ndugano. **15** Muyimanyile eikaya eija Stefano. Ukhuta vuvukilisite avatengunchi yu sadakha eitanchi eija Akaya, navene veivekhila mumbombo eija khuvatanga aveideekhi. **16** Muve vadekhedekhe khu vanu ndavo, na khumunu uveiavenchaga uveitangila mumbombo navavoombi paninie nufwe. **17** Nune nihovokha savuli yakhwincha khwa veene u Stefano, nu Fotunato, nayu Akiko. Pakhuva ava vamile ifingi fila ifyungale vuvule khyulyumwe. **18** Ulwa khuva vang'owisye einumbula yango ni yienyo pumuvankumbukhage avanu ndavo. **19** Emipelela eigya khu Asia vasuhile ulusamusyo khulyumwe u Akila nu Prisika vikhuvaponia munditawa lya Ntwa

paninie nupelela ugalikhumiavovo. **20** Avalukolo lwango voo ni vikhuvaponia, pumuponaniage nulunchibo uluvulanche. **21** Une, nei Paulo, nisimba ewo neikhivokho khyango. **22** Eingave yieyon saganile uNtwa pu ulukoto luve pamwene, veiNtwa veito winchage. **23** Uluhungu lwa Ntwa uYesu luve namwe. **24** Ulugano lwango luve paninie numwe mwa Yesu u Klisite.

2 Avakolinto

1 Paulo, usuhwa va Kilisite khuligano lwa Nguluve, nu Timoti ulukololweito, khupelela ngwa Nguluve ungleliku Korintho, na khuveideekhi vooni avalie khukhilunga khyooni eikya khu Akaya. **2** Uluhungu lue khulumwe nulunonchehencho ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve uDada Yieto nu Ntwa u Yiesu Kilisite. **3** Aginiwage UNguluve uDaada va ntwa veito u Yiesu Kilisite. Umwene Daada va khisa nulunchesyoy lyoni. **4** UNguluve ikhutunchesyoy ufwe mumbunkuvielwa weito wooni, ukhuta luvanchesya vala avaleimbunkuveilwa. Tukhuvanchesya avange ulunchesyoy lulalula ulu Unguluve atu nchesyaga ufwe. **5** Ulwakhova nduvu uvunkovelwa wa Kilisite vukhwongelela savuli yeito, vulevule na lulunchesyoy lweito lukhwongelela ukhungendela mwa Kilisite. **6** Puleino tunave tugatanchiwa, savali ya luchesyoy lweinyo nu vupokhi wveinyo. Pu eingave tunchesiwa, savuli yeinyo. Ulunonchehencho lweinyo lovoomba eimbombo eiyeinogelanle upomwivamwo mumbonkuvielwa nukhwieiyumiliencha ndufwe ndumu tutesekhela. **7** Nu vukifu weito palyumwe vunkangile. Tulumanyile ukhula nduvuumwe mwiveemwo mumbunkuveilwa, vuvuwa mwiveemwo mundu nchesyoy. **8** Ulwakhova satwinongwa umwe muve vapelwa, valukolo, ukhukongana nitaabu eiyutukhale nayo ukwa khu Asia. Twapeindeileiliwe ukhu lutilila amakhaga khugeega ukhuta satwaale nu huveilo ulwa khutama nange. **9** Lweli, twale nuvuhigia uwakhufwa pa lyufwe. Pu eijo yatupelegra ufwe tuhekhe ukuva nuluhuveitolo palyufwe yufwe, puleino tuveikhe uluhuveilo mwa Nguluve, uveinchusya avafile. **10** Atupokhile ufwe ukhuhuma muvufwe uwa uwaa uwakhufwa, puayikhutopkha khange. Tumeweka ujasiri wetu katika yeye ya kwamba atatuokoa tena. **11** Aya igaka ewo ndumwe umwumukhutulangeila. Pu vingi yavikhutu saniela savali ya khutuhungu khila uluhunga ulutupe vilwe ufwe mundoovo ncha vingi. **12** Tukhigineihincha eili: Uvuvooni wa nyievonelo nchieto. Ulwakhova yielie mbuyumbwe uvunonu nu vunonu wa Nguluve ukhuta twangelelagela yufwe ni ncha nkiluga. Tugahile ewo nayumwe, sayieliewo nduhala lwa nkilunga, pu yieleiewo nduhungu lwa Nguluve. **13** Satukhuva simbila khukhyoooni khikyo samwigela ukhwimba nukhulumanya. Niliemuvukifu **14** ukhuta oluunu munalile ukhulumanya. Pu neileinuvukifu ukhula mulinchuuva lya Ntwa uYise po lwiwa savulil yienyo ukhukongana na matingo ngienyo, nduvuyakhiva mwiva khulyufwe. **15** Ulwakuva niale nuvukifu ukhukongana nieli, neikhanogwagwa ukhwincha khulyumwe tasi ukhuta pamwupile uvunonu wa khugendeleiliwa ulwa veili. **16** Neili khusaga ukhuvagendela vuniluta khu Makedonia. Khange neikhanogilwe ukhuvagendelela khange vunikulivukha ukhuhuma khu Makedonia, numwe ukhusuha une vuniluta khuVuyuta. **17** Nikhavile nisaga ewo puniliekhuisinana? Punipanga imbombo ukhukongana nikhigelelo khyavumunu, ukhuta niite "Eena, eena" Ndeili, ndeili" khyuseikhi ngumo? **18** Pu nduvu Unguluve uwavelile igoloofu, satuinchova fyooni "Eena" nei "Ndeili." **19** Ulwakhova umwan va Nguluve, uYiesu Kilisite, uvei uSilvano, uTimoti noune tukhandumbilielega mundyumwe, ate "Eena" nie "Ndeili." Puleino umwene useikhi

gwooni "Eena." **20** Ulwakuva indagano nchooni ncha Nguluve nchu "Eena" mumwene. Puleino ukhugendeela mumwene twita "Amina" mbudwadwa wa Nguluve. **21** Leino vei Nguluve uvi khutuvuula uwayilweeli ufwe paninie numwe mwaKilisite, kange atusahile ufwe. **22** Aveikhile eikhimanyeo palyufwe pu akhatupa Umepo munumbula nchieto ukhuma khipeingikhilo khyakha ikhyu ale ikhutupapongela. **23** Pu leino, nikhusiima Unguluve ukhunchova une ukhuta ikhyukyamellie une nesite ukhwincha khu Korintho yaale nilekhe ukhuvapa unchiigo umwe. **24** Pu eijo sayunjeila eija khuta twigela ukhunoncha umuhuvelile ulwideekho lweinyo umulunogeliwa ukhuva. Puleino tuvoomba pupaninie numwe savuli ya luhekheko lweinyo, nduvu mukhwima mulwideekho lweinyo.

2 Pu lieno ngalamula munumbula yango yune ukhuta niale neilekhe ukhwincha khulyumwe khange vuneilei nuluvavo. **2** Ni ngave niavapelile umwe uluvavo, veeni ueviale ikhung'osoya une, pu leino vei ula uvei aleimile nune? **3** Pu nayune nikhuvasimbeila eilimenu leileiyo ukhuta yakheva nikhwincha khulyumwe ukhususuvala navala vavo vale vikhung'osoya. Neileinuvukifu ukhukongana numwe mweivooni ukhuta uluhhekhe lango luhekheko lulalula ulumuleinalyo umwe na yumwe. **4** Ulwakhova mumbupala nuvunkuveilwa vwa numbula niavasimble umwe, hange nukhuleila inyihonchi. Sanianonghwe ukhuvapelela umwe uluvavo lwa lususuvalo. Pwu leino nianonghile mulumanye ulunghano ulwanghati uluneileinalwo savuli yeinyo. **5** Pu ingave khuleimunu yuyoni ueviamelile ulususuvalo, sapelile khulyune kwene, pu leino ukhuta neilekhe ukhunghatala fincho yune pu avapelile na yumwe - mweivooni. **6** Uluvungu ulu ulwa munu aveialeindavule lunkweilele lula apevivwe navingi. **7** Pu leino lunonu ukhuta musyeikhele nukhunchesyoy. Munghahanghe ndavule ukhuta aleikhe ukhulemwa nulunsunsuvalo ululuteilile. **8** Pu leino nikhuvakanganha pakhuvonia ulughano lweinyo. **9** Khyumene niavasimble, pu neivavone umwe ukhuta muviile vanu vakhukonga mumbombo nchooni. **10** Pu leino eingave mukhusyeikheila umunu uywa pu nayune nikhusyeikheilangha. Leila eilyuneisyekhile neingava neisyeikhile puniva neisyeikhile savuli yeinyo mwa Keilesite. **11** U Setano pu alekhe ukhutusyova. Pakhuva ufwe saluleivakonyofu mumbombo ncha mwene. **12** Unkuludeva andeindulile ulwinchi une niavilke ninchile mumbunchenge uvwa mu Troya khulumbeileila eilimenu lya Keilesite pala. **13** Pope syaniale nulunonchehencho mu numbula yango, ulwakhova sania mbone ulukololwangu uTito. Pu leino niavalekhele neikhakilivukha khu Makedonia. **14** Pu leino anghinivwangwe Unguluve, uvei uyu mwa Keilesite eimisekhei nghyoni ikhutulongancho ufwe mumbuluti. Ukhunghendela ndyufwe ivonia uvunonu vwa mwene mwonimwoni. **15** Ulwakhova ufwe khwa Nguluve, luleilunusi ulunonu ulwa Keilesite, vooni muvala vavo vapokhivwe na muvala vavo vikhyongomela. **16** Khu vanu vavo vikhyongomela lunusi lwa vufwe nu vufwe. Khuvala avipokhivwa, lunusi lunonu ukhuhuma mu mbwuni nu vvumi. Veeni uvei anonghile pa finu ifi? **17** Ulwakhova ufwe satuleindavunu avingi avilonda uvukavi vvakhyma ukhunghendela mundimenu. Pu ufwe vutwinchova eilimenu nuvunonu vwa vufumbwe, putunchovela

mwa Keileisite, nduvutusulivwa ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve, mbele ya Mungu.

3 Pu twandile khange ukwituju yufwe? Pamo tulonda ndavange ikalata incha lweinghinio ukwincha khulyumwe?

2 Umwe mwemwe kalata yeito eiyuyeisimbiwe munumbula ncheiro, eiyemanyeikhikhe na vanu vooni pakhwimba. **3**

Hange pumwivonia ukhuta umwe mulei kalata ukhuhuma khwa Keileisite, eiyemayeikhikhe nufwe. Eiyemayeikhikhe nu Mepo va Nguluve unyavvumi. Sayemayeikhikhe mumawe pu yeisimbivwe munumbula ncha vanu. **4** Uvu vvuvukifu uvwutuleinavyo mwa Nguluve ukhuhghendela mwa Keileisite. **5** Satukweilanile ufwe yufwe ukhweisangheila eilimenyu lyulyoni ukhuta lyeito yufwe. Pu leino, uvunghelanifu vweito vvihuma khwa Nguluve. **6**

Vei Nguluve uvyatupellel ukhuta tuve vavombi va Iweideihano ulupya. Ulu pu Iweideihano lwa Mepo. Pakhuva uvuveinghi vwa mukatata vvibuda, pu umepo vei ikhutupa uvwumi. **7**

Leino uvuvombeli vula uwwa vufwe uvuvwasimbiwe pakkipanga pu na vvope vvale nuvudwadwa ukhuta avanya Israeli valekhe ukhulungama amiho ngavo kwa Mose khumiho. Ulwakhua ale idwadwa, nuvudwadwa avuvwayanghangha. **8** Pu, leino imbombo ya Mepo pusayeikhake nuvudwadwa ukhuluteila? **9** Ulwakhua eingave eimbombo ya vuheinghi yale navudwadwa, pu khaleingi eimbombo yavuyeilweli yeiluteila fincho puvudwadwa! **10** Ulwakhua nakheilakheila eikheikhya pelivwe kheidwadwa pavulenghuleilo kheileivula vudwadwa ndavule savuli ya vudwadwa uvululeilile fincho. **11** Pakhuva kheila kheikhya khyal silangha kheingave khyale navudwadwa, pu ndakheikhya pusakhivwa kheila eikhyu sikh nchooni? **12**

Pakhuva tuleinuluhuveilo ulu leindavule putulei nu vukifu fincho. **13** Pu satuleindu Mose, uveiaeikhanga uludeingh'uleilo pamaho pamwene, ukhuta avanya Israeli valekhe ukhulola pavamaleilo uvwuvudwadwa vuvwa vvale vukhusila. **14** Pu leino uvumanyi vvavo vwandei ndeiwe. Pakhuva na leino leino mufinghono ifi uludengh'uleilo lula lula vupinchinghe pa vweimbi vwa livangeili lya Iweideihano ulwakhatale. **15** Pu na leino leino, ululangheilo lwa Mose vulukhweimbiwwa uludeingh'uleilo lutama panumbula nchavo. **16** Pu leino useikhei unghu avanu vikilivukha khwa Nkuludeva uludeingh'uleilo lwhengha. **17** Pu leino Unkuludeva vei Mepo. Apa leinu Mepo va Nkuludeva, paleinuvulenghefu. **18** Pu leino ufwe tweivoni ni mbomeila inchilivila ludeingh'uleilo pulukhuvuvona uvwadwadwa vwa Nkuludeva. Putuhambukha mumivele ngheilangheila einghya vudwadwa ukhuhuma pudwadwa nu vudwadwa, vuvuvwa nduvudwadwa uvvihuma khwa Nkuludeva.

4 Pwu lino, tulinimbombo iyi, nduvu tuyupillle uluhungu, satugatala. **2** Pwu tubelile injila nchoni inchasoni ni ncho nche yuvelile, satutama ni lyoyo Khange satuvombile uvuvivi ilimenyu lya Nguluve. Upwu tuhilihka iyivile lwei, tukhivonesya yufwe kwu nyivonelo nche munu kuvulongolo kwa Nguluve. **3** Pwu ingave iliangili lyetu lye yuvelile, lye yuvelile khuvala aviyaga. **4** Mu vuhalawa vwa vene, unguluve va pakhilunga lwave ulusalukhwedikha. Pwu savakhaluvone ulumuli lwa livangili ilivalache lya Kilisti, uvi khikhwani kya Nguluve. **(aiōnios g165)** **5** Ulwakhua satukhwenchova yufwe, ila

uNkilisti uYesu unkolodeva nufwe twevene tulivavombi vinyo kwa Yisu. **6** Ulwakhua Unguluve vi akhanchova, "Ulumuli tumulekha khuhisi." Amulikhe munumbula nchenyo ukhuhumya uluhala uluvalanche ulwa Nguluve pwu khuvepo khwa Yesu Kristi. **7** Pwu lino tulinkhibana ikhi mufyombo fya ng'anga lipulikhikhe ukhuta amaka amavaha ficho ga Nguluve sageto. **8** Tukhatala satuchungutilewe. Twivona masiakho lakini satu khwegwisya nukhuvuye kunsana. **9** Tuteseke satwiyaga. Tutaagiwa satulemala. **10** Ifigino fyonii twigega emivili gyetu uvufwe wa Yesu, pwu uvwumi vwa Yesu vavoneke mu mivili gyetu. **11** Ufwe twituvile vumi ifigono fyonii tuhuminchiwa ukhufwa kwa Yesu, pwu uvumi vwa Yesu vovonekhage mmivili gyetu igya vumunu. **12** Ulwakhua uvufwe vuvomba mbombo yetu mgata ndyufwe, pwu uvuvumi vuvomba imbombo mgati ndyumwe. **13** Pwu tulini numbula yila yila iya Iwidikho ukhukhongana: "Nikhidikhe puwu nikhanchova." Nayufwe khange twikhwidikhe, khange twinchova. **14** Tulumanyile ukuba ula uvianchusicha unkuludeva uYisu pwu ayikhutunchusya nayufwe parinie numwe. Tunajua kuwa atatuleta sisi pamoa nanyi katika ukhuvepo nu mwene. **15** Khila khinu pokhile khinyo umwukhivelile ikhisa vukhiluta kwu vanu vingi, imwalimu yikula kwu uvavalanche vwa Nguluve. **16** Pwu lino satwivuya kunsana ndayive kunje twisila, mgati tutukivwa uvupya elinchova ni lichuva. **17** Unsikhi ugu unsupi ugatanchi wa vudebe igikhutuvikha ufwe kwuvwa fikono fyonii uvujitu vwa uvavalanche uvulutelile ifigelelelo fyonii. **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Ulwakhua satwilola ifinu ifivonekha, kufinu ifyu safivonekha. Ifinu ifyo twi tukhufivona ifya nsikhi vuvule ifinu ifivoneka sikh joni. **(aiōnios g166)**

5 Tulumanyile ingave uvutamo vwa nkhilunga ikyututama umu ginangikha, tulinayo inyumba ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. Yu nyumba iyu sayinchangiwa na mavokho ga vanu, yu nyumba ya sikh joni kukyanya. **(aiōnios g166)** **2** Ulwakhua mu hema ili twitamiwa, twinogwa ukhufwala ukwa khatama khukyanya. **3** Vu twinogwa evi ulwakhua ukhufwala satukhavonekhe ukuba vuvule. **4** Lweli vutuligati mu hema ili, twifamwa vvutugatile. Santwinogwa ukhufuliwa. Pwu twinogwa, ukhufwalinchiwa, pwu ikifwile tumila nu vvumi. **5** Uvi atuvikhile ufwe kwu khinu ikhi vi Nguluve, uvyatupile ufwe Umepo ndu Iwidihano lwa kitu ikyu ya khave kwikwicho. **6** Pwu lino muve na makha ifigono fyonii. Muve miho ukhuta unsikhi vwu lulikukhaya khi mbili, tulikhutali nu Nkuludeva. **7** Ulwakhua tugenda nu Iwidikho sio khwa khulola. **8** Pwu lino lulina makha. Huba tuve kutali ukhuhuma khumbili na kukhaya paninie nu nkuludeva. **9** Pwu tuvomba uvunogwe wetu, vutuviva kukhaya aukhuvutali tung'ovosye umwene. **10** Ulwakhua twivoni tuvonekhage kuvolongolo kwu khigoda ikhyu vuhigi ikyu Kristi, pwu khila munu upulile ikhinogelanile kwu mbombo inchivombekha khi mbili, khuve khu vononu au khuvuvivi. **11** Pwu ukhulumanya uvudwachi vwa nkuludeva, tukhuvavula avanu. Umu tuvelile, ivonekha vuvule nu Nguluve. Luhuvi ukuhava vukhulumanya mnyivoneho nchinyo. **12** Satwigela ukhuvatasonge umwe khange ukhutulola ufwe ukhava vayilweli. Pwu tukhuvapa umwe ulwakhua ulwigirio khiliufwe, mvirinchage gakhuvavula khuvala avikhiginia mkuvonekha khikhya sakhili munumbula. **13** Ulwakhua ingave

tunchumbile nu luhala khunongwa ya Nguluve. Ingave khwutule kuluhalu lwo ulunonu ulwito. **14** Ulwakhova ulugano lwa risti lukhutukwegelencha: ulwakhova tulinuvwa yilweli nili ukhuta umunu yumo awfile khu nongwa icha vone pwulino voni vafwile. **15** Nu Unkristi awfile khunongwa ncha voni, pwu khuta vala avitama valekhe khange kwa ajili ya vene. Pwu vatamage navene uvyavile awfile nukhunchukha. **16** Pwu lino, ukhutengula lino nukulutelila satukhung'iga umunu ukhukongana ni ikhigelelo kya munu, ndayive khunsa na tulikhundola uKristi ndulu. Lino satukhungiga umunu yoyoni khange. **17** Pwu lino, ingave umunu yoyoni aligati mwa Kristi, umwene avile munu impya. Agakhatale galutile. Lola, gavile mapya. **18** Ifinu fyoni ifi fihuma khwa Nguluve. Atunonchinche ufwe kwu mwene ukhugendela khwa Kristi, atupile imbombo ya kusayania. **19** Uku kuh nchova mwa Kristi, Unguluve ikhutusayania ni khilunga khwu mwene, mlekhe ukhu inongwa ncha vene. Ivika khulyufwe ilimenu lya kusayania. **20** Pwa tuhaliwe ndi g'wa gilinchwa va Kristi, ukhuta Unguluve alikhuluta khuvulongolo(lufaa) ya mwene ukhugendelela kulyufwe. Tukhuvadova umwe ukhugendela mwa Kristi: "Msayane nu Nguluve!" **21** Akhambikha uKristi ukhuva nekhelo khu nungwa nchito. Umwene visatule inongwa. Avombie evo tuvombe uwwa yilweli vwa Nguluve khumwene.

6 Pu leino pavuvombe uwakhuvomba pupaninie nu mwene, tukhuiitula umwe mulekhe ukhuyupeileila uluhungu lwa Nguluve ndei kheinu eikhyayuvule kheisita khova ni sekhe. **2** Ulwakhova ilita, "Useikhei unghunonghelanile vapokhi niakhutangile." Pu lola, useikhe unghunonghelanile nghwu unghu. Lola, linchuva lya vupokhi ulu leino. **3** Satulonda ukhupeindeileila umunu uvei avei nchangha, pakuva satwinongwa ukhuta ulutangheilo lweito pambombo lulekhe ukhuhovelivwa. **4** Pu leino putukheinchinghaeincha yufwe mumbuvombeli vweito vwooni ukhuta tuleivavombi va Nghuluve. Tuleivavombi va mwene mumbukifu uvuleipapingi, pavunkuveilwa, mumbupala, na pavufinye vwa mitameile, **5** hange nukhutoviwa nukhunghungivwa nei minyololo, neinyoveelo yakhuisita khupuleihana pa mbombo, na pakhuisita khunghona itulu, na munjala. **6** mumbuvalanche nuvumanyi, nukhweiyu meileincha nuvunonu mwa Mepo Umbalanche, na ndunghano ulwa yeilweli. **7** Tuleivavombi va mwene mundimenu eilya yeilweli mumakha ngha Nghuluve. Tuleineikheilweilo eikhya yeilweli savuli yakheivokho eikhyakhundyo neikhya khuheinghei. **8** Tuvomba eimbombo nukweimeikhivwa nukhubedivwa, nukhubeinghivwa nukhunghimivwa. Tunchoviva ukhuta tuleivasyovi na humbe tulivayeilweli. **9** Tuvomba eimbombo ukhuta satumanyei khikhe muvutumanyeikhikhe vunonu. Tuvomba eimbombo ndavanu avifwa humbe tuleivumi. **10** Tuvomba ndavanu avaleinulusuvalo nu pu tuleinuluhekhelo. Tuvomba ndavanu avasavikhwa kheina nuputwikava. **11** Tunchovale uwayeilweli vwooni khulyumwe mwei, Vakolito, ni numbula ncheito nchivile mbalafu. **12** sambaneileinchiwa inghati ndyufwe, pu leino mukheideindeila yumwe mumisangheile nghyeinyo. **13** Pu leino ukhuta muhombivwe pakheinghelelo khyeinyo eikhyumupevilwe ni nchova numwe nda vana - pumudeindule inumbula. **14** Mulekhe ukhweipinya akheikwengho avasavikhweideikha.

Pakuva khuleilweide ihano lukhi pavuyeilweli nuvunangi? Na paleilweideihano lukhi nei hisi? **15** Lweideihano lukhi uKeileisite ivanalyo Beliali? Yeve vei ula uvei ikhweideikha alei nu lweideihano lukhi nula uveisikhweideikha? **16** Pupalei lweideihano lukhi pwulule pa tembile ya Nghuluve ni fihwani? Pakhuva uwfe tulei tembile ya Nghuluve uvei alei nuvvumi, nduvu Unghuluve inghati muvene nukhunghenda muvene. Nivenchangha Nghuluve vavo navope vivenchangha vanu vango." **17** Pu leino, "Muhenghanghe muvene muvencanghe pasima navene," vu iita Unkuludeva. "Mulabasyangha eikheinu eikheivivi, punikhuvupeileilangha umwe. **18** Puni veinchangha Daada yeinyo, numwe muvencangha vana vango vanswambango navaleivango," vuuita Untwa unya makha nghooni.

7 Vanghane vango, ulwakhova lulei nu lweideihano ulu, putweivalanche yufwe mumbombo nchooni inchikhutupela ukhuva va vwafo mumi veilei nghyeito na mu mepo. Pu tuvoulonde uvuvalanche mundudwaado lwa Nghuluve. **2** Puleinomutipinchangha ukhuta tuvencanghe munumbula ncheinyo! Satunangile umunu uvei avenchangha. Hange kelelukhile munu. **3** Saniita evvo ukhuta neivaheinghe umwe. Pakhuva nemalile ukhuta umwe muleimunumbula ncheito, khulwufwe ukhufwa papaninie nukhutama pupaninie. **4** Neilei nuvukifu vwingi inghati ndyumwe punikheinghinia savuli yeinyo. Nei deinghile ulunonchehencho nuluhekhehelo na mbunkuveilwa vweito vwooni. **5** Twa inchile khu Makedonia, eimiveilei nghyeito sangheileikhuketka puleino twale nubvaneleinchivwa munjela nchooni munghati kwala neilinghoha khunji pulwale ludwaado. **6** Pulieno Unghuluve unyakhutunchesya tweilunsunsuvile atunchesinche pakhwincha kwa Tito. **7** Sakhukhuta Unghuluve atunchesincha pakhwincha khwa Tito nukhwanghanila nave pa leino yale nalulunchesy ulu u Tito alipeilile ukhuhuma khulyumwe, umwene aluvwene ulunghano lweinyu uluvaha ulumwale nalwo khumwene, ulunsunsuvalo lweinyu nukhunghimba kweinyo savuli yango. Pu lieno neivile nuluhekhehelo ukhuluteila. **8** Na pu yeingave eikalata yango yavapeliile ukhuisunsuvala, une pasanivawwa pa eilyo. puni vavwa pala upunivona eikalata eila yeikhavaveikha umwe nulunsunsuvalo. pope mwale nulunsansuvalo paseikhe udebe vuvule. **9** Leino neileu nuluhekhehelo, saneilei nuluhekhehelo savuli mwale nuvupala, pu leino ulwakhova ulunsunsuvalo lweinyo Iwawanghenghile mukhupela inongwa imbivi. Mwakavile ulunsunsuvalo ulwa khe iNguluve, pu leino samwankuveilwe pavuvule savuli yeilo. **10** Ulwakhova ulunsunsuvalo ulwakheli Nguluve Iwinghengha ulwa khe iNguluve Iwinghengha ukhupela inongwa. Nukhukava uvoupokhi pakhuisita ukhuva nulunsunsuvalo lwa nkeilunga pu leino Iwinghengha uvufwe. **11** Mulolanghe ulunsunsuvalo ulu ulwa khe iNguluve Iwaholile masangho makhi munghati ndyumwe. Nuvulamunchi vwa masangho ngheinyo vwale ndakheikhi pakhivonia ukhuta samwale nuvunangi. Pu ulusunsuvalo ulwa luvavo lweinyo, pulwale luvaha ndakheikhi uvudwadwa uvumwadwadangha, uvvunonghwe wveinyo nuvounshukha wveinyo ukhuta uvwayeilweli vulondiiva ukhuvombekha! Mu

mbombo nchooni pumweivonisye yumwe ukhuta sandeivanangi. **12** Na pu yeingave niavasimbile umwe, syaniasimbe savuli yatalanongwa hange savuli yaula uveiakuvilwe mbutula nongwa. Neivasimbile ukhuta ukhweihumya khwa numbula nchiensyo savali yeito yeipele ukhumanyeikheikha khweinyo pamihongha Nguluve. **13** Savuli yaeiyei ukhuta tunchesivwa. Na ndunchesyo lweinyo putuleikhuhakhela, ukhuluteilella savuli ya Tito, pakhuva einumbula ya mwene yeihovosiwa numwe mweivooni. **14** Pu leino neingave nia einghinche khumwene mundimenu eilyavenchangha savuli yeinyo saniakonchivwe isoni. Pu leino ndumulwawavulile eilimenu eilwtwanchovile khulyumwe lwale lya yeilweli, Ulweinghinwo lweito ukhukongana numwe khwa Tito yevonesya ukhuta lweli. **15** Ulunghano lwa mwene savuli yeinyo pu avile imba ukhuluteilella, eingave munkumbukha uwaiseikhi vweinyo pakhuvomba, umumwamwambeilile umwene mbudwadwa nukhumweimeikha. **16** Nihovokha ulwakhova mumenu nghooni neilenei numbula eingifu inghati ndyumwe.

8 Hange valukolo tukhuvavula ukhuta mulumanye uluhungu Iwa Nguluve uluvapevilwa avamipelela nghya khu Makedonia. **2** Pakhuva paseikhi unghuvanghelivanghwa vupala nubankweveilwa uvaleipapini puvukhava vwingi vwa luhekhero. **3** Pakhuva nikhuva vula nukhivabelela ukhuta valeikhulaha ndumuvanonghilwe ukhukongana neikheinghelelo khyavukavi vavovo, mumbunongwa vavovo avene valuminche neinumbula. **4** Mumbunonghwe vavovo vatudovile nukhutusima fincho ukhutatuve pupanlie mulunghu ulu ulwakhuvatanga avavalanche. **5** Pu yavombikhe ewo ndumusatwahuvile ukhuta vuyayiva ewo. Pu leino eilya khwanda vaeihuminche vavo vakhuhumya vavo khulyufwe mundunghano Iwa Nguluve. **6** Pu leino tukhupaveila uTito, ukhuluvombela uluhungu ulu khulyumwe nduvu umwene amalile ukhulangula pakhumaleisia akhavombo akha akhawipapalyumwe. **7** Pu leino umwe muleinuvumofu uvwa kheinieikhyavenchangha, ulweideikho neirnjovela, mumbumanyi, mukhunghimba hange na ndunghano lweinyo khulyufwe. Pu leino mweilole ukhuta na yumwe pumwiva nuluhungu ulu ulwawipap. **8** Pusaniita ewo ukhuta luve lulangheilo ndeili. Pu leino neikhuvavula eivvo pakhuva nghela uvungholofu vwa lunghano lweinyo. **9** Ulwakhova mulumanyile uluhungu Iwa Nkuludeva uYeisu Keileisite. Uveiaipipilile nghanchusavuli yeinyo ukhuta pavunghanchu vwa mwene umwe muve vakavi. **10** Pu une muleimenu eilei nikhuwapaveila ulupaveilo ulukhuvatanga. Pakhuva umwakha unghulutile nda pumangave mukhavombile pope nukhukhunongwa khange. Mukhanonghilwe ukhuvomba. **11** Pu leino mumaleisyanghe. Ukhuvomba nduvu uvunonghwe umuvuvelile nukhave vanyakhuvomba ukhukongana neikheinghelelo eikhyumuleinakhyo. **12** Pakhuva uvunonghwe vwa khuvomba ndavule pyuvule pulunonukange yeikhweideikhewa ukhukongana ni fyalei nofyo umunu sayikongana nifyalei vuvule umunu. **13** Pakhuva eimbombo eiyeyi sayiva evivo ukhuta avange vave nuvulenghefuvavange. Pu avange vabaneleinchiwwe. **14** Pu leino eimivombele ngheihwanananghe paseikhei. Unghu leino uvwingi vweinyo vuvanonghele pavulenghefuvavovo ukhuta payeivenchaanghe pawwingi vavovo vuvanonghelanghe umwe. **15** Nduvuleisimbiwve

ukhuta; "Uveialundamine nukhuva nafyo fyufungi saluteililepana yulayula uvyaleinafyo fidebe saleikhova nuyunonghwe uvwa finge ifingi." **16** Pu lieno anghinivwaghwe Unguluve uvei eiveikha ulunghimbo lulalula mundyumwe nduvuwaveikhile khwa Tito. **17** Pakhuva aupeileilie ulupaveilo lweinyo na khunu alikhunghimba ukhukongana ni ndovo ncheinyo. Pu ainchile khulyumwe nuyunonghwe vwa numbula ya mwene. **18** Paninie nu mwene tulawile uncheito uyunge uvei ipuleikheikha inonu mundi menyu eilvalanche. **19** Pumulekhanghe ukhuta apuleikhikhe khunonu kwene, pu mulumanye ukhuta ahalivwe neimipelela ukhunghenda paninie nufwe mu mbombo. Eiya luhungu ulu ukhuta Unkuludeva anghini vwange nukhuvonekha uvutangeili wveito. **20** Putukheidwancha neilimenu eilei umunu alekhanghe ukhutukuteila ukhukongana neikheinkungeilwa eikhi eikhyavwipa uvu uvutunghenghile. **21** Putulongoncha ukhusangha nghala amangholofu hange sapamihongha Nkuludeva, pene pu na pamihongha vanu. **22** Pu leino khange tukhutavuleila nukhusuha ulukolo lweito uyunge uvei tumbwene eimiseikhe mingi mu mbombo einchili papingi. ukhuta inghimba. Pu naleinoleino inghimba fincho mumbombo einchilapapingi. **23** Pu leino mungava mulonda ukhulumania ikuhlongu ncha Tito, umwene imanyani uyyalei paninie nune hange imbombi nchangosavuli yeinyo. Ndakhova lukolo lweito, vasahivwe neimipelela vanu vadwadwa. Navangholofu khwa Keileisiti. **24** Pu leino mbavonesyanghe ulunghano lweinyo, hange muvoniange nakhumi pelela na savuli ya lweinghinwo lweitu savuli yeinyo.

9 Ukhukhongana nie mbombo iyavideikhi, Iwiva lunonukhulyune ukhuvandikhila. **2** Ulwakhova nilumanyile uvunogwe wienyo uvunikhie gienikheincha kuvanu ava ku Makedonia. Nikhavavulile ukhuta ei Akaya yikhamalile ukhuhuma umwaka uguukhalutile. Uvunogwe weinyo vuvapile inumbu avingi ukhuvumba. **3** Leno, nivasuhile mwevalukolo lwango ukuhuvuwlwieginiowenyo khulyumwe lulekhe ukuhuvavule, mu khee mumivinchage mwietesaninch, nduvuuniekhanchovi mkhale mwiva. **4** Yengave iewo, umunu uviva va ku Makedonia anginche paninie nune nukhuvavona mwietesaninch, putukhale twilola inchi — sininchova khinu kulyumwe — khumaka mingi kulgumwe. **5** Pwu nikhwene nchikhale nchakhugiembaukhuvadova mwivalukolo ukwintchakulyumwe ukhuvikiela ifinu haanila vyakhusaniela nduvumukhanchovile. Pwu nchivinchaga pwunchile ndulusayo, ndiekhienu khikyo samukalagielie. **6** Ilisage iele; umunu uviviyala fidebe alabeha vulevule fidebe, uveiiviyala nukhusagila ulusayo yatalabena ufigi mundusayo. **7** Pwu khilamunu uviihumya uviihumya ndumwakha sagiile munumbula yamwene. Navope alekhage ukhufihumya nukhuvipa nulususuvalo. Ulwakhova Unguluve ienogwa khumu uvieihumya nuluhekhero. **8** Unguluve ikwongelencha khila ulusayo kulyumwe ukhuta, khila nsienke, mu mbombo nchoni, mwupielilage nchoni inchumwinogwa. Ukuhuvu muwesiyage ukwongelencha kuhkhilambombo einonu. **9** Nduvulikhandikihiwe: "Ayevaninchewuvumofu uwamwene nukhuhumya khuvagaanchu. Ilweli yamwene yipatamaga kuvunchila lusiku." (aiōn g165) **10** Umwene uviihumya eimbeyu khumbiyali ni khisyesye kyakhulya, hange alihumya nukhulutilila iembeyu yienyo iyakhuvyala. Umwene vie yatalongelencha uvubeni uwayilweli wienyo. **11**

Muvinchaga vatayieli va khila khinu pumuvinchage viipe. Ile liigega ulusano kwa Nguluve ukhugeendela ikhigelelo. **12** Ukhuvomba uvuvombeli uvu vuhegelencha ifilondiwa khuvakilisti. Pwu fikwongelencha imbombo inchakhushana kwa Nguluve. **13** Ukhugeeliwa umwe nu khudulusya uvuvombeli uvu, pwu munkugieniaga Unguluve ukhunkonga nulwidiko lweinyo ulwa livangili ilya Kliste. Pia mtamtukuza Mungu kwa ukarimu wa karama yenu kwao na kwa kila mmoja. **14** Nikuvanogwa, nikuvadovela umwe. Vivomba iewo ulwakuva ulugano uluvaha ulwa Nguluve lilepakyanya palyumwe. **15** Ulusano livinchage kwa Nguluve khukhikung'eila ikyamwene ikhisakhinchoveka!

10 Nene Pavuli, nene nikuvadova kuvudekhedekhe nie khisa kya Kliste. Une nilienndekhevunieli pavulongo palyumwe, Niengave pavutali numwe pwu niva na makha. **2** Nikuvadova umwe ukuta, unsienki ulyakhiva niva numwe, saneikave na makha agaakwidwaja yune. Pwu nisagaa ukhuta nilonda ukuva na makha vunikhuvabencha vala avisaga ukhuta tutama khimbili. **3** Ndatugeendage mumbili, pwu satwilwa khimbili. **4** Ulwakuva ifilwiilo ifyutulwila safyambilie. Fili namaka agaanguluve agiinanga ilihema. Kyuujiinanga lwei inongwa tsoni inchavuyagi. **5** Pwu, tunananga lwei khila khinu ikhilinu vutwa ikyukhitoncha mungaati mumaka ga Nguluve. Tukwibata khila khinu mumasage agaakwidika mwa Kliste. **6** Pwu tupokhela amakha agievonekha nukhunanga imbombo nchoni inchusanchikwidihana nulwidiko lwinyo ululodwike. **7** Mulole khila khinu ikhilipavuvalafu pamihlo geinyo. Inave uvikwidika ukuva va Klister, eilole ievunche mwene ukhuta umwene va Kilisite, khumbe nayufwe vutuliwo ukuva tulivakilisti. **8** Khumbe ndanieginiie padebe ukhukongana nuvuloleli weitu, uvu Untwa avuhuminche khulyufwe ukhuvukonga ukhuvuvombela umwe sawakuvunanga, saniekhavone soni. **9** Saninogwa ukhuta nivadwanchage pa iele khu khalata nchango. **10** Ulwakuva avange avanu vita, "Ikhalata ncha mwene chihoma khange nchilinamaka, ulwakuva umwene khimbili indekhedekhe. Amamenyu agaamwene gielondiwa ukhugaapulihincha. **11** Pii londiwa avanu awoo velewe ukhuta ikyutwinchova mukalata vutulipatale, viliehanile ndifyutuvomba unsike vutulipala. **12** Satwiluta khuvutale enoo ndukwilundamania yufwe nduvutukhilihania yufwe ndavalala uvuvikhigienia veene. Eingave vuvikhilihania vene navayavo, viva vanchila luhala. **13** Ufwe, nduvulino, satukhiginiage ukhulutilila eeno. Pwutungavombage eiwo tuvombaga eiwo wutulimugaati ndugavelo ulu Unguluve atugavile ufive, imaakha inchifikhie khuvutali ndukwienyo vuuguliwo. **14** Ulwakuva satukhigiyelche yufwe uputukadugiele palyumwe. Tukhale vavutengulilo ukhufika kuvutali nduwiencyo kulgangili ila Kliste. **15** Satwigienie ukhulutilila ikhigelelo kya mbombo inchavange. Ulwakuva tuhuvila ndu ulwidiko lwenyo ulyikhula ukhuta apoonu upumuvombela imbombo pwupikwongeleta fincho, hange pisigala igeati mulupakha ulwalweli. **16** Tuhuvila kwiel, ukhuta tukhimanage ukhulumbilila ilivangili na khukhilunga ikhinge pavutali. Satukhiginiage khu mbombo iyivombwa mukhilunga ikhinge. **17** "Umunu uvikhingiinia, ieginiage khunkuludeva." **18** Ulwakuva uveikhinchova yuywa ukhuta inchova limenu yalanchoviwa. Uviengave unkhludeva ikhumwimiekha.

11 Nisaaga ukhuta mwivange mwale mwomileile nune mbunkonyofu. Ilweli mukhiyumilila nune. **2** Ulwakuva muleinukhunogwa ukuvivi yumwe. Neilinuvuvivi uvunonu uwa Nguluve kwa ajili yenu ukuhuma upunaiyigile khuvutegulani uwa ugoosi yumo. Naiyigila ukuvagegela uKilisite ndung'inja ugoolofu nyie uugosi ukuhuma iholiwa. **3** Ulwakuva niwada khuluvafu ulunge, ndie njoka yiyo yadetelinche nkwa Efya khuvusyovi uwavuvivi, amasago geinyo giwesya ukuhuyanchiwa khuvutali ukuhuma khulwisayo ulwalweli nulunonu mwa Kliste. **4** Pwu angahomile uyuunge umunu uvakuvayancha anchoovage inongwa ncha Yesu uyunge uvisahwaninie nula uvitukhandumbilaga. Apange khuvijingahie ncho ukhumpokela umepo uyunge yuywa saliehanile nduvitukhampokile. Apange khukikhwani eikhinge mkhupilila ilivangili ilienge ililivunge ndiliimukha pokile. Mkhuyumilinchu mumbombo inchi vunonu! **5** Ulwakuva une apange niliemugati muvala avanchila maka khu avo vitambuliwa vasukhwa-vanonu. **6** Ndaniengave yune sanimanyile ukwima khulumbilila, vusanieliwo mbumanyi wango. Khu khila khinu pwu tupelile ukhuta umanyikhikhe khulyumwe. **7** Te, navombie imbivi vunikhiyisa yune ukhuta umwe mwimikhiwagwe? Ulwakuva na lumbililaga ninumbu bila khudwada khinu ilivangili ilya Nguluve khulyumwe. **8** Napokhile imipelela mingi ukwupilila ulutangilo ukuhuma khuvene nikhale nikhuvatanga ukuhuvavombe umwe. **9** Upunkhale numwe nale munu yune nilonda ulutangielo, saniekhava inchigo khumunu. Ulwakuva ifyunale nafyo fyakwilanile na valunkolo Iwango ukuhuma khu Makedonia. Khu khila khinu nitagile ukhuleka ukuva inchiigo khulyumwe, **10** Kama kweli ya Kristo ilivyo ndani yangu, huku kujisifu kwangu, sakhanunalikha khuvulafu ulwa Akaya. **11** Kikhiki? Ulwakuva sanievaganile? Unguluve alumanyile ukhuta nivaganile. **12** Ukuva khila ikyunivomba, nikhukhivomba. Nikhukhivomba ukhuta nietange ukuhusiga unsieki gwa vala avinogwa unsienki ndugwakhuva nduvutuliewo mukhila khila iekyukhigineihincha. **13** Ulwakuva avanu vala vasuhiwa va vudeidi na vavombambombo, vasyovi. Vikkisyetula vavo ukuva vasuhiwa va Kilisti. **14** Ekhi sakyakudega, ulwakuva nayusetano ikhisyetula yuywa ndava sukhwa avaluamuli. **15** Inchi sanchakhudega eeno ndavavombi avamwene avikhisyetula vavo ndavavombi avamwene avayielweli. Khuvusililo imbombo nchavene nchilava nduvuvavombe. **16** Ninchova kavili: Alekhage ukuva pwale umunu uyunge uvisaga ukhuta une nifuvile. Ulwakuva mungavombe, mumokhelage une ndumu uvyafuvile une pwu nigiienie padebe. **17** Khila ikyuninchova khunu ukwikhanganche, nukwigiinia sakhukhegiwa nu Nkuludeva, pwuninchova ndumunu uvyafuvile. **18** Ulwakuva avanu avingi vikkigiiinia khimbili, khumbe nikhihiiniaga. **19** Ulwakuva mukhagegiiinie nukhuluhhekho niviafuvile, yumwe mwevene pwu mulie nuluhala! **20** Ulwakuva mugeegana nu munu angakhuvikhe mbukhungiwa, vie ikuhuvaviekhia ukhugavika yumwe, angavavombe umwe khuvukavi wa mwene, angieviekhe munkyanya, apange angavatove khumiho. **21** Pwu ninchova khosoni nchetu ukhuta ufye twale vadekhedekhe fincho ukhovo ewo. Na bado kama yejote akijivuna— nazungumza kama mpumbavu— mimi pia nitajivuna. **22** Te, avene vuva Yahudi? Nayune vunielivyo. Te, avene Vaislahiel? Nayune vulevule. Te,

avene vakholiwe nkikolo ikyo Abulahamu? Nayune vulevule. 23 Te, avene vavombi va Klisite? (Ninchova ukhuta ulukhala lwango salwale lunomu.) Une nilutilile. Nibile na mu mbombo ing'afu ukhulutilila, ukhuhanga nukhuta nikhale mbukhungwa, ukhutoviwa ukhulutilila, ukhwagana nuvuvi uwawufwe. 24 Ukhuhuma khu Vayahudi nupielile khahano "ukhuvngiwa mala olobaini uhenche ukhuvngiwa khamo." 25 Natoviwe nulubikhii mala khadatu. Natoviwe khamo namawe. Mumeli naponi ukhufwa mala khadatu. Nivombili pakhilo na pamusi munyanja injila khinu. 26 Nikhale ndugeendo ulunivile nigeenda khila nsiekhii, mungasi inchudwancha, muvanyambuda, ukhughenda muvanu vango yune avavivi, ukhuma khuvanu avavivi avanyapanchi, mumbuvivi uwankilunga, mumbivivi uwamunyanja, mumbivivi uwakhuma khuvalukhola lwango avavudesi. 27 Nivile imbombo eimala na mumbutamo uvupala, nu mumajuva amingi amapala agasaga khugonelela, munjala nie kyumila, papingi ukhulekha ukhulya, ukuhva mumepu nukhulekha ukhufala. 28 Ukhulekha ifinu ifinge, khulimaka agavundwanchi igya mipelela. 29 Veni udeekhededekhe, nayune sanielidekhedekhe? Viveni uvieagwisincha unine mumbutulanongwa, nayune sanipyu mugaati? 30 Inave lwampinyo niegjeniaghe, nikhiinii khu khila ikhivonesya uvuvi wango. 31 Unguluve nu Dada uva Ntwa u-Yesu, umwene uveiginiwa khuvusila lusiku, uvyalumanyile ukhuta une sanisyova. (aiōn g165) 32 Uku ku Dameska, umbaha va khilunga pasi pa Ntwa uAreta aloleлага ikhilunga kya ku Damaski ukhuta anyibate. 33 Khange vambiekhile mukhitundu, ukhugeendela pakhidwel ikhilipalwimato, nukhupokhiwa ukhuhuma mumavokho ghavene.

12 Yiinogiwa nedaye, ilakhesikhuli ekhekhidenchiwa nelyo.

Ila nikhwendelela khunyivonelo mwinukhe uwakhukhuma kqua mba. 2 Nemanyile umunu yumo mwa Kilisite uuvalenave miaka kumi na minne egegerutile inave—giva mumbele, au khunchi khumbele, one sanehumaniyile, Unguluve alumanyile—akhapembie khukwanya khukherunga ekhwadatu. 3 Tena nelumanyile ukhuta umunu oyo—yingave khumbele, au khunchi khumbele ane saneluumanyile Unguluve alumanyile—4 ataliwe khukwanya impakha akhu paradeisi nukhupulekha embombo embalanchee khu munu vevoni uvikhoganchova. 5 Pakhuva umunu uyale nduyu yu nikhedaya. Ila pakhuva ningave nemwene uvupepowango. 6 Inave ninogwa ukhwedaya, sananiva inkonyofu, ulwakuva naninchoovaga uvutilwel. Ila nibekhela ukhwedaya, ili ave asipali vevoni uvakhusagila fivi pakwanya paago kholikho ekhokhive nekha igati ndyune au ukhupulekheke khulwune. 7 Sanekhedaye ulwakuva inyivonelo inchoo ajaabu. Ulwakuva, sanidendiwa na matingo, eliton iwa vekhiwe igati ndyune, usung'wa va ndugu khukhonesya onenee, ili nesite ukhupendukha ukuhva nulwedayo. 8 Ifisekhe vidatu nekhanchoovile mumbaha khukhusu ela, ili omwene okhukhenga ukhukhuma khulwune. 9 Umwene akhambula, "Uluhungu lwango lukwelile khulwune, inave amakha givomba ukuhva ipepe. Inave, nenganogweficha ulwedayo ukuhengana uvupeo wetu, niogwa uvuwesyo uvyu Kilisiti uvwesya ukhutama pakwanya palyunee. 10 Hata evo nikwelanila ukhukongana nu Kilisti, inave uvupepo, mu maganilo, mu taabu, mukhutesiwa,

inave bado ulendokuto, ulwakuva usekhe ugunavile nuvupeo, tena nelena makha. 11 One nevile inkonyoofu! umwe mwa nyumelinche khu ele, ulwakuva na niva nimulive numwe. Ulwakuva sanala pasi khabisa khu vale avavikhelangiwa vasikhii— vanono, inave one siyo khantu. 12 Ulwedekho ulwayilwel ulwa vasikhii twavombikhe pagati palwufwe nu lweyumilchoo, nchivonekha nchakhuswiga nemigendelo. 13 Khulugendo lulekho monogelamile ukuhva pasi pa tembile inchisigile, ila onene sanave inchigo khulwumwe? Musyekhele khunongwa inchi! 14 Lolaa! one ninogwa okhwincha khulwumwe mara ya datu. Saniva inchigo khulwumwe, olwakuva saninogwa ekhenu. Nikhuvonogwa omwe. Ulwakuva avana savinogiwa ukuhukhena ifyapongera. Pakhuva yamwene, avavakha vinogiwa ukuhukhena ifyapongera khwa khuvatanga avana. 15 Nikhovokha sana ukhutumikhka nukhutumekhewa mbunogwe weno. Inave nivaganile finchoo, ninogwa ukhuganiwa padebe? 16 Ila inave vuyelevo, sanekhavalekhele unchingo umwe. Ulwakuva one nelemanyi sana, une ne navakolile omwe nale ndo khuva navawene khuvudesi. 17 Te, nekhatolile nu khewombela ifyapakwanya khwa vevoni uvenekhasukhile khulwumwe? 18 Nambulaninch uTito ukhwincha khulwumwe, ne khasung'ile ulokolo ayonge okhwincha pupaninie? Je, uTito avavombile ifinu fih? Je, satwagendile munjila yila yila? Je, satwagende mulwayo lula lula? 19 Mutile khusekhe gwni ugu tulekhwetetela yufwe twevene khulwumwe? Khuvulongolo kqua Nguluve, nu Kriisti, tuvile twinchova khelakkhela khunjela iyakhuvemikha omwe. 20 Inave nele nulutende ukhuta nelava nikhwinchi nesite okhuvavona omwe ndo luninogwa. Nele nulotende ukhuta muwesya msite ukhumbona one ndolo mwinogwa. Nele nulutende ukhuta palava namalumbano, uwifu, umwinukhu ugwa luvipo, uvwegane uvwa vewwene, uvudesi, ekhiburi, na matata. 21 Nele nulutende ukuhva upuyakhanivya tena, Unguluve vango iwivesya ukhunyisa pavulongolo palwumwe. Nele nulutende ukhuta yuniwesya ukhwelelesya na vingi avava vombile imbivi usekhe ugu, na avasavadovele ulusyekhelo, nu vuligu ni mbombo inchinchivombiwa.

13 Aha hasekhe kha datu ukhuta nikhwincha khulwumwe.

"Khila nongwa au luvonekhelo Iwa avasaidi vavile avadatu."

2 Nenchovile khu avo avavombile imbivi khusana na khuvange voni akhasekhe vunevile ukuhwa mara ya vele, ninchoova tena: Nelava nikhwincha tena, sanikhavapolekhenche. 3 Nikhuvavula umwe ele ulwakuva munogwa ukuhulonda uwemeleli inave uYiesu inchoova ukhugendela onene. Umwene sio ipepe khulwumwe, pakhuva umwene, umwene vialeni ngufu igati mumwene. 4 Ulwakuva atesiwe pa vupope, ulwakuva itama pa maha aga Nguruve. Ulwakuva uwe tule vasepe, igati mumwene, ulwakuva tutama nave humakha aga Nguruve pupaninie nufwe. 5 Mwelole mwevene ingave mule mulwedekho lwango. Mmwegelage khumwe. Samulumanyile ukuhva uYiesu alegati indyumwe? Umwene mwale, navone twita ekhekhwanekheneho. 6 Nele nuvukifu ukhuta umwe ya mukhulumanya ukhuta uwfe twabeli. 7 Leno putudova kqua Nguruve ukuhuta mulekhe ukuhuvomba khokhoni ekhevivi. Sanidova ukuhuta tuvetuvonikhe tulemwile ingelo, badala yake ninaombwa kwamba

muweze kufanya kilicho sahihi, Ingawa tunaweza kuonekana tumeshindwa jaribu. **8** Ulwakuva afwe satukhawesy ukhuvomba lyolyoni khuesana ne hodi, ulwakhuva tuvomba uvuyayelweli tu. **9** Ulwakhuva tukhovokhea usekhe vutule nuyupepe nayumwe vumulena makha. Tudova ukhuta nuve muvomba ulwedekho. **10** Nikhwandikha embombo inchvunekhutali numwe, inave usekhe uguyakha niva numwe nelekhe uvukali. Saninogwa ukhutumila uvuvaha umbaha agahamile one nejenge na sio ukhunanga pasi. **11** Inave, valokolo vagosi na avadala, khovokhaga! vombaga imbombo nukhuvuja, mukanga nchanage ni numbula, mwedekha ne yumwe khwa yumwe, mutamage nulusayo. Nu Nguluve uvalugano nulusayo iva paninie numwe. **12** Ponaniga mwevene nukhujibu uvuvalanche. **13** Avapelela voni vikhovapomwa. **14** Uluhungo ulwa Yiesu Kriisti, ulugano ulwa Nguruve, nu lwupelelo ulwa Mepo Umbalanche luve numwe twevoni.

Wagalatia

1 Nene Paulo umbanda sanili mbanda ukuhuhuma kuvanu khange ukuhugendela kwu munu, une ukuhugendele mwa Yesu Klisite nu Nguluve Dada uvya chusi ncha kuhuma kuvufwe. **2** Paninie na valokolo Iwango voni, nikhugusimbila umpelela gwa Vagalatia. **3** Uluhungu luve khulyumwe nu Iwidiko ulwiuhuma kwa Nguluve uDada vitu nuntwa u Yesu Klisite, **4** uvayaihumiche mwene khwu nongwa inchito ukuhuta atupoke mu myaka igi igya vuvivi, ukuhukongana nu lugano lwa Nguluve vetu nu Dada. (aiōn g165) **5** Kumwene vuve vuvanche sikhu nchoni. (aiōn g165) **6** Ni dega ukuhva msyetukhila kuvutali ukuhuma kwu mwene uvavilangile khuluhungu lwa Klisite. **7** Lesikuli ilivangili ilinge, lino kulisange avanu avikhuvalondela isida nukhunugwa ukuhunche nyia ilivangili ililivunge nilyu twa va vulile kuhiunwe akhotoliwage. **8** Lakini hata kama ni sisi au malaika mbinguni atatangaza kwenu injili tofauti na ile tulioitangaza kwenu, na alaanive. **9** Nduvu tuchovile pavutengulilo, khange lino nichova, "Ingave kulimunu ikuhuvavula ilivangili ili livunge nilyu mwupilile akhatoliwage." **10** Ulwa kuhva lino nilonda uwva yilweli vwa vanu au uNguluve? Nilonda ukuhuvahovosya avanu? Ingave nikwendelela ukuhugela ukuhuvahovosya avanu, une sanili mbombi va Klisite. **11** Valokolo Iwango ninogwa umwe mlomanye ukuta ilivangili ilyo ninchova salihoma ku munu. **12** Sanaupilile kuh muu khange sana manyesiwe. Lwale luvonekelo lwa Yesu Klisite kyulyune. **13** Mmvile mmupulike imitamile gyango igya kusana udini ya vuyuta, ummuyikhavelile vunikhu ligatancha khuvukali itembile ya Nguluve pakyanya pagelelo nu kuliya ncha. **14** Une nilikwendelela ni dini ya kiyuta avalokolo Iwango vingi vayuta nikhele ne mmaka fincho mmvile gya dada vango. **15** UNguluve anogolwe ukhung'ala une ukuhuhuma mwitumbu mwe mama. Akhanyilanga une ukuhugendele mu nduhungu lwa mwene. **16** Ukhumbonesya unswambe mgati ndyone une nintangasye umwene khuvanu ava panji, khange sanalonde avakunanga khimbili nu nkisa, **17** nukutoga ukuhuluta khwu Yelusalemu kwu vala uvuvale vavanda une vubadu. Une nikhaluta kyu valabu nu khukilivuka kwu Damesiki. **18** Vugilutile immyakha gidatu nikhatoga ukuhuluta kwu Yelusalemu kwu ngendela uKefo, nikhatama nave ifigono kumi na tano **19** ukwa sanavavone avavanda avange yuwmwene uYakobo, ulukololwe va nkolodeva. **20** Lola khuvulongo kwa Nguluve sanisyova ikyu nikwandika khuliumwe. **21** Pu nikhalufa ku mikoa gya Shamu na kwu Kilikia. **22** Sanilikuma nyikhikha kumiho ga tembile iya vayuta ugugale mmumbu Klisite, **23** valikupulikhe vuvule, "Umwene uvayalikhuu nyanya mikha lino ikuhunchuva ulwidiko Iwulwa alikhulu nanga." **24** Valikhugina uNguluve.

2 Imiakha kumi na nne nalutile khavili kuh Yelusalemu paninie nu Barnaba. Nitolile uTito paninie nune. **2** Nikhalutile pakhuva uNguluve aevonisie khuliune ukuhuta ni khanogiwa ukuhuluta. Navikhile khuvulongo ilimenyu avapanji nachoviwaga avalongochi navombe ewo ukuhakekesia ukuhuta saninyila au nikhanyilile vuvule. **3** Vope u Tito, uviakhale paninie nune, uviakhale Myunani, andasimiswa ukuhutahiliwa. **4** Ilijambo ili

ukhahumile mkhekolo ikia vudesi vainchile khusile khupelelesia uvu huru uvutwale nao mgati mwa Yesu Klisite. Vanogilwe ukuhutuveka pasi pa ndagelo. **5** Satukhikhumia ukuhva pulikha khuseki gumo ukuhuta ilimenyu lya lueli lisigale lige vulevule lisite ukuhadeleka khuliumwe. **6** Vala ava choviwe ukuhuta vakhale valongonchi savanchagele khikhioni khuliune. Nkhinkhoni ekheva likhuvomba sakhi khale ne mana khuliane. UNguluve sinkhuika uvupelelo wa vanu. **7** Vakha mbona ukuhuta niaminiwe ukuhulumelela ilimenyu khuvala awa savalanchiwe. Ekhava ndu uPetro alumbilile ilimenyu khuvala avavalanchiwe. **8** Ulwakhuva uNguluve, avombile embombo mgati mwa Petro savuli ya vuvanda nkuvala avavalanche, nkhange avombile imbombo mugati mundiune khuvanu avapanchi. **9** Usinkhi uYakobo, u Kefo, nu Yohana, vamanyikhikha ukuhuta vancheengile itembile, valumanyile ulukhungu une, vatupokhile mugati mululundamano une nu Barnaba. Vagakhile ewo ukuhuta putulutage khuvanu avapanchi avava chiwe. **10** Vatunogilwe ufue ukuhuvakumbukha avatolwe. Une na yune nilikhunogwa ukuhuvomba embombo iye. **11** Usikhi Kefo avilenchile Antioikia, nakiline inave pavuvalafu ulwakhuva ale intula nongwa. **12** Badala ya vanu avadebe ukuhuitsa ukuhuhuma kua Yakobo, Kefo alikuva ilya paninie na vapanchi. Ingave avanu avavile vinchile alekhine ukuhukhega ukuhuma kuh vanu avapanji. Akhava idwada avanu avano guaga indagelo. **13** Vulevule Avayuta avange valungine nuvusongerenie uvu paninie nu Kefo. Pulikha humela leno Barnaba atoliwe nuvusongerehani wa vene. **14** Uluava nelolile ukuhuta valekhuva savikonga elivangeliiwa Iweli, niambulile uKefo pamihga ga vene voni, "Ingave umwe mule Vayahudi mbona imitamilo gevile gya lugevaanu avapanchi ukutama nda vanu avayuta?" **15** Ufwe yufwe tulu Vayahudi tuhaliae satulu "Vanu va panzi avale mbivi" **16** ulumanye ukuhuta asikhuli uvivaliila ale pavuye Iweli pa mbombo ncha ndagelo. Pulino vivaliwa uwayelweli mulwidekho igati mwa Yesu Klisite. Tukhinchile kuh luedekho mgati mwa Klisite Yesu ukuhuta tuvalieila uvuyelweli mugati mwa Klisite pasita kuhuvaliwa ni mbombo kuh mivombelo gusikhuli umbili, uguhki guvaliwa uwa yelweli. **17** Pulino tungave tukhundanda uNguluve kuhwa khutu valela inonu mugati mwa Klisite, tukhevona yufwe ukuhuta tulini mbivi Klisite awekhiwe isuhiva wa mbivi? Ate! **18** Ningave nivikha uluhuvelo luango ukuhutuncha indagelo, ikhinu ikhi namalile ukuhukhencha, nikhivonesya yune ukuhuta nivomba imbivi. **19** Ukuhuhuma khululagelo nikhaufa khululagelo, lino ninogiwa ukuhutama nu Nguluve. **20** Nitasiwa paninie nu Yesu sio une leno, yune nitama uKlisite. Vitama mnumbula yango. Amaisha ugunitama mu mbili nitama nulwidikho munumbula ya umwana va uNguluve, uvanganile akhikhumi kuh njela yango une. **21** Sanibela ulukhungu lwa uNguluve, ulugano lwa lenkho, ukuhuhumila ingave ilweli yekhale puile ukuhuma Klisite vuapule.

3 Wagalatia avapelwa, ni likho ilya vuvivi ilwanangile? U Yesu Klisite savonisyie ukuta mwe uYesu savungiwe kumiho ginyo? **2** Une ninogwa nilumanye ukuhuhuma kulyumwe. Mwe mwapokile umepo umbalanche kumbombo iya ndagilo nu kwidika inso mwapulikhe? **3** Umwe, muliva pelwa ukulutilila? Lino mwatengwile kuh mepo umbalanche mumalage mumumbili? **4** Lino mwagatantsiwe kuh mbombo inyngi vuvule, kama kweli

yalikuwa ya bure? 5 Lino ula uvihomya umepo umbalance khulyamwe khuvomba imbombo incha makha ukhu kongana ni ndagilo incha khupullkhana nu Iwidiko? 6 U Abrahamu "Amwidikye u Nguluve pu akha mbalila ukhuta inya yelwel". 7 Vuvuwa mwidikhe ukhuta, vala ava vikhumwidikha viva vana va Abrahamu. 8 Uvuvigi wanchovilwe ukhuta uNguluve angale avalalile uwayilweli avanu ava nkhilunga viva ne enjela eyavulweli. Ilimenyu ellumbiliwa nu Abrahamu: "Ukhuma ufwe khuva ukhilunga voni vasanyiwe". 9 Ukhuta pongela vavo vale nu wayelweli vasayi wage paninye nu Abrahamu uviale nulwidiko. 10 Ava vihuvila imbo insa ndagilo valipasi pa lugelo. Ulwakuva vuvigiwe, "Akotoliwe umunu uvesikwivbatana ni mbombo nsoni, agugandikhiwe mukhitabu ikyandagilo." 11 Lino galipa vuvalafu uNguluve sikhumbalila u munu pa vulweli numo khundagilo, ulwa khuva unyavulweli itama nu Iwidiko". 12 Ululagilo luhumana nu Iwidiko, uvivomba imbombo mululagilo, itamaga mululagilo." 13 UYesu atupokhile ukhuhuma indukoto ulwa lulagilo pa nsikhi upupa vombikhe ulukoto. Ulwa khuva pandikhwi apita, "Akotoliwe umunu uvevi khutovelelwa mu bikhi." 14 Uvufumbwe vukhale ukhuta, lusayo ulukhale kwa Ibrahimu ntsa njintsa khuva khilunga nu Klisite u Yesu, ulwa khuva uwesya ukhwupilila indagano insa mepo umbalance ukhugendela mundwidikho. 15 Valukolo Iwango, ninsova numwe khivumunu unsikhi ugugwale gwa Iwidihano khivumunu Iwasilile ukhuvikhiwa na makha, lisikhuli uviwesya ukhulibeda nu ukwongelenja. 16 Lino ulwidihano Iwansoviwe nu Ibrahimu ikhivumbuko khikyo sa khinsova, "Ni fivumbukho," ukhuta manyisa vavingi, puninsova khu munu yumo u Klisite. 17 Lino ni nssova ndee, ululagilo ululwa injile 430 sayihensa ululagilo. Ulwa khuva ndunyavuhale, vukhale wiwage ndululagilo, ndalii sawi injile khu njila ya Iwidihano. 18 U Nguluve akhuminji nche vuvule kwa Ibrahimu khunjila ya Iwidihano. 19 Khikhi lino ululagilo lwa vikhiwe? Yongele nchiwe khuvwutila nongwa, pu ung'olwa uva Ibrahimu inche kuvala avene avidikhwi. Ululagilo uluvikhiwe ukhugandela khusugwa uvi isayanincha. 20 Lino usayanye ikhutuvu ukhulutila khumunu yumo, nu Nguluve aliymo. 21 Ulwa khuva indagilo njilivunge nu Iwidihano lwa Nguluve? Bakho! Ulwa kuva ululagilo ulwa huminje lwale na makha aga khumya uwomi, wa lwei uvuvu vonekha mundagilo. 22 Lino uvuvige vudendile imbombo usoni insa mbivi. UNguluve avombie ulwidihano nu ukutupokha mudwidiko ulwa Yesu Klisite khu avanya Iwidiko. 23 Ulwakuva ulwidiko ulwa Klisite, sa lwa injie twakhungiwe pasi pa ndagilo ipakha Iwirje uluvonekhelio ulwa Iwidiko. 24 Ulwa khuva ululagilo lurombekha ndundongo nji vito pa Iwidihano ulwa Klisite upuainjile, ukhuta tuvalilagwe imbulweli nu lugano. 25 Lino ulwakuwa ulwidikho Iwintsile pasi pa ndolenji. 26 Ulwa khuva umwe mwivoni na vana va Nguluve ukhugendela mundwidikho ulwa Klisite uYesu. 27 Voni ava onchiwe mwa Klisite mwifwikhile uKlisite. 28 Asikuli Unjahudi Uyunani, nu uvambwavukhe, ugosi nu dala, ulwa khuva ava voni valiyumo wa mwa Klisite u Yesu. 29 Ulwakuva umwe mwiva Klisite, lino mwaholilwe khwa Ibrahimu, avahale vakhilunga kya ndagano.

4 Nikhuvavula ukhuta maadamu unya vuware ve mwana, sasutine nusung'wa, hata inave indolenchii va finu fyon. 2

Pakhua ya mwene, alepasi pa vuloleli nu mwemelenchii mpakha usekhe uguvekhiwe nu daadaa va mwene. 3 Ukhokongana nayufwe, uvutukhale vana, tukhibateliwe mbusu ng'wa wa ndagero incha Nguluve. 4 Usekhe gugwene wugufikhe, uNguluve asukhile oswambe, ong'olwa va dala, ong'olwa pasi palolagelo. 5 Avombie ndete ili avokholo voni avalepasi pa ndagero, ili twupele ukhuta nda vana. 6 Ulwa khuva umwe mulevana, uNguluve asung'ile umepo ombalaje igati mu numbura incheto, umepo uyikhelanga, "Abba, Daada." 7 Ulwakuva sulesung'wa tena ila ule mwana. Inave ule mwana, uveve pure vuware wa Nguluve. 8 Ata khasekhe, usekhe ugusamwamanyile uNguluve, mwale vasung'wa khuvala avanya manguluve gavo. 9 Leno uhuta mu manyile uNguluve, au ukhuta mumanyikhe nu Nguluve, inave mukilivokha khusana khu ndagero imepe incha lutanchii inchivovole egarama? Leno munogwa uhuva vasung'wa tena? 10 Mukwibata khuvogorofu isiku inchi nogire, uvosemo wa mwenchi, emisekhe, ne miakha ni dwada khwa ajili yenyo. 11 Nidwada ukhuta khu namna eyenge neteesinche vovole. 12 Nikhovadovaa, valokolo, muvinchage ndulunelevo, olwakuva nivile ndulu murevo. 13 Samng'arinche. Ila mulumanyile ukhuta wale vosabisywa wa vutamu uwambele ukhuta na lumbelile ekhwilongwi enonu ukhukhuma khu sana. 14 Inave ombelee gwango gwa vavekhile mundugero, samukhambede nukhumbela. Tena mukha nyupelile wita insung'wa va Nguluve, khukhuta navile Yesu Klisite mwene. 15 Ulwa khuva, lulendakhu ulukhekholo Iwenyo? ingave nikhuvavula umwe ukhuta, yiwesekhana, mwa muhenche amikho genyo mume one. 16 Leno, nivile imbivi khulyumwe nevile nikhuvavula eyayelwei? 17 Vikovalonda khuvunogwe ila siokhu manonu. Vinogwa ukhutunangang'wa uve nufwe tutsite ukhukhukonga. 18 Vunonu fincho ukhuta nu vonogwe olwakuva khunonu ncheene, sio usekhe uguniva pupaninie. 19 Avanango avadabe, neletamu namasikhitekho khwajili yenyo impakha u Klisite akholiwe igati ndyumwe. 20 Ninogwa uhuva pupaninie numwe leno nukhupendula amamenyu gango, ulwakuva nelenu wasiwi igati ndyumwe. 21 Imbuleone, umwe yumwe mwinoogwa uhuva pasi pa rulagelo, samupulekha urulagero vulwinchova? 22 Olwakuva nesimbile uhuta u Abrahamu avile na vana avademi vavele, uyunge khwa dala onsunkhwa oyunge khwa dala omwavukhe. 23 Ola uvasunkhwa akho dala omwavukhe akholiwe ni ndagano. 24 Amamenyu aga giwesya okhonchoviwa khwa ekhekhwani olwakuva ava data ava vikhwanana na malagano gavele. Oyunge akhumile mukhewamba ekhwa Sinai. Ikhola avana ava viva vasung'wa. Unywa ve Hajiri. 25 Leno Hajiri vekhewamba khwa Sinai kherekho Arabuni. Khikhwananinchwa ne Yerusalemu eyaleno, olwakuva insung'wa na vana va mwene. 26 Leno Yerusalemu yilekhukwanya nu wawukhe, je uyo ve mama veto. 27 Olwakuva yisimbiwe, "Rukhekhero, vedala uvesa wikhola, yuve sawikhola. Wove elimenyu wovele ndo khekholo, uve yuve solenchoovele nukhokhola. Olwa khuva vingi avana avayusikhola, pa kianya paula uyalenogosi." 28 Leno lokolo, inave u Isaka, umwe mulevana va ndagano. 29 Khusekhe gula ugu gwita umunu uyakholiwe ulwa khuva umbele gukhuteswa uyakholiwe khwa mepo umbalancee. Leno vuvule vule. 30 Uvusimbe witandeti? "Ing'enche udala unsung'wa

paninie nu swambe. Olwa khuva umwana va sung'wa sihare paninie nu mwana va dala omwuvukhe." 31 Inave, lokolo, ufwe satulivana va dala unsung'wa, ila va dala omwuvukhe.

5 Ulwa khuva u Klisite atupile uvudehe pu tuve vadehe pwu mwemage nu uvugolofu msite ukhwibatiwu nu uwusuhwiwa. 2 Lola ne Paulo, nihovavola ukhuta mngaheteki, Klisite sahavatange khu njila yoyoni. 3 Pwu nihovavola ukhuta hela angosi uveaheteki ukhuta yilondiwa akonganage nu lulagilo lwoni. 4 Mtengiwe khatali nu Klisite, voni "avivaliwa uvogolofu wa ndagilo, mgwile hutali nu lusayo. 5 Ulwakhuya hu njila ya mepo, nu luhungu tugulela uvujimu wa lweli. 6 Khwa Klisite Yesu uhukeketiwa nu ukhusitakeketwa sahulenaamaana gogoni. Ulwedeho lwene lulovomba embombo ukhugenela ndu gaano, pwu hiva khenu. 7 Muhanyilaga imbelo vononu, veni akhavabenchinche ukhwedeka elwel? 8 Uwosongejeji uva khuvombe incho sawukhomane nu mwene yaywa avelangile umwe. 9 Ekhelunchi hedebe khiluncha pa vuvakha. 10 Nelenulohovohelo numwe mwa Nkuludeva ukhuta samhasage khu njila eyenge. Uyunge uvuyaheva ihovayacha yigega uhuhegiwa khwa mwene. 11 Valokolo inave mpilagela ukhuheteka, khehi nigatanchiwa? Khu kherwekhehivkha ukhusiga ekidaming'ani khinangiwa. 12 Vunogwe vwango ukhuta vavo vikhavalongancha fivi vikhelamia vavo. 13 U Nguluve avelangile umwe, valokolo, khu vudehe. Msite ukhuvovombela uvudehe wenyo insekhe gwa mbele. 14 Hulugano mvombelanilage yomwe khwa yomwe. Ulwakhuya indagilo nizoni nzigolwike mbu lulagilo lomo yinogiwa uhogana unino ndu weganile uve." 15 Leno mkalumanage nu hulichana, mwelolelage ukhuta samhenangania yomwe khuva yomwe. 16 Nihovavola ukhuta, mgendage mu mepo, samlavulekha uvonogwe wa mbele. 17 Ulwakhuya umbele kule nu uvonogwe vuvaha ulemehana ne numbula, ne numbula yele nuvonogwe vuvaha ukhulemehana nu mbele. Inchi chilemehana eyenge ne nine. Pu yehomile ukhuta samuvomba ifinu ifyo mwinogwa ukhuvivomba. 18 Engave e numbula yikho valongancha umwe, samwiva ndolagelo. 19 Leno imbombo incha mbele inchivonekha, uwuligu, uwulami, uwulyasi, 20 inyesayo incha fikhwani, uwuhavi, uwuvivi, imbancha, amasago amavivi, elyoyo, ukhulemehana, ukhulehehana, 21 Ehetule, uwuganchi, akhyoyona agange ndaga. Nikhovavonga umwe, ndu vavongile pavwutanchi, ukhuta vavovivomba ndago savahapate uwukhale ndu deva lwa Nguluve. 22 Isekhe incha numbula ulugano, uluhekelo, luhungu, ukhweyumelencha, uwipa, ikhisa, ulwidikho, Uvwudehe, ne pavwudebe. 23 Losikhuli ululagilo ulululemekihana nancho. 24 Vwala awwa Klisite Yesu vwakhegiwe umbele nu uvonogwe vwa vene uwuvivi. 25 Tungatamage nu mepo, nukhugenda ne mepo. 26 Tusite ukuva nu kweginio, tusite ukuhalanchana khela munu nu nine, tusite ukuva ne khetuule.

6 Ulukololo anibatehe humbivi umwe yelueli mtahiwa uhukilivula ulukololo hunumbula eya vupole uhuyeleva yumwe msite uhugeliwa. 2 Mgegelanile emichigo mkamelesiwe indagelo cha Klisite. 3 Inave umunu yoyoni ihevona nonu wakati sinonu iheswova vuvule. 4 Hela munu apime imbombo ya mwene avene henu yuywa mwene uhewona bila uhwelula yoywa. 5 Uhuva

hela munu ayigega uchigo gwa mwene. 6 Umunu uvamanyile elimenyu ambole amanonu goni umwalimu va mwene. 7 Msite uhudetela. U Nguluve sidohiwa umunu uvivilyala alabena. 8 Yoywa ivilala imbeyu ya hatale iya tavango alabena uuvuvi lakini uve ivilala embayu katika u mepo avabene uwomi va sihu choni uhuhuma hu Mepo. (aiōnios g166) 9 Tusite uhugatala uhuvomba amanonu maana usehe tulabene tuna site uhukata etamaa. 10 Ululeno umda ugu tu pwatwiva nenafa tuvombe amanonu hela yumo tuvombe inono sana huavo vale gati mludiho. 11 Lola uvuvaha uwa kalata yeyo nivandikhile hu mavoho gango yune. 12 Vavo vinogwa uhu vomba amanonu umviloleta umbili vuvene vinogwa mkehetiwe vivomba evo ili vasite uhwingila hutabu ya hedamilinga ni ihwa Klisite. 13 Maana hata vava vakehetiwe vavo savibite ululagilo vinogwa umwe mkehetiwe iliviginihechage imivele ginyo. 14 Yesite uhuhumela ne hegina isipokhuva huhedamilinga nia ihia Yesu Klisite. Uhugendela mwene ehelonga hetesihe na yune nillimhelonga. 15 Uhuva sio lasima uhukehetiwa kabula ya uhuhotiba uhupia hu lasima. 16 Huvanu voni avavitama hundagelo ichi eamanine hulumachine hukianya hwa Nguluve. 17 Uhwanja leno umunu asite uhuneswa, maana negegile unguli gwa Yesu umbile gwango. 18 Uluhungu lwa kuludeva uYesu Klisite yeve nu mepo gieryo lokolo. Amina.

Avaefeso

1 Paulo, avasikhiwa va Yeesu nuogane vamwene o Nguluve, avavekhiwe khumbombo ya hutwa navovo vle Efeso vedesi khwa Kristi. **2** Oluhungo luve hyolyomwe olunchehecho khwa Daada O Yeesu Kristi. **3** Unguluve nu Daada uvakholo deva u Yeesu Kelesti aginiwage vewmene atusayile khulusayo lywa khenumbula khosehemu ya khokanya kho Yeesu Kelesiti. **4** Wusaheumbi chelonga Unguluve ahatuchangwile ufyefufle nu unonchehencho khwa Kelesiti. Ahatuchagwile ufyetuvenchageavalanche tolekhe ukholaukmi khy Kelesiti. **5** Khologano lya Nguluve ahtonchagwile ohoma khovotengololo ilitoliwe nuvana vamwene u Yeesu Kelesiti. **6** Amutokeo gamwene Unguluve tuhopa isifa nulohongo nuvotukufu wa mwene. Ekho kihyene ekhokatupile vole huhyela ya ogane vamwene. **7** Ulwakuva hogane vamwene tugomboliwe ukhugendela mkisa yuamwene, olusye helo lya mbivi tulenaloy eloy hosabu ya votayeli walohongo lya mwene. **8** Akavombile olohongo uvo hujili yeto nebusara nu luhara. **9** Unguluve ahovombile uhota uamanyehe huloyofe avolyeli vovwa wofihile no pango, ohohomana novosongo wagati mwa kelesiti. **10** Usehe gotimelie opango gwamwene, Unguluve ilondamanya pupaninye hela henu kya hukinya nehopakanya pahelunga igani mwa kelesiti. **11** Usehe ugwa Kelesite tohaviletonchaguliwe nuhosuhudela osehe. Wosangoifiye yoni eyeyeho mine nupango uyiwomba ifinu lyoni ifunu vyakuswelu igagane vamwene. **12** Unguluve ahavombile evetovepo ilitowesye uhuvepo ndoginwo lyamwene. Tohale vahyanja uhova na vojasili egati mwa Kelesiti. **13** Yehale enjela ya Kelesiti uhuta mpolehe elimenyu lya lyeli, einjili ya wosiwa wenyohonjela ya Kelesiti. Yehale nohota omuemwe musangini nuhutwa ong'uli gwa Enumbula Ombalance vyaginwe. **14** Enumbula yasamimi ya uvolisi weto impaha totavale ipaka upo yaha vuvoneha. Eye yehale hosifa yaloginwo lyamwene. **15** Ulwakuva eye, uhuhuma uwuka votopolike uholusu ulwoleho lyenyo egati mwa Untwa Yeesu ukhuhusu ulogano lyenyo hovoni avatengiwe homwine. **16** Sanene valekhile ukhoginya Unguluve khusababu yenyohohovatatajakoholesayo lyango. **17** Nikhovadava ukhuta Unguluve no Daada veto Uyeesu Kelesiti, Udaada va lyodwado, tuhovapa umepo uvaluhara, uluvunchelo lya vofahamu lyamwene. **18** Nidava ukhuta amiho genyo gamunumbula gavehiwe ulumuli hulyomwe ilimo lomanye wowolehu uvojasili wakhyleangiwa hyulwomwe. Nidova mlomanye ohuta uvatayeli wavodwado nuvulisi wa mwene vovo vahatenyiwe hujili ya mwene. **19** Nidova ohota mlomanye uvuvana vosidile ingovu nchizidile egate dwofye tole lenetumaini uvovovaha wohomine nohivomba embombo minyofu ncha mwene. **20** Ngangomaha agavombi mmbombo ya Kelesiti wakati Unguluve achosinchehuoma huvofye nuhutamuha mwavoho gamwene hohevoha ekhyahege musehemu ya Nguluve. **21** Ahatamih Ukelesiti hyokanya hutaki huvotawala, nahylalitawa elianchoviwa, ahatamihie Unguluve sio huwakati uwa khosehe ogoguhyi cha leno. (aiōn g165) **22** Unguluve afidwanchinchepaasi pamalonde ga Nguluve ambombile uhuvapakonya pafinu nyoni mkanisa. **23** Elikanisa khota gombele

gwa mwene uvokamilifu wamwene uwowidega ifinu fyonimjela nchooni.

2 Nduvumufwile mumbunanginuvutala nongwa nchienyo. **2** yale muaga ukhuta khtale mwagendaga ukhukongana nimiekhe gya lhlunga eikhi. Pumwagendaga ukhukongana nuvulogonchi nuva vaha wa mbaha va mumaveingo. Eiyie yenumbula ya ula uvivoomba imbombo muvaana va vugalukhe. (aiōn g165) **3** Ufwe twivooni khatale twale pupaninie navo avasavikwideekha. Pululikhuvomba khunjila eiyavunogwe uvuvivi geito. Putuliekhuvomba nchavunogwe wa mbeili nuvamanyi weito. Twaale vakhivumbukhu kya vana avanya huvipo ndavaange. **4** Pakhuva Unguluve adegile uvadekhedekhe ukhukongana nulugano lwa mwene uluhutiliile ulwantuganile uwfe. **5** Useikhe ugutwale mumbufwe mumbutula nongwa weito, akhatugega mumitamile eimipyamugati mwa Kilisite. Luhungu pakhuta mupokhiwe. **6** Unguluve atunchusinchepaninie nukhutuveikha tutamage pupaninie baho pali pakyanya igati mwa Yeesu Ukilisiti. **7** Agaile awo ukhuta eimsikhe eifikhiwincha atuvonesye uvukavi vuvalaha uwa luhungu lwa mwene. Khutuvonesya uwfe eili khunchila ya luhungu lwa mweene igati mwa Yeesu Ukilisiti. (aiōn g165) **8** Munduhungumokhiwe manchila ya lweideekho ni yie sayuhume khulyafwe. Vuvaonle wa Nguluve. **9** Sayihumile ni mbombo, umunu uviavenchaga, alekhe nu khuveepo na umo uvakhwiginia. **10** Ulwankhuva uwfe tulimbombo ya Nguluve, tupeliwe mwa Yiis Ukilisite ukhovoomba imbombo inonu. Nchumbombo inchi inchi Unguluve aviekhile ukhuhuma khatale savali yieto. **11** Puleino mukhumbukhe ukhuta khatale mwale vanu vapanji khimbeili. Pumukhilangiwe- "mwisamuvalanchiwe" khukhila khikyo khikilangiwa kivalanche kya kuvalanchiwa kimbili ikyukhivombekha na mavookho ga vaanu. **12** Khuseikhi ugwa mwale vatenge kwa Kilisiti. Mwale vagenji khuvana va vairael. Mwale vagenji khundano ya lwideehano samwale vamanyi vaseikhi ugu gukwincha. Mwale vanchila Nguluve mukhilunga. **13** Puleino ule mwa Yeesu Ukilisite umwe yumwe khatale mwale khutali nu Nguluve muhegelanchiwe kwa Nguluve nu kisa gwa Yeesu Kilisiti. **14** Ulwankuva umwene velunonchencho lweito. Agupelile umbieli ukhuta guve ngamo. Khumbieli gwa mwene alunagile uluviego lwa valenge. **15** Pu akhabeincha indaagilo nu lusutu ni nyiilo ukhuta ampele umunu umo upya igati mumwene. Pwakapela ulunonchencho. **16** Avombie ewo ukhuta vasayane avafipuga fiviele ifyavaanu ukhva imbilelengumo kwa Nguluve khunchila ya khidamiliene. Khunchile ya khida ya khida milianie avudunchiche uvulugu. **17** Uyeesu ainchila mukhunchova uluno nchehencho lhulyumwe mwimwale khatale nu lunonchencho khuvala uvuvale pawipi. **18** Pakhuva khunjila eiyakilisiti uwfe twivavieli tulipapaninie numepo ula Umepo ukhwinyila kwa Daada. **19** Puleino umwe mwivaano vambupanji samulivage nda njela hange samulievagenchi. Pu muleivanekaya paninie na vala avateenge savuli ya Nguluve hange mulivaanu ya munyumba ya Nguluve. **20** Pumunchangiwe mulyutu lwa vavanda na vamalago. Uyeesu Kilisiti yu mwene aleliwe livaha lya palukanji. **21** Mumwene eilincheryo lyooni leilungani nchiwe papaninie ndietembile mugati Mutwa. **22**

Mugati mumwene umwe na yumwe munchengiwe papaninie nda ponu apa khutaama pa Nguluve na Mepo umbalance.

3 Ku njila iya une ne Pavulo ne kungwa va Yeesu kilisite nu nongwa yeno mvi vangapanji. **2** Nikwidika ukhuta mupulike ku mbombo ya luhungu lwa Nguluve uhuamile kwa nongwa yeno. **3** Nikuvasimbila ukuhumana nu luvonekelo ulaluvonike kulione. Uvu wayilweli uwifihile ulunosimbile kikedebe mu halata iyinge. **4** Vu vukugakimba aga, vuwyesa ukulumanya uluhala lwango imbuyilweli uwifihile mwa Kilisiti. **5** Infikolo ifinge uvayilweli uvo sawawombeke vumemiyike kuvona va vanu. Pu lino ulo vulipavuvalafu ku Mepo va vaposihili avimikiwe na vanyamalago. **6** Uvayilweli uwu wifihile kukuta avanu avanyapanji yupilili vayeto na vafumbwe vayito va mbili. Tumivupieli panirye ni ndagano ya Kilisiti ugendela ndivangili. **7** Mu ile mvile mbombi kuwipi wa luhungu lwa Nguluve uvuhumijiwe kulione mu mbombi ga moka ga mwene. **8** Unguluv ahumije uwipa uwu kulione, sakinu ukuta une nilidebe kuvoni animikiwe kumbombo ya Nguluve. Uwipa uwu kukuta nonogile ukuvavula uvanyapanji ilivangile nu vutafile uvusavu menyikike mwa Kilisiti. **9** Panogile ukuvamulikila avanu voni ukuhuma nu vufumbwe ivya Nguluve uwefihile. Uvu vufumbwe wa Nguluve uwa waifihile ku miaka mingi imitaji, nu Nguluve uvi apelile ifinu vyoni. (aiōn g165) **10** lye yale ukhuta, ukugendela mu pelela, uluhela lwa Nguluve ulu lulipapangi lumanyikike, uludeva na maka kuvukinga ikyu Mepo. **11** Aga gale gihuwhile mbufumbwe wa siku choni uvu awinuke mugati nu nditavya lya Yeesu Kilisiti Untwa veto. (aiōn g165) **12** Ulwakuva mwa Kilisiti tulimuvukifu nu uvuwesyo wa kyingila nu vukifu nu mu ndwidiko kumwene. **13** Pu nikovodova mleke ukugatala ku vuvuvilwa wango kwapili yeno, aga ga vudwadwa wenyo. **14** Ku njila iye nifugama kwa Daada, **15** uvi umwene kila kikolo kukyanya na pakyanya pakilunga vilangiwe ilitavya. **16** Nidoova ukuta avape uluhungo, ukuhumana nu vudwadwa wamwene, avachingache na maka ukugendela Mepo va mwene, uvi alimwumi mugati ndyumwe. **17** Nidoova ukuta Ukilisite atamage ingati ndyumwe ukugendela mundwidiko. **18** Nidoova muve ni likolo nu wufu lwa lugano lwa mwene. Muve mulugano lwa mwene muwesye ukwelewa, paninie na vadiki voni, nda vuvelile uvutandache, uvutale nu vutale ukwiko nas wa lugano wa Kilisiti. **19** Nidoova ukuta mulomenye uvuvaha wa lugano wa Kilisite, uva vulutelila uvamanyi. Mugahe pu mudichiwe uvugolofu woni uwa Nguluve. **20** Pu lino kumwene uvi vvesya ukuvoneya kila mbombo, kugooni ugo tudoova ano ugotusaga, ugendela mumaka ga mwene ugogivombwa imbombo igati ndwifwe. **21** Kumwene kuve nuvudwadwa mugati mu mpelile na mwa Kilisiti Uyesu na Kufivumbuka fyonu uchila lusiku. Amen (aiōn g165)

4 Ningave ndukhungwa kwa nkhuludeva, nikhuvadova mgendage vule vule nu niyenylango iyo Nguluve avilangile. **2** Mutamage nulwiyesyo uluvaha nikhisu nukwiyumincha Muvumbelanilage mundugano. **3** Muvombage mtiigage ukhulolela ulundamano lwa Mepo pwu paninie nu luhungu. **4** Khulimbiele gumo nu Umepo yumo, nduvumukhale mwilangiwe mumbulweli munduhuvilo lwienyo. **5** Hange kivale unkuludeva yumo, ulwidikho lumo, ulwoncho lumo. **6** Nu Nguluve yumo

nu Daada va voni. Umwene alipakarya pa fyonu, ni fyonu mugaali mu fyonu. **7** Khila munu agaviliwe ikhikungilwa ukuhongana nei khipimilo kya khikungiliwa kya Kilisiti. **8** Ndu uvusimbe vuwinchova: "Watogile khukya leno, avalongwinche avkungwa mumbu sukwa. Akhahumya afikhungilwa kuvanu." **9** Khukhuta khikhi ukhuta "Atogile" ulwakuva pope aleikhile kuluvalfu ulunge pasi pakhilunga? **10** Umwene uviaikhikhlile vie munu yuninie uviatogile kuvutali khukyanya ukhilatilila ikyanya nchoni. Avombie eewo ukhuva avonekhage mu finu fyonu. **11** Ukilisite ahuminche ifikungilwa ndifii avasukwa, avanyamalago, avalumbili, navamanyisi. **12** Avombie eiwo pakhuvatanga ukhuvombela imbombo, pakunchenga umbilie ugwa Kilisite. **13** Ivomba iewo pwu ufwe twivoni tufikhe mulolandamano ulwa Iwediko ulwaluhala lwa mwana va Nguluve. Ivomba eiwo ukhuta tudulukhe avala avalinulwediko ululuti mwa Kilisite. **14** Khuilei tulekhe ukhuva ndavana, tulekhe ukhutagiwa ukwaa nu kwa. Ulwakuva tulekhe ukhutoliwa khila mepu inchavumanyisi khunumbula imbivi inchavaru munduhala ulwakusyova nukhuyancha. **15** Pivu tulanchova Iweli mundugano nukhuhola ukhulutilia munjila nchoni inchagaati mumwene uviintwe, Kilisiti. **16** Ukilisite atulunganyiche pupaninie mumbili gwoni uwawankhilisisti gulungine pupaninie ni ifilungillo ifya mbili ukuta umbili gwoni ghukulage nukhunchengeka gwene mundugano. **17** Pivu, ninchova, nita, nikhuva simeelincha Muntwa mlageedaga nda vanu avanyapanji avigeenda mbuvivi mbunangwa nyala nchavene. **18** Vadeindeliwa ni hisi mumassage gaavavene. Vasweemiwe ukhuma mu wumi wa Nguluve khuvukonyofu uvuvulimgaati muvene kwu vukhafu wa numbula nchavo. **19** Savikhivona soni veheliki vene khuvuvivi kumbombo nchavene imbivi, munongwa nchavo inchikyoyo. **20** Ulwakuva, vusamumanyile eiwo eindageilo incha Kilisiti. **21** Nivona ukhuta mpulikhe inchamwene. Nivona ukuta mkmamanyilaga mumwene, nduvu eilweli yilegaati mwa Yeesu. **22** Mfule imbombo nchoni inchikhongana niemigeendelo khyienyo iegyakhatale, uvumunu uwakhatale uwihola khunongwa inchavusyovi. **23** Mfule uvumunu weinyo uwakatale pumuvombelilwe uvupya munumbula inchaluhala lweno yume. **24** Muvombage eiwo muwesye ukufwala uvumunu uvupya, uvukongana nu Nguluve. Uvumbiwe muwanyilweli nuvuvanalanche uwalweli. **25** Ulwakuva, uviukhe khuvutali uvusyovi "Mnchovage uvulweli, khilamunu nuvaleipawipi pamwene," Ulwakuva tuliepapaninie kilamunu nuninie. **26** Muvinchaga neilyoyo, khange mlekhae ukhuvomba imbivi." Ukhuma ilinchova vulihuma ukufika kuvusemo yumuchige nielyoyo. **27** Mlekhe ukumpa usetano unsenkhi. **28** Uviihincha alekhage ukhuhicha khange. Pinogiwa eitangage ukuvomba imbombo. Avombage eimbombo ieyinyalusayo khumavoka gaa mwene, piva wesyage ukhuvomba ukhutangila umunu uvilonda ukhutangiliwa. **29** Einjovole imbivi yilahumag mumilomo gyienyo. pakhuva, amamenyu geinyo gahumaghe mumilomo gyeinyo aghilondiwa mumbunogwe ukhuvapa ifilutile avipulikheencha. **30** Pivu mulambipi nchaga Umepo umbalance uva Nguluve. Ulwakuva khumwene mveikhiwe eikhimanyielo kulinchwa ilyavupoki. **31** Muveke pavutali uluvano lyoni, elyoyo, uluvipo, ukhulwa namaduusi, nakhilakheinu eikyavuvivi, mvinchage niekhisa yumwe kwa yumwe. **32** Muvichage neikhisa.

Musiekhilanilage yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvuu Nguluve mugaati mwa Kilisiti vuavasyikile umwe.

5 Muve vanu vakhukonga Unguluve, nda vana avagane.

2 Mugendage ndugano, nduvu Uyeesu uvia tuganinie uwfe, akihihuma umwene aihominche nekhelo neinekhelo luhava lunisi ulunonu hwa khung'osoya Unguluve. **3** Uvuligu nuvunchavu nuvunogwe uvuvivi vusite ukhunchovia khuli umwe nduvu-linogiwa khuvechekhi. **4** naluhu vipeicho lusite ukhuchovia. Ni njovole lya khikonyofu, ulubedo lwa khubedana lu hwa si lunonu, apo lue pulule ulusano. **5** Muwesya ukuwa nu vayehueli ukhuta kuule imbivi nuvuligu, hata uvinogwa uywa ikweisaya mufi hwani inchila vuahale wuwoni mundudeva la Kilisiti nu Nguluve. **6** Umunu vivoni asite ukhukhusiova amamenu gene pakhua imbombo ndichi uluvipo lwa Nguluve huiva paki anya pavanu avasapuwkha. **7** Pakhuva sayinogiwa ukuhanga paninwe navyo. **8** Pakhuva umwe khuvutengulilo mwale va hisi pakhua lino mlivana va lumuli mwa Daada. Lino mgendage ndavana va lumuli. **9** Pakhuva isekhe ncha lumuli nchi hanjanwa nuvunonu woni ne lwei. **10** Landaga khila ekhikhihovosa khwa Daada. **11** Lusite ukhuvombekha ululandamano pa mbombo yahisi pavunchia nisekhe pakhua n'chi va pavu valafu. **12** Pakhuva imbombo n'chi vombekha navene cha sonilel ukhuchichova. **13** Imbombo n'choni in'chi dendulwu nulumuli n'chiva pavuvalafu. **14** Pakhuva khila khinu, khedendulumwe nulumuli. Khava ndumuli hata ukhuchova ewo "Sisi mkha uve yuve ugonenile eima ukhuhuma khuvanu avafyile nu Kilisiti ung'ala pakianya paiove." **15** Pu yinogiwa ukuva miho vumugenda vanu avan'chila luhalu mve ndava valinuluhala. **16** Mugupokhe usikhe pakhua misikhe gyambivi. **17** Msite ukuva va pehoa, mulumanye vulikhu uwegane wa Daada. **18** Msite ukhugala nuvugeimbe uvu vukhuva helikha khumbivi lino nchen'chiwe Umepo Umbalance. **19** Mchovage na khila munu nukhvisaya ni nyimbo nukhugina ni nyimbo ncha numbula. **20** Mweimbage nukhu g'einywa ne numbula khwa Daada. **21** Emisikhe gioni msanage pambombo khulitawalya Yeesu Kilisiti Daada vito khwa Nguluve. **22** Mwei humyage yumwe khwa yumwe kuusima lya Kilisiti. Mwei vadada mwei humye khuvugosi venyo nda khwa Daada. **23** Pakhuva ugosi intwe gwa dala va mwene, nduvu u Yeesu Kilisiti intwe gwa tembile vupokhi wa mbili. **24** Nduvu elikanisa vulili pasi pa Kilisiti, vivule na yumwe muivadala muvombage ewo khu vagosi vinyo khukhila mbombo. **25** Mwei vagosi muvagane avadala vinyo nduvu UYeesu aleiganile elikanisa akhuhumya yuywa khunongwaya mwene. **26** Avombile ewo live vunonu. Akaha linoncha nukhulesukha na magasi ga limenu. **27** Avombie ewo phakuva inogwa ekhwehlkhila upelela Umbalance, un'chila khinu ikhivivi hwanine nichila ulwakhava, liva nuvu valan'che uvinchila vivivi. **28** Khunjila lilyala mweivagosi munogawa ukhuvagana avadala vinyo ndei mi viligweinyo. Ula uviaganile udala va mwene eiganile yuywa. **29** Asipali nuvali umo uviikhugu kalaalila umbili gwa mwene. Ukhugu gwimekha nukhugu no n'cha, nduvu Uyeesu aliganile elikanisa. **30** Pakhuva ufyel tulipaninie nu mbeli gwa mwene. **31** "Khululagilo ulu ugosi ukhulekha udadaye nu vanina vikhwibatana nu dala va mwene viva umbili

gumo." **32** ugugwa fihikhe lino nichova Uyesu nelikanisa. **33** Pu apa nita kila munu agane udala va mwene ndu mbili gwa mwene, nayu nayu dala aganage ugosi.

6 Mwivana mwiysisage khuvavakha vinyo du Daada, ulwakuva uwuwayelweli. **2** "Mdwadage udadayo nuvanyoko vako" (ululwulagilo ulwa kwanda ulunya ndagilo), **3** "muve nuvudekhekhe mtamaa manchuva amingi mkhelunga." **4** Nayumwe vababa, mlekhe ukhuvanyanchi likhania avana nukhuvapelela uluvipo, mvaletage avana ndivungu lya Nguluve. **5** Nayumwe vasukhiwa, muve videkhinchu kuavavakha vinyo avapakhilunga nuvudwadi uvuvawa nukhutelemanikha, nuvudunchi uwikhuma munumbula ncheyo. Mwiyesyage kuvene nduwu mukiyisa uwa Kilisiti. **6** Ukwiyisa kweyo kulekhe ukuva kuvalava viyoo wuvikuvalola nukuhavosa. Vambogelage ninumbula nehiyo nchoni, ulwakuva muombombela ungu lu ukuhuma munumbula nchiyo, vavombelage ni numbula nchiyo. **7** Ulwakuhava Unguluve siyo avanu, **8** munogile ukulumanya ukhuta uhila imbombo inonu umunu enchoivomba alakava amahombo ukuhuma kwa Daada, nayumwe vasuhawa nu dekhe. **9** Nayumwe mwivaha mugahage vulevule kuvasuhawa vinyo. Mlekhe uvadwadwancha mulumanyage ukhuta Unguluve va kukyanye vavanuvoni. Mulumanye ukuta kusikuli ukugava kugati kumwene. **10** Valume muve na kha umwa Daada, na makha auluma khwa Daada. **11** Mufwalage efilwilo fyonu afya Nguluve, mwese ukwima fivi nuvutulaganogwa wa ntavango. **12** Ulwakuhava embancha yetu sio ya nkisa numbeli, eligoha lyakulwa na vatwa na valogonchi va imepo imbivi na vavaha va nkilunga. (aiōn g165) **13** Lino mufwalage ivifilwelo fyonu ifya Nguluve, ulwakuva mnogawa ukwima vunono mukavalilo akha akhavivi. Apya mumalie vyoni, mukwema vunonu. **14** Pwulino mwimage vunonu, mugahage ewo mwipinyage utivo ugwa vyayelweli paupipambanga. **15** Muvombage ewo wumufwalile uwuwayelweli mumalunde genyo wumulilia kulumbelila uluhungu. **16** Pivu yinogwa mutole diwesigo ulwa lwidikho, lulwa luwesa ukhunchinya umwoto gwa ndugu. **17** Mufwale ekitili kyavupoki nemundu ya Mepo umbalance, nelumuyu lya Nguruve. **18** Panine nukhudova uluhunga, mudovage Umepo khila neluseuhi. Mumilole minvineliga miocho emiseuhi kyoni, Kwakwiymilinchu kwuni ni nyisayo avampelela voni. **19** Mudovela une wuningogwa ukhunchova mudovage nivuliwe uvunchimu wayelweli iyefinchi iyonchova elimenyu. **20** Kulimenyu ne nilimwemelinchi nukungiwe nemilegehe ikyakyma mgali mvene nienchova khumakha nduwunidayiwa ukhonchova. **21** Nayumwe mulumaye embombo yangu umwunivombela, Tikiko ngane vango vimbombi vinyakhisa khwa kuludeva, ikuhuvavula khilakhinu. **22** Nisukhile khulyumwe kuvalumbwe uwu pwu mulumaye imbombo ncicho, avanunanchise inumbula ncheyo. **23** Uluhungu luve khuvalukholo nalugano paninje nulwidiko ulwihuma khwa Nguluve u Daada nu nnnnnnnnswambe Yeesu Kilisiti. **24** Uluhungu luve panine na voni avikhugana utwa Yeesu Kilisite kulugano lulwa salwifwa.

Filipi

1 UPavuli nu Timoti, avavombi va Yeisu Keileisite, khuvala avahalwa mwa Keileisite, khuvala avahalwa mwa Keileisite vavo vitaama khuvunchenge uwa khu Filipi, paninie nava loleli navavo vkhunghuvombela upelela. **2** Uluhungu lufe khulyune nulunonchechencho ulwihuma khwa Nguluve uDaada yeitu nakhwa Nkuludeva veito uYeisu Keileisite. **3** Nikhundeimya Unguluve vango eimiseikhi ngyoni pala upunikhua nkumbukha umwe mweivooni. **4** Eimiseikhi ngyhooni munyisayo nchango savuli yeinyo mweivooni, nianihovokha vunikhuvadovela. **5** Neileinulumwaleisyo Iwingi ukhukongana nukhulya paninie khwienyo mundivangeili ukhuhuma eikhigono khyavulenguleilo ukhufikha eilelo eiyei. **6** Neilei nulweideikho ukhula umwene uveiatenghulinche eimbombo einonu munghati ndyumwe vei yuu ukhuyeivombelelangha nukhuyeimala ukhufikha pakhinghono eikhya Nkuludeva uYeisu Keileisite. **7** Lunonu khulyune ukhwipuleikha ewo palyumwe mweivoni ulwakhua neivaveikhile munumbula yango. Ulwakhua umwe muvile vayango munduhungu na mbunkungwa vwa minyololo mumbutangeili vwa leimenyu nukhunchova khwango eilvangeili. **8** Unguluve itangeili vango, ukhunkongana numunivelile nuvunonghwe palyumwe umwe mweimuvile nune munduhunghu ulwa livangeili. **9** Pu ulu Iwulweisayo Iwango ukhuta: ulunghano Iweinyo luvenchanghe Iwingi fincho ukhuluteileila luvenchanghe ukhuluteila uvumanyi nuluhala Iwooni. **10** Pu muve vanu vakhweideikha amanou ukhuta pumuve ni numbula inonu, muve vanu avasavatulile nongwa vangholofa pakhingho eikhya Keielisite. **11** Pu mudeinchiwe isekhe incha yeilweli, mwa Yeisu Keileisite, mumbudwadwa nulunghnio Iwa Nguluve. **12** Pu lieno valukolo Iwango ninonghwa mulumanyi ukhuta nghooni anghahumile khulyune nghapelile ukhuta eilimenu puleinchovivwaghwe fincho. **13** Punavuvunkungwa vwango uwwa minyololo puvumanyiekikhke mwa Keileisite khuvaskhali avalolei navange vooni. **14** Navalukolo Iwango vango vingi mwa Keileisite savuli yavunkungwa vwa minyololo wango, vanonghilihwe nukhuva vanu vakhuleilumbeileila. Eilimenu khivula vudwanchi. **15** Avange vikhuleilumbeileila eilimenu ni ngofyo neikhivinipu avange khuvufumbwe uvunonu. **16** Vala avavikhundumbeileila uYeisu nulunghano valumanyile ukhuta neiveikhiwe ukhuta neitangeile eilimenu nukhuleitengelela. **17** Pu avange veikhundumbeileila uKeileisite nu vvimi hange nu vufumbwe uvuvivi. Puvisangha ukhuta vipela uvunkuviwlwa khulyune mumbunkungw vwa minyololo vwango. **18** Pu leino? Sani, sangha khinu pu eingave savuli ya ngofyo nda puyeingave mumbwa yeilweli, uKeileisite ilumbeileiliwa pu lieno nianihovokha Iweli une punihovokha. **19** Ulwakhua neilumanyile ukhuta angha yanghivenchangha vupokhi vwango. Puyayiva ewo savuli ya nyeisayo ncheinyo nuvulangeili vw Mepo Umbalance. **20** Ukhukongana nuluhuviilo Iwango ulwa yeilweli, khukuta sangavone soni. Pu lieno khu vukifa vwoni, nduvu isikhu nchooni na leileino nihuviel ukhuta uKeileisite ikhweimeikhivwagwa mumbeile nghwango ndupuyeingave mbwumi yeive mbufwe ikhweimeikhivwanghwa. **21** Ulwakhua

khulyune une, uvutamo vei Keileisite ukhufwa vukavi. **22** Pu lieno eingave ukhulama kheimbeilei khwihiola isekhe mumbombo yango, pu lieno saneilumanyile uvunonghwe vwango vyuvuleikhu. **23** Pakhuva nikwenghiwa fincho na masanghe angha ngaveilei neileinuvunonghwe vwa khunghuleikha umbeile puneive paninie nu Keileisite, ikhinu khikhyo khyuma fincho. **24** Nu puyeingave ukhusinghala mumbeilei unghu khinu khinonu fincho palyumwe. **25** Ulwakhua neilumanyile pa eilei yani singhala nukhuva paninie numwe mweivoni, pavutamo uvwa luhekholo nu Iweideikho Iweinyo. **26** Pu eiyei yeinghegangha uluhekholo Iweinyo uluvaha mwa Yeisu uKeileisite, savuli yakhuvepo khwango paninie numwe. **27** Mnonghiwa ukhutama emita meile ngyinyo ulunonu ulunonghelanile nei limenu lya Keileisite. Muvombanghe ewwo ukhuta neinginche nukhuvavona umwe ndapuniengasita ukhwincha, neipuleikhanghe eiyakhuta mweimile khikangafu munumbula yeimo, nuvufumbwe vumo, pakhuyeivo mbelela imbombo ya Iweideikho Iwa limenu. **28** hange mulekhe ukhuvadwada avalunghu veinyo. Pu eiyei khuvene khihwani khyu vunangi. Pu leino khulyumwe khihwani khyu vupokhi ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve. **29** ulwakhua mupevilwe savuli ya Keileisite sayeileipakhumweideikha vuvule pu yeilei nakhukhunkuveilwa savuli ya Mwene. **30** pu mungave mukilana ulukila no lulalula nduvumwaluvwene kulyune nukhupuleikha ukhuta naleileino nipikilana.

2 Eingave khuleikhukanyanchiwa nukhuhekhela mwa Keileisite. **1** Eingave khuleiluchesyo ukhuhuma ndunghano Iwa mwene. Eingave khuleikhule ila luninie khukhwa khupeliwa nu Mepo Umbalance. Eingave khuleiluhungu neikhis. **2** Pu mudeinchanghe uluhekholo Iwango pakhuisanghila uvufumbwe vumo, vumleinulunghano lomo, mungave paninie mwa mepo, nukhuva nuvufumbwe vumo. **3** Ndavombanga pakhukilana nukhwiyeimeikha. Pu panonghile ukhuvomba nuvudekhedekhe nukhuvavona avange ukhuta vanonghile ukhavaluteila umwe. **4** Umunu uveiavenchangha alekhe ukhulola uvononghwe vwa mwene vuvule, pu aveanchanghe vakhusanghila nuvunonghwe uv vanine avange. **5** Muve nuvufumbwe ndavula uvwa leinavyo uYeisu Keileisite. **6** Nda puyeingave umwene aleihine nu Nguluve. Pasavonangha ukhuleihana nu Nguluve khinu khyu khwibatama nakhyo. **7** Pu lieno akiyeisyu ya mwene. Pu akhafwala uvumunu vwa vuvombi pu akhava khihwani khyu munu. **8** Pu umwene akiyeisyu akheideikhila nakhukhufwa, pa khidamileianie. **9** Pu leino Unguluve akhamweimeikha fincho pwakhapa nulusayo ulwa litawa eileihuteileil amatawa nghooni eilitawa eilivaha fincho. **10** Pu anghahile ewo ukhuta munditawa lya Yeisu eilifunghameilo eilya venchangha leifunghamanghe. Amafunghameilo ngaha vala avalei khunyanya navaleipasi pakhilunga. **11** Pu ululimi ulwavenchangha Iweideikhanghe ukhuta uYeisu uKeileisite veiNkuludeva, mu mbdudwadwa vwa Nguluve uDaada. **12** Leino vanghane vango nduvu mukhunyiedeikha isikhu nchooni, samukhunyi edeikha pene vupyuneile, pamukhunyiedeikha napa seikhi unghuneisipali, mutateilanghe uvupokhi vweinyo paludwado nukhuyeyevukha. **13** Pakhuva vei Nguluve uvei ivomba eimbombo munghati mundyumwe pakhuvatanga ukhusanghila uvufumbwe vumo nukhuvomba nghanonu nghala anghikela umwene. **14** Muvombanghe imbombo nchoni pakhusita

khukuta nukhuveinghana. **15** Muvombanghe ewo muve vanu va Nguluveavasavinchovivwa yeive vvuvusyovi muve vanu avanchilla khavini pa khivumbukhu ikhinyamatingo nuvungalufu, muavo pamuvonekhanghe lumuli mukhilunga. **16** Mwibate fincho eilimenyu lya vvumi ukhuta niinche nienghinehenche pa khinghono eikhya Keileisite. Itange puya nikulumanya ukhuta sanga tatangha pavuvule nukhwingha tancha pavuvule. **17** Nupu nidudeileiliwa ukhuta sadakha ya panekhelo nulwisyalo lwa lweideikho lweinyo, punihekela khanghe neihekela paninie numwe. **18** Vuvuvwa hayumwe hange muhekela paninie nune. **19** Pu lieno nihuvela mwa Nkuludeva uYeisu ukhusuha u Timoti khulyumwe khasinghile akhavalelo khadebe ukhuta punei kanga nchiwe einumbula yakhiva nikhunchimanya imbombo ncheinyo. **20** Pakhuva neileinchila umunu uyunge unyavumbwe vumo nune, unyavumbwe uwwa yeilweli ndu mwene. **21** Avange voni vavo nikhuvasuha khulyumwe, vilonda ifyavo vene savilunda ifyakhua five fya Keileisite. **22** Pu ulunonu mulumanyile uvunonu vwa mwene ukhuta avumbile vwa mwene ukhuta avumbile paninie nune savuli ya limenu ndu mwana uyyalnidadaye pambombo. **23** Pu lieno nihuvela ukhusuha mbeiveimbeivei yakhiva neilumanyile khinukheikhi eikhiyakhihumela khulyune. **24** Leino neiumanyile mwa Nkuludeva pakhaseikhi akhadebe akhasigile. **25** Pu lieno ni sangha ukhuta lunonu ukhumbuncha khulyumwe Epafradito. Umwene lukolo lwango hange imbomba mbombo nchango, ilwa indweila linghoha paninie nune, hange veisuhivwa veinyo veitangeile va fyavunonye ifyu nikhufilonda. **26** Ulwakhua ale nuvusukwa uwakhuva paninie numwe mweivoni, puakhasusuvala fincho, nduvumupulikhe ukhuta akhale itamu. **27** Ulwakhua akhale itamu fincho sakhale na makha lwele aleikhulemwa ukhwitanga akhale ndumunu uvipasinghalile padabe ukhufwa. Pu Unguluve akhandolela ikhisa, pu Unguluve sakolile ikhisa uywa mwene sakolile akhale neikhisa na palyune, ukhuta neilekke ukhuva nulususuvalo pa lususuvalo. **28** Pu leino neitatile finchu ukhunkilivilua khulyumwe khyahanila ukhuta yakhiva mukhumbona hange muve nuluhekheulo pu na yune uvudwanchi vviva vuhngihile. **29** Mumwupilile u Epafradito munditawwa lwa Nkuludeva munduhhekhe lyoni. Muvadwadanghe avanu avalei ndavule ukhuta vanu vakhudwadiwa vuvuvwa. **30** Ulwakhua akhale pa mbombo ya Keileisite akhale nyakhufwa savuli ya Keileisite. Pusaleikhwisisanghila pavvumi vwa mwene pakhasinghalile ukhunanga pakuva mukhale kutali nune.

3 Pu lieno valukololwango muhekhelanghe mwa Nkuludeva. Sanikhuvuvona uvunghatale nu khunghatanchiva pakuva simbila amamenyu nghalanghala. Pakhuva angha anghanonghelanile palyumwe. **2** Mweilolelanghe nukhwivandeikha nimbwa hange navavombi avavivi. Mweilolelanghe navalala avikheiveyanga nukhwikengheta vavo eimiveilei ghyavo. **3** Ulwakhua uwfe bwefwe tukunghitwe. Tweitukhisaya khwa Nguluve mbulangeilei vwa Mepo. Tweitukheinghi neiheincha mwa Keileisite uYeisu, hange twaisatuleiwakifu kheimbeilei. **4** Na pope, khungale khuve nu munu unyakhunghuhuveila umbeilei

unghu une puniale nikhunghuhuveila ukhuluteila. **5** Pakhuva niakenghetiwe eikhi nghono eikhya nnana. Pu une neileing'olwa vakhikolo eikhya vana va Vaislaeili. Ne iliva nkivumbukhu eikhya Benyamini. Neilei Ng'ebelinei mwana va hebuli. Mukhunchivombela indangheilo ncha Mose niale, Ifalisayo. **6** Pakhungimba khwango nianghunghatinche Upelela. Pakhuva neileikhuncheimka indanghilo ncha Mose, saniale nuvunangi munangi mundanghilo incho niale ingolofu. **7** Pu lieno imbombo nchila inchuneilei khuvona nchikumbuleila une pakhuva neilekhuvona muincho vukasi, pu lieno mwa Kkeileisite neinchivwene ukhuta sanahikumbumbuleila khinu. **8** Vaheingho leino pa neikhunchivona imbombo nchila nchoni ukhuta savukavi pakhuva nivuvwene uvunonu mwa Yeisu uKeileisite Unkuludeva vango. Savuli ya mwene neinchilekhile nchila nchooni neikhunchivona nchinalisyasa pakhukava uKeileisite **9** pu neivonekhe munghati mu mwene. Neileimbula vungolofu vvango yune pakhunchikongelela indangheilo, pu neilinuvungholofu mundweideikho ulwa khumweideikha uKeileisite, ulweideikho ulwihuma khwa Nguluve, ulweitotikhe mulweideikho. **10** Leino ninonghwa ukhumanya umwene na makha ngaha vunchukha vwa mwene nuvunkuveilwa vwa mwene. Nilonda ukhuta ndeikheiwani khya Keileisite mumbufwe vwa mwene, **11** ukhuta neive nuluhuveilo mumbunchukha vv vafwile. **12** Sakhukhuta neimaleile ukhunchikava incho, ewo pakhuta neivile ngolofu mwincho. Pu neikhetanga ukhukava khila ukhyuneikavile mwa Keileisite uYeisu. **13** Valukolo sanisangha pakhuta neimalile ukhukava angha. Pu lieno nivombo leimo. Nisamwa angha khusana nikhunghahuveila angha mbulongolo. **14** Ningimba ukhukheila uvufumbwe ukhuta punei kave ikhyuma khya khukyanya ikhyanyeilango ya Nguluve mwa Yeisu Keileisite. **15** Tweivoni tweilunkuleile uvupokhi panonghile ukhusangha ndavule. Pu engave uyunge isangha vunge, pu Unguluve vope ikhutudeindulelangha pa eilyo tulumanye. **16** Pu leino apa uputuleipwo putunghendelelanghe mu eilyo. **17** Valokolo mung'onganghe une. Muvalolanghe fincho vala avavinghenda mulunghendo ulwa khhwani khyieto. **18** Avingi avitama vuvala vavo eimiseikhi mingi neivavulile, na leileino nikhuvalavu neileila ninyihonchi - vingi vatama unta tavangwa va khidamileihanie khya Keileisite. **19** Uvumaleilo vvavo vunangi. Ulwakhua Unghuluve vavo eilitumbu, na matingo ngavo ngalei musoni nchavo. Puvisantha imbombo ncha nkeilunga. **20** Humbe eikaya yeito yeileikhukyanya, ukhyutukhungh'uveila upokhi veito uYeisu Keileisite. **21** Puyaibambula eimiveilei ghyieto emilenghetu pungiva ndumbeilei nghwa mwene unghwa vweimeikhiwa; khumakha nghalanghala anghikhutanga ukhufivonesya fyooni.

4 Pu lieno vanghane vango, yumwe nikhuvaluveila, yumwe luhekheulo nuludeing'uleilo lwango, mweime khikangafu mwa Nkuludeva. Umwe mweivamanyani vango mweivanghane. **2** Nikhukhusimeileincha uve Evudiya, nikhukhusimeileincha na yuve Sintike, mukilivule ulweideihano lwa lunonchehencho mundumwwe, ulwakhua umwe mweivaveilei mwale paninie nu Nkuludeva. **3** Lweli, nikhuvasiima hange na yumwe

mweivavomba mbombo vayango, muvatanganghe avadala ava ulwakhuva vavombangha panirie nune pakhupuleisia eilivangeili ly Nkuludeva vutulei Kelementi navange avalanghilangha pa mbombo uvu avo amatawwa nghavo nghalei mukata ya vwumi. **4** Muhekhelanghe mwa Nkuludeva isiku nchooni hange niita muhekhelanghe. **5** Uvudekchedekhe vvinyo vumanyeikheikhe khuvanu vooni. Unkuludeva aleipipi. **6** Muleingatanchangha kumbombo eyavenchangha. Pu lieno, muvombanghe imbombo nchienyo nchooni munyeisayo, nukhudova panirie nukhuleimya. Nifyumwinonghwa fimanyeikheikhe khwa Nguluve. **7** Pu leino ulunoncehencho lwa Nguluve ululuteiile khumanyi vyooni, yeivalolele inumbula ncheinyo na ncheinyo na masanghe ngheinyo nghooni, munumbula ngheili wa Yeisu Keileisite. **8** Pu lieno, valukolo lwango; mweisangheilage fincho imbombo nchooni inchinyayeilweli, ulwadwado, uvulweli, nuvunonu, ulunghano nangala anghanghinchova ikhulongu einonu, anghaluhala, panirie nanghala anghilonda ukhwimekihiwa. **9** Munghavumbelelanghe nghala nghoni unghumumanyle, unghumunghambeilile nunghumupulikhe na nghala unghumunghawene khulyune, pa na vope uDada yeiyo uvalunonchehencho ive nchangha numwe. **10** Neilei nuluhekkelo uluvaha fincho palyumwe mwa Nkuludeva ulwakhuva umwe muvonisye khange uvunongwe weinyo uvwakhunghendeleta kweinyo pafila ifyu nilonda, ndaveimungave samwave nu seikhi unghwa khunanga. **11** Saniita ewo ukhuta neikave ifyuninonghwa fininie mbunonghwe vvango. Ulwakhuva neimanyile pa njeila nchoni khukweilamila. **12** Neikhimanyile ukhutama pakhusita khukweilanila na pakhuva nafyo fyu fingi. Mumivele nghyonи einghi neimanyila ukhuveikha munumbula mumileile pa seikhi unghwa nydinghute nu mwakhuleila paseikhi unghwa njala, khukhuta pakhuva nafyo na pakhusita ukhuvuka nafyo. **13** Neileinamakha nghakhuvomba angha mumakha ngha Mwene uevi ikhuma amakha. **14** Pope mwanghahile vunonu ukhava panirie nunu mumbunkuviwa wvarjala yango. **15** Umwe mwei va Filipi mulumanyile ukhuta uvutenghuleilo vwa livangeili vuneihenghile ukhuhuma khu Makedoniya, sakhwale nupelela nupelela unghwa tangeilangha ukhukongana nukhwihumya nu khupela pu umwe mwei vene. **16** Nu pala upuniale khu Tesalonikhe, umwe mwasuhile uvulangeili vwa finu sa yale khamo pumwaluleilile na pakyanya savuli ya fila ifyuneileikhufilonda une. **17** Saniita nilonda ukhulangheiliwa. Puniita ewo ukhuta punchivonekhe isekhe khulyumwe inchiluteiile nchincho nchinghengha uvukavi khulyumwe mumbaleilo yeinyo. **18** Nwupelile ifinu fyon, pu lieno neideinghile ifinu fingi. Nwupelile ifinu fyeinyo ukhuhuma khwa Epafradito. Finu finonu fityo finuheileila wita mono, ifyufikhweideikhiwa fityo fyon fyeipelile nekhelo yeiyo Unguluve ayeinghanile. **19** Savuli ya eiyo, Unguluve vango ikhuvonghelenchangha nukhudeincha ifyavunonghwe weinyo mu mbukavi vwa wimeikhiawwa mwene mwa Yeisu Keileisite. **20** Leino khwa Nguluve uDaada yeito luve lweimeikho ulwa sikhu nchoni. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **21** Muvaponianghe voni avalanche aveideikhi mwa Yeisu uKeileisite. Avanghane uvuneile navo apa vikhuvaponia. **22** Hange naveideikhi voni apa vikhuvaponia findo vala ava

munyumba ya Kesali. **23** Pu leino uluhungu lwa Nkuludeva veito uYeisu Keileisite luvenchanghe mumwanya ngweinyo.

Avakholosai

1 U Pavuli, unsuhiwa va Klisiti uYesu, kuolunghano ulwa Nguluve, nuo Timoteo uwo kholo weito, 2 avaluokholo weito avalanche na veidhiekhi mwa Klisite, vavo valiekhuo Kolosai. Uluosoay luovienchaghe khuolyumwe, nuluononchehencho, ulwieuoma khwa Nguluve Udada veitu. 3 Tuosana khwa Nguluve, Udada va Nkhuluodeva veitou uo Yesu Klisiti, pwuo tukhuvadhowela amanchuva ghoni. 4 Ukuhuouma upwuo tukhaphoulielkhe ulwiedhiekho lweinyo mwa Klisiti uYesu nuo lughano uluomuolienalwo khuoavalanche voni. 5 Mlienuolughano uolu ulwakhova muelienuo luhuvielo ulumuviekhieliwe khuokyanya uluo inongwa nchayene mkhaphoulielkhe khatale khuoliemenu eilyalweli ukhuhuma khuolivangeili, 6 lielyo lienchile khulyuomwe. Nduvuoleilewo muonkhilungha kyon. Liehola iesekhe nuokhuokhula, ndduvuliekhuola khuolyumwe ukhuo uoma eilinchuva lielyo mwaphoulielkhe mukhulumania ukhulutielila ulusayo ulwa Nguluve muwayielwei. 7 Eili lyu liemenu lielyo mwaphoulielkhe ukhuo uoma khwa Epafla, uoghane veitu uombombie veito, yuoywa iembombo uoghatalu uwmiedhiehinch mwa Klisiti khuolyumwe. 8 Uo Epafla vie mwene avombiele ukhuvaluvonekhe khuolyufwe ulugano lwenyo mwo Mepo. 9 Khuonongwa eiyaluoghano uolu, ukhuo uoma, satwielekhielwe ukhuo vadovela. Ukhuta mudhienchiwe uvuomanyi ouwa lughano lwa mwene mundhuohala ulwauvomanyi uwa mughati munumbula. 10 Muluotaghe nuokhuonoghela mumieghendele gyienyo khuo Nkhuluodeva mung'ovskyaghe. Pwuo muoholaghe isekhe khuombombo inonu nukhuo uoti lila mundhuohala uolwa Nghuluve. 11 Muovombeliewagwe khumakha ghoni ukhuonkhongha na mankha aghauotwa uwa mwene mukweiyuomieliencha nukwiekhasya kwoni. 12 Pwuo twidhova ukhuta, khuoluohekholo, musanaghha khwa Dada, yu ywa avaviekhiela umwe ukhuva mukhave ukhutama khuvuhale uwaavalanche muonduomuli. 13 Umwene vie atuophokhiele muomaka agha akhatwienghiencha muonduouheva ulwa Mwana uvalughano ulwa mwene. 14 Uvie khuomwene tuophokhiewe, khuokhuota uvuosiyekhiel uwa mbievi. 15 Umwene vie khiekwani kya Nguoluve uovisievonekha. Uvieatalatiele ukhuoholiwa khuofinu fyon. 16 Ulwakhova khumwene ifinu fyon fyavuombiewe, fifyo filiekhukyanya na filienkielunga fifyo fivonekha ifinge safivonekha. pwu fingave fya ludeva niefya vuntwa apanghe fya vuololeli apanghe ifinymakha, ifinu fyon fyavuombiewe nuo mwene ukhuva fya mwene yuoywa. 17 Umwene vie ale kwale ifinu fyon vuo visiphali, pwu ifinu fyon fikwibatana khuomwene pwuo panierie. 18 Umwene veintwe gwa mbeile khuokhuota eintembiele, umwene vie vuotengulielo vie ng'olwa uvatalielo khu vavo vafwiele, ukhuota ave vakhulolongola khufyon. 19 Ulwakhova khuomwene kwa noghile ukhuova kwiedhiehane ukhutama mughati muomwene, 20 nuo kuosayania ifinu fyon khuomwene khuo wuomi uwa mwene wa vombiele uluononchehencho khuo nkhisia ugwa khiedhamihani kya mwene, khumwene pwuo fiva fyuo finu ie fileinkielunga apanghe ifilikhuokyanya. 21

Nayuomwe, khuo nsiekhe ghuomo mkhale vagheni va kwa Nguluve khaghe mkhale vatavangwa va mwene muondhuohala na mumieghendele eimievivi avalunghaniencle leino. 22 Khuo mbeile nie nyama ya mwene, ukuofwa khwa mwene, ukuota avagheghe umwe khuovulongholo khuomwene avalievuvule iembievi khange savieheighta, 23 mwieyuomielienchaghe muondwiedhiekho, khanghe muviekhiewe pakhanya pa lwooto, mukhava namakha ukhulekha ukhuhahencha pavatali paluohuvielo ulwamakha ulwa lie vangeli leilyo muophoulielkhe. Eile lyu lievangeili eilenchoviwe khuo khieilamunu yuoya avuombiwe pasi leilyo khulyuone nie Pavuli, nie viele iembombi. 24 Lieno oulu niehovokha uluovavovo lango khuolyumwe. Une nievombela kkiembeile gwango eikhehegha khuoluvavovo ulwa Klisitikhuluvavovo ulwa mbieli ugwa mwene, guogwa yuotembe. 25 Uone nieliembombi va tembile ieyie, yieliehaniele nuo vuovombeli uvuonaupilele ukhuo uoma khw Nguluve khulyumwe, ukhuo diencha eiliemenu lya Nguluve. 26 Eyie yuo lwei yeiyo yiekhale khuovuotit yiekhafiehieme khuomyakha eimingu na khuvuoholiwa khuovanu voni vovo viekweidhiekha khuomwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Khuo vavo Unguluve akhanogilwe ukhuovavonesya vukhuoliewe uvuonuno uwa vutajeli uovuoliekhuovotit kuvatenge, vope vie Klisiti muoghati muondyuomwe, uluohuveilo ulwa ludeva. 28 Umwene uofwe vei tuoluombielila iembombo iencharnwene pwuo tuovuongha khiela munu, nuokhuomanyisa khiela munu mundhuohala lwon, tukave ukhuoghegha khiela munu umwiedhiekhe mwa Klisiti. 29 Pwuo nayuone niehangayiekha khuoliemenu lie leilyo, niekhetanga ukhuovomba eimbombo khuomwene uovievomba eimbombo mughati mu ndyuane khuo makha.

2 Ulwakhova niengwa muluomanye vuowa niekhangayiekha kiuombombo nchienyo, khuovoni vavo valiekhuo Laodikia na khuovoni vavo savambwene pamihlo palyuone pha mbieli. 2 Nievomba ewo ukhuta ienumbula nchavene nchiehovokhe ukwincha ienumbula nchavene nchiehovokhe ukwinch pwuo phanierie khuo luoghanu luohala, ukhulumania inchakhuovotit ienchalweli iencha Nguluve, uvie vie Klisiti. 3 Uvie Khuomwene kyon eikyuma eikya luhala nie kya yumanyi fifihiwe. 4 Nienchova ewo ukhuta alavasyovagh umunu khuo mamenu aghakhuvasonga. 5 Hange sanielie pwuopanierie nuomwe khiembeli, nielie puopanierie numwe khiemasagho, nihovoka ukhuta eimieghendele gyienyo minonu, na makha aghalwiedhikho lyienyo mwa Klisiti. 6 Nduvu mumwuophielie uo Klisiti Untwa, mughendaghe mumwene. 7 Mwiegiebataghe muo mwene, ulwakhova muvekhiewe ukhuova na makha muondwie diekho, nduvuomumanyile, muolutielielaghe ukhuosana. 8 Pwuo mulolaghe ukhuta umunu alavatolagha uluhala khuo mamenu aghakhuvasyova ghagho vuophielie khuovanu, ukhuokhongana nie ndaghie iencha nkhielunga, nchincho sanchiloncha khwa Klisiti. 9 Ulwakhova khumwene vutwa uvueluolufu woni uwa Nguluve khe mbielu. 10 Nayuomwe mukweilaniele khuomwene yuoywa vei intwe gwa vutwa woni uwa vuololeli. 11 Khuo mwene mukheghehi ukuokheghehi kiuokhwa saghakheghe amavokho ukhuofula uombiele ugwa nyama, ukhuokheghehi nuo Klisiti. 12 Ulwakhova mwasieliwe pwupanierie nuo mwene

vumuokwonchiwa. Pwu mukhanchukha khulweidiekho khuomakha agha Nguluve, uveianchusinche khuovoofwe. **13** Umwe upwuomukhafwiele khuo nongwa ncheinyo vusamukhegheiti eimiveile gyienyo, akhavaviekhka ukhuva muolievuomu lunirie nuo mwene, pwuo akhatusyiekhila imbivi nchetuo nchoni. **14** Pwu akhahenchha eikhala yielo yieyo yasimbiwe yieliekhuotuohiegha uvuhieghi uwa mwene, yale nuvutavangwa khuolyufwe akhahenchha ukhuta yieve yiesipali khavieli akhayiefwela pakhiedamihani. **15** Akhahenchha amakha nuovoolelei akhanchieveka pavuovalafu nu khuova nchaluhekhela oululutielie pha khiedhamihani kya mwene. **16** Umunu atavahieghagha uomwe pakhulya apange pakhunywa, hange ulwakhua luohekheho apange umwenchi vuogwiehuoma, apange palienchuva eilivalanche. **17** Imbombo inchi kheipepenchela kya mbombo iechiekwiencha uombielie vie Klisti. **18** Umunu alavapokhagha eikyumukhavie vuomusana khuolughano ulwa mwene vuvule nukwiesaya khuvasuhwa. Umunu uovskyaliewo pwuo iekwingheila muombombo ienchanchie wene nuokhuovasonga mumasagho gha mwene aghakhiembie. **19** Sikhuogwiebata uontwe, ghuogwa uombiele gwoni iefielungheilo fya yene na mancheghe viluonghiwe nuo kwiebatana pwuo panierie; hanghe pwuo fiekuola ukhuokhuola ukwiehoma khwa Nguluve. **20** Engave mwafiwiele luonienie nuo Klisti mukhanchiekhla iendhaghelo ienchatalle ienchankhieluongha, Pwui kheikhi mukhieviekhka mundagheilo, ndavavo vietama mukhielungha: **21** "Muliebatagha, hanghe mulavonjagha, hanghe mulabasyagha"? **22** Inchon iencho nchienangheikhagha vuonchivombelieva munyghankhongaghe iendagheilo nuluomanyiso ulwavanu. **23** Imbombo iencho pwuo nchievonekho ukhuta nchaluhala khunchila eiyakwisaya iyomwieveikhiela yuomwe, nukhuosana muokhuololela umbiele uwgavukhali. Hange sanchienoghiekiehuin ukhuosiga khuvuonogwe uwa mbiele.

3 Khanghe ulwakhua Unguluve avanchusinche luonienie nuo Klisti, pwuo mulondaghe ifyakhuo kyanya ukhuo uKlisti itamiele khuokhievokho eikyandyo eikya Nguluve. **2** Musaghaghe eilie khuokyanya, mwielekhelwe ukhuosaga ienchapasi. **3** Ulwakhua mwafiwiele, uwwomi wienyo vufihieme luonie nuo Klisti mwa Nguluve. **4** U Klisisi alava iekhuotuonekhela, uvie mwuomi khuolyufwe, pwuo nayuomwe pwuo muodiendudiwa lluonienie nuo mwene muombuotwa. **5** Hange mubede ifimaghiekhka fiencyo fifyo filiemukhielungha, uvuolieghu, uvuvivi, ukhuonogwa ukhuovivi, amasagho amavivi, nuo khuonogwa, ulwa luo lweisayo ulwa fihwani. **6** Khuo mbombo ienchi pwuo lukwiencha uluoviepho ulwa Nguluve. **7** Khuo iencho nayoumwe mwale nancho enchi, vuomutama khuombombo ienchi. **8** Leino pwuo muhenchenie iembombo ienchi nchoni. Elyyo, uluoviepho, uvuvivi, amadhuuosi, mumilomo gyienyo. **9** Mwielekhelwe ukhuovuotana uvuodhesi, ulwakhua mufuliele muhenchienie uvuomunu wienyo uwakhatale, nie mbombo nchayene. **10** Mufwalele umbiele umpya, ughuvombelieve uvuopya munduohala lwa yuoywa avavuombiele. **11** Munduohala uolu pwuo iva asiphali uYunani nuo Njahudi, ukhuokhegheiti no khulekha ukhuokhegheiti,

unyaluohala nuo uviealieuvooule uluhala, uonsuhija na yuoywa sansuhija uKlisti vie nchoni, khuonchoni. **12** Ukuova muvile vahaliwa va Nguluve,avalanche mughaniwe, muofyle ienumbula ieya khiesa, eyawiepho, ieyakweiyiesya, eyakhiesa, nuokwieuomieliencha. **13** Mugheghanaghe yuomwe, musyiekhielanlaghe yuomwe khielamunu nuo niene. lengave khwa uomunu uoviekhuonkhiati uonine ansyiekhie vule vule nduo vuo unkhludeva avasyiekhie uomwe. **14** Khuo mbombo nchoni iencho muvienchaghe nuluoghano, luolwa luo lyuoto ulwa wiedhiekhe. **15** Uluononchehencho ulwa Klisti luo luvalongonchaghe munumbula ncheinyo. Luluvielangile munumbula ncheinyo ukhuova mwaeilangiwe khuo mbeile ghuomo. **16** Nie liemenyu eilya Klisti lyo lieve lienghi lietame muoghati munumbula ncheinyo; munduohala iwoni, mumanyisaniaghe nuo khuoluoghano nie nyiembo, nie nyiembo ienchanumumbula. Mwiembaghe nuokhosana munumbula nchienyo khwa Nguluve. **17** Khuo khiela khienu eikyumuovomba khumamenyu apange muvomba khuombombo muvombaghe nchoni muonditawa eilya Ntwa uYesu. Vumuokhuonghienia uo Nghuluve uo Dada khuo Mwene. **18** Mwie vadala mulevaghe khuvaghosi veinyo, nduvu omunoghiele khuonkhuludheva. **19** Nayuomwe mwievaghosi, muvaghanaghe avadala veinyo mulekhaghe ukhuva vaphala. **20** Mwie vana muvapuliolekaghaghe avahonchi veinyo khuo mbombo nchoni, ulwakhua vuokhuonoghela khuo Nkhuludheva. **21** Umwe mwie va dada mlekhaghe ukhuvasakhancha avana veinyo, pwuo vivanuvuoghatale uwa kwielekhelwa. **22** Umwe vasuhija, muvapuliekhaghe vavo khiembielie vantwa veinyo, khuo mbombo nchoni, ukhuolekha ukhuova vasuhija nchoni, ukhuolekha ukhuova vasuhija pamihio, ndavavo viekhiehileka khuovanu, pielondiwa uvuogholofu uwa nuombula, vuomukhuomwiedhiekha unkhuludheva. **23** Nchoni ienchuomuovomba, muvombaghe khuonumbula khuo Nkhuludheva hange ukhuolekha khuovanu. **24** Mluomanyaghe ukhuota muolupielila khuonkhuludheva uluohombo uwa vuohale. Muokhuombombela Untwa uYesu Klisti. **25** Ulwakhua uvievomba imbivi vyaluophielila uluohombo ulwa mbivi inchamwene, umwene sikuondhola khuomio.

4 Mwie vantwa, muvapienchaghe avavanda vienyo ifyawayielweli ifyavuononu. Mluomanyaghe ukhuta nayuomwe mlivenave Unkhuludheva khuokyanya. **2** Mwieuomielienchaghe ukhughiemba ukhuodhova. Mtamaghe miho nukhuodhova nukhuosana. **3** Muotuodhovelaghe nayuofwe, ukhuota Unguluve atudhiendhulie eimilyango khuo liemenyu eilyamwene, tuonchovaghe ienchehiehie iencha Klisti. Nchincho iencha khuomwene niekuonghiewe. **4** Ukuota nienchieviekhka pavuovalafu, ndhuvuo nchielondhiwa ukhuonchoviewa. **5** Muoluotaghe nuoluhala pavulongholo khuovavo valiekhuonji, yumukhuo ghuophokha uonsiekhie. **6** Amamenyu ghiencyo ghavenchaghe nuluosayo amanchuva ghoni, ghanoghaghe umwinyo, pwuo mluomanyaghe umwakhuo vandha avanu voni. **7** Tikiko, vielunkholo Iwangho vieghane, viembombi vienonu, vei nghane vangho khuo Ntwa, avalauola imbombo nchangho nchoni. **8** Uvieniensuhile khuolyumwe khuo

eilyo, ukhuota munchiemanye eimbombo nchienyo umwene vie ikuuovahovosya einumbula nchieinyo. **9** Panienei nu Onesimo, ulunkholo Iwangho uononu uoghane, umunu uvakhuominyo. Avo vuyaviekhuovavula iembombo nchoni ienchaphakhaya apha. **10** U Alistakho, yuoywa akhuonghiwe luonienie nuone, eikuuovaponia, nuo Malika umwie pwave va mwene, uo Balinaba uviemuvupieliele iendaghielo nchamwene, anghienche khulyumwe muomwuopeiliele," **11** Nuo Yesu uvievkuontamboula vie Yusito. Avo vuo avanu avakheghetiwe hange avo vene vuvievomba eimbombo nuone khuo nongwa ieyaa luodheva ulw Ngholuove. Avene vuvakhale luncheso lyango. **12** Epafula uvayavile munu va khuominyo, unsuhija va Yesu Kklisti. Eikhuvaphonia, eikhietanga amanchuva ghoni ukhuodhova khuonongw ncheinyo, ukhuota mwieme mudhuolukhe nuo khuovonekha vuononu muombuonogwe uwa Nghuluove. **13** Ulwakhua nikhuonchova ukhuota eikhie yuomieliencha khuolyuome, na khuovala vavo valiekhuo Laodiki, na khuo vavo valie khuo Hielapoli. **14** U Lukha uoghanga uoghane, nuo Dema viekuuovaponia. **15** Muvaponiaghe avaluonkholo Iwangho vavo valiekhuo Laodikia, nuo Nimfa, ni tembile yeiyo yielie khuonyumba eiyamwene. **16** Ei balua eijke muonghamale ukwiemba khuolyuomwe, pwuo vakhiembe na khuo tembile ei ya khuo valaodikia. na khuo Laodikia muokhiembe youmwe. **17** Muombaule uo Alkipo, "Alolage vuononu uvuovombeli vuowa akhaviela khuo Ntwa, ukhuota lienkonghiwe." **18** Uluosamuso iwango uone nie - Pavuoli. Khuokhie voko kyango yuone. Mkuombuokhaghe ukhaunkhungiwa khwangho uone. uluosayo luovienchaghe pwuo panie nie nuomwe.

1 Avawathesalonike

1 Paulo, siliwano no Timotheo mpelela gwa wathesalonike muangoleve O Daada nutwa o Yiesu Kelesti. Ologano ne lyecieo love numwe. **2** Tusana hela wakati hya Nguluve yeno mwevoni o wakati tohowa nchova mlyesayo lyetu. **3** Satusamwa nohuduga pamihio ha Daada no Nguluve mmbombo yeno ya lyedeo, ohweyomele ncha ndogano, nohwe ksyia na jasili wapongela no Nguluve Yesu Kristi. **4** Muvalokolo lyango yamwenganiwe no Nguluve, tohomanyle olyedeho lyenyo. **5** Elimenyo lyeto omolinchile holofye sio holimenyo two, linchile ni ngofu, Nomepo, ambalanhe nowohakika. Honamna eyo, motomanyile hoho ofye to hale wanu vanana yelehu, nyihi msafywa la gwenyo yeno. **6** Mhale vanu va hofwago ofye no Nguluve, olorupolihe elimenyo mtabu na mlaha eyeomine Nomepo ombanche. **7** Na matokeo gayene, mvile ifyano gwa vanu voni Makedoni no Akaiya vavo vihyamini. **8** Olyahova elimenyo lya Nguluve legendile hyoni, nufye no Makedonia namakala twevene. Shohoma apowedisi wenyo hya Nguluve weneile hyoni ohohoma apo satunogiwa onchova hyohyon. **9** Olyahova avene vihomya ululagelo holyofye, wohale wa mbomb nyihi holyofye. Vihotsim dela alologewihe a Nguluve ohohoma ehehwani ohombombela ongole oyavile inkavu no vayelyeli. **10** Vahahominche ululagelo ohola mhogujele omwana ohohoma hokinya, oyafulufe ohohoma ndiguli. Nayo ve Yesu, oyoihotaveha huru ohoma madhabu eyeyihwicha.

2 Ulwakhua umwe yumwe mloumanyile, valolukolo ukhuta ukwincha kwito khulu umwe satwinchile lavule. **2** Mloumanyile ukhuta pavutengulielo twako nviwe khange vatuvambile inchasoni. Mlaumanyile ukhuta pavutenguleilo twakuveilwe khaange vakhatuvombela inchasoni ukhu khuvu Filipu, nduvu muloamanyile, twaale nuvukitu mwa nguluve ukhulinchoova ileivangeli lya Nguluve nabupala uvulipapingi. **3** Pakhuva indeekho njeito sanji ehumila nuvuvivi mbuliiyu ni ngofyo. **4** Nduvutwidekiwi nu Nguluve nukwideekwi wa elivaangeli wtutwa evwo. Twinchova khista khuvahovosya avaanu putukhung'ovoosya u Nguluve umwene veikhonchiwola inumbula achieto. **5** Pakhuva satwanchoovele amamenyu gakhihele hele usikhiyooni nduvu mloumanyile, hata ukhunchovela amamenyu ndagavudeesi mumbunogwe, u Nguluve intangeili veitu. **6** Khaange satwaloonile uvutonchiwa khuaan hata ukhuhuma khuhuma khulyumwe hata khuvange. Satwale lumele ukhuluti viela ndavasuhwa avanya Kristi. **7** Patukhava vade khedeekhe khulyumwe nduva uiyuuva ikuva ndesya avana vamweene. Khunchiila eijee twale vadekhedeekhe khulyume. **8** Ulakhuva mvile vagaane veito. Twalevadekhe uvamponinie sayale khulivangiile lya Nguluve iyeene puyale na mumitamile gyieto yufwe pamihio ngeinyo pakhuva mvile vagaane veitu. **9** Pakhuva valoukolo mkumbukha imbomba nuvupala weito. Pakilo na pamusitulikhuvooomba imbomba ukhuta tulekhe ukhupa unchigo umunu uvi aveenchage. usiki guyugwa, tulivakhuvahumbi leila elivangiile lya nguluve. **10** Umwe uloumanyile na yu Nguluve voope, vugoloo ju uvulindakheekhi, yelwel, khisitakhuvi peiliwa umutugendele laga

yufwe pamihio ngeinyo mwimukwideekha. vuvuuwa mloumanyile tukhale ndakheekhi khu umo umo ndyumwe mwemukwideekha. **11** Vulevule yeighale ndakhilki khulyumwe umo umo ndudaada umwaveelile khuvaana va mwene. nukhuva kasia inumbula tulikhuvavula. **12** Ukhuta mukhanugile ukhugeenda nduvu niyelango yeinayo umuyeiveelile khwa Nguluve, uvaviangile khuludeeva nuvavaacha vwamweene. **13** Puleino tukhomwalesya unguluuve khange imiseikhe gyooni. Ulwakhua mwaupile ndeilimenyueleitava lya vaanu. Umwe, mwaupile nduvueilweeli umyiiveelile, ilimenyu lya Nguluve. Lyulimenyu lya Nguluve eili ieluli voomba embombo mundyuumwe mweimukwideekha. **14** Puleino, valokolo, muve vaanu vakwiga imapeleela gya Nguluve gigyoo geili khuvayuuta mwa Yiisu Kristi. Pakhuva umwe leino mwakuvilwe mu mbombo nchilanchila ukhuhuma mbanu veinyo, nduvuyielevyo ukhuhuma khuvayuuta. **15** Vaale Vayuuta eena vabuudile Utwa u Yeesu paninie na vanyamalago. Vuvayuta vaavo vatusweimile tuhume khuunji. Savikhung'ovosya Unguluve khaange vaalugu khuvauan vooni. **16** Valeikhutusiga tulekhe ukhunchoova navampanchi ukhuta vakave uvupokhi puyiekhavoonekha ukhuta viritama ni mbivi nchaavo khuvumalilo puuluvipo iwinchile mbeene. **17** Ufwe, valokolo, putwalekhehine numwe khuseikhe usupi, khimbili, sayale khinumbula. Twavoombile khumakha geito hange twale nuvunoogwe ukhulutileila ukhunchivoona isuula ncheinyo. **18** Pakhuva twanogilwe ukhwinchi khulyumwe uneene ni pavuli, ukhaseikhe ndakhaleikhu na khaseikhe akhaange, puleino usetano atusigile. **19** Puleino ukwivoona khwito kyukhiinukhikhi pongeela, nu luhekhele, nulundinguleilo lwa iwakhwiginieinhikhi pamihio gatwa veito u Yeesu useikhe gwa khwincha kwamwene? Puumwe samuloutilia nduvuvalevyo avange? **20** Pakhuva umwe lwingi nehincho auluhekhele lwito.

3 Pwu twevile, twilemwa ukwiyumilicha fijo, twasagile ukhu penogile usigala ku Athene twivene. **2** Twansuhile Utimoti, ulokolo lwito umbombi va Nguluve mwa Kilisti, ukuvajingacha nu kuvajesya indwindiko lwinyo. **3** Twagavombie aga akuta aleke nu yumo uvakute neyuka ameka ukuhumana nu vukuvilwa uvu, ulakuva mulomanyile ukuta tuliva helwa. **4** Cha yelilweli, unsiki upwa twale paninie numwe twatalile ukuvavula ukuta twale pipi ukuva mbukuvilwa nago, gahumile ndu vumulomanyile. **5** Kunongwa iyo na vile nilemwa ukwiyunilicha nansuhii ukhuta nilumanye ulwidiko lwinyo. Pamoja ungelii avagelila ni mbombo yengo yiva ya vuvule. **6** Ulakova Utimoti aichile kulyufwe ukhuhuma kulimwe akatugegela ikulo-nguli inono iya lwidiko nu lugano lusinyo. Atuvulile ukhuta mulini kikuvebuhichi ikinonu kuliufwe, na khuta mwinongwa ukutuvona ndu fwfe twinogwa ukuvavona unwe. **7** Ku sababu iyi valukolo tuvachesiwe fijo numwen kusababu ya lwidiko lwinyo, munubapala nu vukuvikwa wenyi woni. **8** Limi tutaalwa, ingave mukuvii ma mukikasya mwa kuludeva. **9** Tundimie ndikike Unguluve kumbomba yeno, kuluhekelo lwoni ulutulinalwo kumihi ga Nguluve na kuliumwe? **10** Tudova ficho pakilo na pamusi ukhuta tufivona imbumila chenyo nu kuvongelecha ukwumudumukiwa indwidiko lwinyo. **11** Unguluve veto nu Daada yuwga, nu nkukudeva U Yesu atulongolele injila yeto kutufike kuliumwe. **12** Nu nkukudeva

avombe mwongoleke nu kukula ndu ngano, vamuganana nu ukuvagana avanu voni nduvutwigeha kuviamwe. **13** Agohe vulevule ukugingeche indumwa chenyo bila nu vugolofu kumiho ge Nguluve vetu nu Daada vetu nu mbwijilo wa nkuludeva u Yesu paninie na vagolofu va mwene vase.

4 Kuvosililo, lukolo, tukuvankanganchainumbula nukuvandova khwa Yesu kliste. Nduvumwambilile ululagilo ukuhuma kulyufwe umuyilondiwa ukgenda nukunogela pa Nguluve, kunjila ilio ya mugendage nukuvomba ukulutilila. **2** Ulwakuva mulumanyile nchuu ndagilo nyiki unchtwavapile ukugendela Untwa Uyesu. **3** Uvu vuwagane wa Nguluve: Uvuvalanche wenyu-ukut muuuleke uvuligu. **4** Ulwakuva kilamunu alumanyile umwakundolela undala vamwene yuywa mumbuvalanche nilisima. **5** Ulekee ukuva nundala kuvunogwe uwa mbile (Navanyapanchi avasa vamanyile Unguluve). **6** Aleka ukuva pwale umunu uvyakiva ilovoka ulukindi nu kumbipencha ulukololwe kunongwa iye. Ulwakuva untwa vi mwene kwitavullila kwu mbombo nchoni incho. Nduvu tukatalile ukuvavunga nukuvavula. **7** Ulwakuva untwa sakatwilange kuvuvivi akatwilangile kuvuvalanche. **8** Pivu uvyabelile ile sikuvabela avanu, iva ikubela Unguluve, uveikuvapa Umepo Umbalanche vamwene. **9** Pivu ulugano lwa lukolololwo, sapanogilwe umunu uviavenchaga ukusimba, ulwakuva mmanyisiwe nu Nguluve ukuganana yumwe kwa yumwe. **10** Lweli mwavombile inchi nchoni kuvalukolo avaliku Makeonia yoni, ulwakuva tukuwasimilenga, valukolo muvombe na kukulutilila. **11** Tukuvumilenga munogwe ukutama uvatamo uwakutunala, ukujisagile imbombo nchenyo nukuvomba imbombo namavoko genyo yumwe, nduvutukavatavulile. **12** Uvombe inchi pivu uwesye ukuluta vunonu nu ludwadwa kwu avalikunji mundwioliko, pivu mulekhe ukupungikiwa uvunogwe wone. **13** Satwinogwa umwe mulumanyile uvusalyulweli, umwe valukolo kivu avo vagonelile, ulwakuva pivu yamsusuvala nda vange avasavikwidika incha nseke ugukwincha. **14** Inave tukwidika ukuta Uyesu afwile na akanchuka, vule vule Unguluve alavaleta pupaninie nu **15** Yesu avo avagonelele mumbufwe mumwene. Kwu incho tukuvavula umwe kulimenu ilyantwa, ukuta ufwe twivumi, tutava pivu tule unsike ugwa kwincha Untwa, nchayilwelii tulavalongola vala avagonelile mumbufwe. **16** Ulwakuva Untwa yuywa alika ukuhumu mamuvingo. Alincha na lwovelu uluvaha nu nsukhwa umbaha, paninie ni ngalape iya Nguluve, pivu avafwile mbukilisti valata ukunchuka. **17** Pivu ufwe twivumi, yufwe tisigile, tulahanga mumavengo paninie nukumpokela Untwa kukyanya. Ku njila iye twiva nu Ntwa ifigono fyon. **18** Pivu mununajyane yumwe khwa yumwe kumamenyu aga.

5 Lino, khukulongwi yakhavalilo, nu sikhi valukolo sapanogile ukhula kila khinu khisimbilwe khuliumwe. **2** Pakhuva umule mwevene mulumanyile vunonu ukhuta ukha sikhi kha Daada kha kwincha nduu ndiasi pa kilo. **3** Pala upuvita "Khulivunonu nu luhekheho" puapa uvuvivi vu kwincha ndu maamaa unyavu jitu. Savi ulesya khunjila yuyoni. **4** pakhuva umwe valukolo lwango musimuu muhisi ya vana va hisi. **5** Pakhuva va umwe mulivoni mulivoni mulivana va lumuli ne musi ufye satulivana va hisi. **6** Lino, tusite ukhugone lela nduvuvigonelela avigonelela

ila tulekhe ukhugonelela tu ve mino. **7** Pakhuva avigonelela vigonelela pakilu na vigala vigala pakilo. **8** Pakhuva ufwe tulivana va pamusi, tuve miho. Tufuale ulwisisifo lwa lwidikho nulugano, ne, khitili khwa khuma, kya vuyilweli wa vupokhi uwasikhi ugu kwincha. **9** Phakuva Daada satuhalile khu liyoy pavutengulilo, atuhali khu njila ya Untwa Yesu Krisiti. **10** O- li vi mwene atufyilile ndatungave, miho tugone, ule lutamaya paninwe. **11** Muchesanage nukhun'chengana yumwe khwa yumwe, nduvumuvomba. **12** Valukolo lwango tudova mu va manye avivomba paninwe numwena vala avali pakianya paliomwe nu Daada na vala avikhuvavula. **13** Tukhuvadova muvamanyi nu khuvapa ehesima khunjila ya lugano pambombo ncha vene. Muve nuluno che hencho igati ndiumwe. **14** Tuvadova valukolo hwango muvavule ava favigenda vunonu muvape amakha ava gatile. **15** Mulologe asite khua pwale umunu vivoni uvchomba uvuvivi nu vuviv khumu vivoni. Uno pumuombage inonu khukhila munu na vanu voni. **16** Muhovokhage unisikhi gioni. **17** Mudovage bila khugatala. **18** Msanage kwa Daada khukhila mbombo, phakuva uvu wagane wa Daada khuli umwe mugati mwa Kilsti. **19** Msite ukhu chunya Umepo. **20** Msite ukhubeda inunyamalago. **21** Mugelage imbombo choni. Mwibate elinonu. **22** Mwepage ukhuvonekha nu vuvivi. **23** Unguluve va luno che hencho avadulusye inumbula nu mbili fidimiwage bila vuvivi hata ukwicha khwa Yesu kilisti. **24** Umwene uvi avilangile igolofu hange vimevwe ivomba. **25** Valukolo, hwango mutudovelage. **26** Muvaponwe ava lukolo letu voni nukhuchimba nuvu valanche. **27** Nikhuvadova ukhugendela kwa Daada ukhuta ekalata iye mwimbe khu valukolo lwetu voni. **28** Ulugano lwantwa vitu Yesu kilisiti luve paninwe numwe.

2 Wathesalonike

1 UPaulo, uSilwano, nu Timoti, khulikanisa lya Wathesalonike ukhugendela khwa Nguluve nu Baba vito Yesu Klisite. **2** Uluhungu lufe khuwumwe nu lusayo ululwihuma khwa Nguluve Daada vito nu Baba vito uYesu Klisite. **3** Puyinogiwa ufye ukhusana Nguluve isikhu n'choni khunjila yinjo, lukolo lwango. Manya vutulivo na vuyinogiwa, pakhuva ulwedekho lweto lwikhula finchi, nulugano lwenyo khukhila munu lufe lwingi. **4** Lino yofye twe vene tukhivona pakiana paliomwe mumakanisa ga Nguluve. Twinchova eikhulo nfwl ya gulela khwenyo nu lwedikho ulumwehenalwo patabu yoni. Twin'cho eikhulongwi ya sida ei yumwikhava. **5** Ulu lulu vonekhelwa vuhegiwa lweli ya Nguluve mulogendo ulwa khuva umwe muvaleliwe ukhuva munoge laniele ukhwingila muludeva lwa Nguluve ulu mugata n'chiwa nalo. **6** Pakhuva elweli ya Nguluve ukhuva homba eitabu vala avikhava tesya umwe, **7** nukhuvapa umwe uvunonu umwe mwitesekha paninwe nufye. Ivomba ewo pasekhe gwa khudenduliwa khusekhe gwa mwene udaada vito uYesu ukhuhuma khukianya paninwe na va sugwa avanya makha. **8** Avavikhile u mwoto vala voni avasava manyile uNguluve nava savi dwada eili vangelilwa Yesu Klisite. **9** Vatalesekha nulwo ngomen'cho lwa sikhu n'choni viva pange nu Daada nuvu vaha na makha ga mwene. (aiōnios g166) **10** Ivomba alava ikhwin'cha pakhwemekhiwa na vanu voni, avasavedikhe pa mbombo n'cheto n'chinchu beluwe khuvene. **11** Khunjila iyetukhu va dovela umwe isikhu n'choni. Tukhuvadovelu ukhuta uNguluve vito avakekhe mumbalilo ya vanu avanogile ukhwilangiwa. **12** Tudova imbombo n'chi mkave ukhu leginiwa eilitawa lya dada vito uYesu. Tudova nukhutamkhave nikhisra kya Nguluve neikya mwana va mwene u Yesu Klisite. Pu lino panogile ukhundimwa uNguluve, ei misikhe giomi savuli yenyo, vagane umwe yumwe muganiwe nuntwa ulwakhava untwa avahalile umwe nde nekhelo ya khwanda ei ya vupokhi khuvu valan'che wa numbula nu lwedikho

2 Leno ukwincha khwa Yesu Klisite nukhu lundamana pu paninwee ili tuve nave: Nukhuvachova umwe mwe valukolo lwetu, **2** msite ukhugata n'chiwa nukhwan'chwa khembeve, namamenyu, khukata eyeyivonekha ukhuva yehumile khulifye eyeyin'cho va ukhuta akhasekhe khafikhe. **3** Umunu asite ukhuva siova khunjila yuyoni ukhuta yekhudi mpakha uvutulanongwa vuvonekhe taasi khumunu uviagalwekhe yakhiva avonekeliwe nu mwana ula uvavunangi. **4** Uyu vivyo ibela nukhubela uNguluve nukhwe vonesya ukhutavi Nguluve na kyukyo ni eikhidoviwa nekhihumla nukhutama mutembile ya Nguluve nukhwi vonesya ukhuta umwene vi Nguluve. **5** Samkumbukha ukhuta vunile numwe nakha vavulile imbombo n'chi? **6** Leno mlumanyile ukhuta khila eikhehusiga awesye ukhudenduliwa khusekhe unonu ugu ya khuvu gwifikha. **7** Pakhuva isili ya munu untula nogwa yivomba ei mbombo hata lino, pwale uvisiga ipakha yakhiva yivonekha einjila. **8** Pu ula unya khunanga alava eidenduliwa, uvi uYesu Klisite ekhubuda nu mwuya wa ndomo gwa mwene. Daada ukhumseikha ukhuva sio khinu khuluvonekelo ulwa khwin'cha khwa mwene. **9** Ukwin'cha

khwa munu unya khunanga lukhwi n'cha khu njila ya setano, khumakha goni nulukenye mkho lwa vudesi, **10** nu vudesi wooni uva khibudi. Imbombo n'chi n'chiva kuvala avaviyaga, pakhuva salupokhile ulugano lwa lweli khunjila ya vupokhiwa vene. **11** Khu njila iyo uNguluve ikhuvatumila ei njila ei yenge iyavuvivi vakelage uvudesi. **12** Amatokeo gagene voni valahigija, vala avasa vikhudikha ei lweli pakhuva vikhe hovosya nuvutula nongwa. **13** Pu yinogiwa ukhu sana uNguluve khila sikhi khu njila yenyo valukolo yumwe muganiwe nu Daada. Udaada avahalile umwe ukhuva nekhelo ya vupokhi khu lusayo lwa mepo nulusayo ulwa lweli. **14** Iki khukhene avilangile umwe ukhugendela muli vange li pu mkave ulwe mikho, ulwa ntwavito uYesu Klisite. **15** Pulino va lukalo, mwemage khikangafu mlumanyile uluino lula ulu mva manyile mulimenu ewo mkatata yetu. **16** Puleno ntwa vito uYesu Klisite yumbene, nayu Nguluve udada yeto uvi atu ganile hange akhatupa ulun'chesyo lwa sikhu n'choni nuvukilu uvunonu uvukhwi n'cha ukhugendela mulimenu, (aiōnios g166) **17** avanchesye mwekhua kangan'cha inumbula n'chenyo mulimenu ulyo lya vincha ni mbombo inonu.

3 Pu lino valukolo, tudovelage, khunjila ya limenu lya daada lewesye ukhuenela nukhuginvei, nduvuliliwo khuliumwe. **2** Mudove ukhuta tuwesye ukhokholiwa pa mbivi na vanu avavivi, pakhu sio voni vali nu lwidikho. **3** Pa khuva udaada igolofu uvii khuvagolosya umwe nukhuvadima, ukhuma khunta vangwa. **4** Tulinavakifu munditawa lya Daada khujili yenyo, ukhuta muvomba na kwendelela ukhuvomba imbombo n'chi tukhualagila. **5** UDAada avalongon'che inumba n'cheinyo mulugano nuvukifu wa Klisite. **6** Lino tukhualagila valukolo, khulitawa lya Daada vito uYesu Klisite, ukhuta mwetenge na vanu avavita ma mu mbombo imbivi na syoo ukhuhumana nei nduuhumana neilweli eiyu mupokhile ukhuma khuli ufye. **7** Pakhuva yumwe mwei vene mulumanyile. Pupanogile ukhwigila khuli ufye satuli khutama ndavalava n'chila vudwanchei. **8** Twa vomsile ewo sio pakhuva tuli va nchila vulamun'chi pakhuva twavombile emo. **9** Tuve khi khwani khuli umwe mkhimanye ukhutuleigila ufye. Ei ngave yumo sinogwa ukhuvomba ei mbombo asite ukhulya. **10** Twavile tulipaninie numwe twa valagile, "angave yumo sinogwa ukhuvomba ei mbombo asite ukhulya." **11** Pakhuva tupalikhe ukhuta vaninie savinogwa ukhuvomba embombo pakhuva vaanu avan'chila khwe yeliwa. **12** Na vavavo lino tukhu valagila nukhava suma, militawa lya Yesu Klisite, vinogiwa ukhuvomba embombo molamola nukhulya ei kyakyulya. **13** Lino umwe valokolo msite ukhunchimya umepu pakhuvo amanonu. **14** Ei ngave umunu ve vooni sinogwa ukhupulikha ei limenu ei lya kaluta ei hi muve miluhala nave msite ukhuhanga panina nave asuke. **15** Mlekhe ukhumbekha khuvuvivi mtangage ndu lukolo. **16** Untwa uva lugano avape ulugano usikhi ugwa vin'cha ga munjila n'chenyo untwa ave numwe mwi voni. **17** Ulu lulusamsyo lwango, une nee Paulo, khukhivokho kyango yune, ikyokyu khikhwoni mkata n'choni ewo vunesimbile. **18** Uluhungu lwa kuludeva veto uYesu Klisite ave numwe mwi voni.

Utimoti

1 Paulo, usukhya va Yeesu Kilisiti uholehana ni ndagelo ncha Nguluve UYeesu Kilisiti uayavile nyalyekasyo hyolyofe. 2 hya Timotheo umanango uvayelyeli khulwedkho uluhungo, Ulyesayo ne amani nchincho nchi homana Nguluve Udaada Uyesu Kilisiti Untwa vето. 3 Ponehahusisitisye vunihega uhuluta humakedonia, usigale kho Efeso powesye ukuvasisitesya nohuva mulesya avanu fulani vafundesiwe amofundesyo gagosagahyanine. 4 Vasite uhupolehenga ihadisi nihadisi ne uloza ncha nasaba nchincho mwisuo. Ago gugisababisa amabishanonusaidi nukuvatanga okholuta elatiba ya U Nguluve va lyedeho. 5 Nilengo lya lolagelo ile ulugano luhamana numbula enonu, khinia enonu nulyedeho ulyalyeli. 6 Avanu valekosekhinché elimenyu vagalehele amafundisyo aga vavehile ukhochova ekhepumbafu. 7 Vinogwa ukhota vamanyesi va ululagelo, ulwakhua savahemanyile ekhevichova au ekhevisisitesya. 8 tulumanyile uhota ululagelo ulunonu kama umunu itumela khovo sahihi. 9 UTulumanyile ukhuta, ululagelo ulu sayehatongingiwe khu munu unyawolyeli khuvavo videnya ululagelo nuvovivi avanu davosio vavalanche avalevovole u Nguluve nimbivi yetungiwe huvabudu avibuda hava odaada yawo vavaninawo ava vobudi. 10 Khombombo yavaligu, khombombo ya vanu amalaya navavo visiwa avanu vikhovavomba vasukhwa, khombombo ya vadesi, khombombo ya wasaidiwa vodesi, yeheyoni uyovile hosana ni ndagelo uwononu. 11 Ululagelo lahoma niliwangeli nivuvaha wa Nguluve yoywa uyiisg nukhyaminiwa. 12 Nikhondemmya UYeesu Kilisite Umtwa vetu. Akhamile ingovu, alipahuva akhambalile unene khavogolofu, akhombeho mmbombo. 13 Nale munu va hotesy a nukhumanga. Napatile olosayo ulyakova navomible khovopumbafu ulya khosita khuva mwedesi. 14 Ulyahева uluhungo lya Nguluve adegile uwedefu nulugano uwa Kilisiti UYeesu. 15 Ululagelo ulu lukwaminiwa lugowi ukhulelala na voni ulya UYeesu ahinchile ikerlunga ukhola awanembivi. Une nelimbvi kholiho voni. 16 Ulyakhua one naapeviwe ikhisa ulyahova igati ndyone, ulyahanja, Kilisiti UYeesu avonesye uvofumelefu woni. Ahavomible evo ukhuta kheve khehya ni huvohi avayaheva vikhokonga kхuvomi wa sihu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 17 Numbaha uylevovote umwisyo, uyosifya uysuvoneha u Nguluve mwene, wav wodwado nu wowakha sihu nchoni. Amee. (aiōn g165) 18 Nikholoveha ululagelo ulukhuvolungolo khulyove Timotheo, vewmava vango. Nivomba ewa okhohomana na malago, agohamile khulyove uhuhuma huvutengolelo hulyove, ukhuta ukhusehe mvita ifinonu. 19 Uvombe ovo ukhuta uve nulyedekho. Avanu avange vahangumile vabela ulyedeho. 20 Ndoloyevellile himeneyo nu alekizanda yoywa nepile utavango osetano afundesiwe asite uhokufuni.

2 Puleino mumbutanch, i wagooni nilonda uludoovo, ninyiesayo nukhundoovela nulusano fivombeekhage savuli ya vaanu voooni. 2 Savuli ya vankuludeva na voooni vaavo valiembolongonchi ukhuta tuve vakhutama uutano uvulinulunenche hencho nukhusitakhula ngayiekha mumbuvalanche wooni nu wudwadwa. 3 Eili linoonu nalikwiekhiwa pamihio ga Nguluve upokhi vieto. 4 Umwene inogwa ukhuta avanu voooni vapokhiwe nukhuva

vayiemanye eilweli. 5 Ulwakhua khulie nu Nguluve yumo, na khulisyani yumo pagati nagati pa Nguluve nu munu uvi uyu vie Yiesu Kilisite. 6 Animinche yuywa nduluhombo khuvooni, ndiekhkhani khusiekhe uwidiekhiwe. 7 Savuli ya eiyie une yune niapeliwe ukuva eimbana valievangieli nuvusuhwa. Ninchoova uvudeeesi. Une niliema nyisi vavanu avapanchi mulwidiekho nielweli. 8 Puleino, ninogwa avagosi mwonimwoni vadoovage namavookho amavalanche gavaenchage mukyanya khisita iyoy nukhusanisa. 9 Vuvuwa, ninogwa avadala vafwalage eimyenda gigyo gikhwidiekhiwa, mudundwaado nukhwiisiga. Vasite ukuva ninchwiele inchitiviwe, yieve latalama, yieve lulu, ngive myeendagha adalama nyngi. 10 Hange vafwalage eimyenda eiginogelanile avadala avuvikhideekha ulwiekho ukhukona ni mbombo inonu. 11 Udala amanyile mukhusitakhua na matata nuvudwadwa wooni. 12 Sanikhupa udaala uvulegefwa khumanysa khuve khuva vulogonchi pavagosi, pu atamage mbusita khuva na mamenu. 13 Pakhuva u Adamu apeliwe taasi punayu Eva. 14 U Adamu sasyoviwe, humbe udaala asyoviwe ficho mumbogalukhi. 15 Puleino, ipokhiwa mukhohola avaana, einave ouviveenchaga mulwideekho nulugano nambuvalanche nuluhala ulunonu.

3 Uulo Iwakwidlikika: engave umu inogwa ukuva intanjili inogwa imbombo inonu. 2 Pu untagini yitakiwa ave igolofu. Yitakiwa igonsi va dala yumo. Yitakiwa ave nu ludebe, uluholo, unya univehiiko, umwipe. Yitakiwa ave nu vuvwesyo uwa kumanysa. 3 Avisinywa, unyila mbacho, umwololo, ungalwidiko uywa asichigani indelamo. 4 Anogile ukuvimirilia vunonu avana avamanyumba yamwene yu wlya, na vana va mwene vanogile ukupa ilisima lyoni. 5 Pu engave umunu sakimanyile ukuvinie avanu avamungumba ya mwene, iuresya ndakike ukwiniilia umpelela giva Nguluve? 6 Aleke ukuva umwidiki umpya, ayikeginia nukugusile imbuhiwa wa nitavangwa ula. 7 Ikange ave nu Iwaho ulunonu kuvoni ava likunji, aleke ukungiwiila muson na muentego gwa nitavangwa. 8 Ava shemasi, vuvule vule vanogile ukuvadwadwa valekhe ukuva ni njovela ivili. Valekhe ukunywa nu kikitilila tena nu muvogo. 9 Vamwesye ukulola kuntea unonu ku Iwidiko lula ulunonu uluvunike. 10 Hange vave vunonu vagolafu tena va vombage ulakuba vanyila nongwa. 11 Avadala vuvule vule vave nilisima. Valekhe udetela. Vave nulu debe na vagolofu ku mbombo nyoni. 12 Avashemasi yitakiwa vave na gogosi va vadala yumo yumo. Punogile ukuvimirilia vunonu avana vavo va va munyumba chavo. 13 Ulwakuva vala avavivomba vunonu vikava pakuwimila vunonu nu vukifu uvuvaha indwidiko uluvaha mwa Kilisiti U Yeesu. 14 Nikugasimba aga kuliave nilinuluhivilo ukwicha kulyuve ululino. 15 Pu engave nicheliwa, nikukusimbila mukumanyi umwakulutila mu nyumba ya Nguluve, ugwu ugvympelila giva Nguluve uvi umwuni, imbanda nu lutangilo lwa Iweli. 16 Sayibencheka ukuta uvunyilweli wa vu Nguluve uvuvomikiwe uvuvaha. "Vonike mumbile, nu Mepo, akavoneka nu sung'wa, akachovivwa kuvambuchenge, avadikiwa na vankilunga, nu kututoga kukyanya mu mbudwadwa."

4 Lino umepo inchova pavuvalafu ukhuta eimiseikhi egiikwincha avange avanu valaluleka ulwidiko

nukwiyumilincha ukhupulihincha i mepo inchisyova nulumanisyo ulya khimpeo. 2 uguuvamanyilaga mumbudesi nuvusyovi. Uweigame wa veene vulasytuka. 3 Valasiga ukutola nu kyupillia ifinu ifi u Unguluve afivumbile fivombeliwagwe ukusaniela muugaati mumbene muveidiki uvuvayimanyile ilweli. 4 Ulwakhua khila khinu inkyavumbile Unguluve akhivumble khenonu. Khisikuli ikyutupoke nukhusana khinaghawa nukhubeliwa. 5 Ulwakhua kivalanchiwe ukhugendela elimenyu lya Nguluve kunjila iyakhudova. 6 Unganchiseikhe imbombo inchi pavulongolo palukololyo, wiva mbombi einonu va Yeesu Kilisiti. 7 Ulwakhua ukhulite mumamenyu aga Iwidiko nulumanisyo ulunonu ululukongile. Pivu mubelage ifibchago ifya khilunga ifinugiwa na avadala avagogolo. Pivu pilondiwa, umanyiele yuve mumbuvalanche. 8 Ulwakhua uvunchovele wa mbivi khunogile padebe, ukhuva uvuvalanche vunogiya mno khumbombo nchoni. Khulolela ulwidikahno ulwavutamo uwalino nuvukwincha. 9 Ululagilo ulwu Iwakwediekiwa lunogiwe ukwideikiwa Iweli. 10 Ulwakhua khumbombo inchi tugaatanchiwa nukhwiyumilincha ukhuvomba imbombo einoo. Ulwakuva tulinawo uvukifu mwa Nguluve umwumi, uwei-impoki va vanu voni, kuvala avikhumawidika. 11 Uvei inchova nukhumanyisa imbombo inchi. 12 Umuu uviaeenchaga alekhage ukhuubeda uvudebe uwako. Pivu avinchage vakhua khilolelo khuvoni avikhumwidikha, munjovеле, mundogeendo, mundugano, mundwidiko, na mbunonu. 13 Impaka uponielincha, ugiembage mukumanyila, mukhuvunga, na mukumanyisa. 14 Ulabedaga ikhikhungielwa ikhilimugaati indyuve, ikyuwakavile ukhugeendala kuvanyamalago, nukhusayiwa na mavoko navagogolo. 15 Unchigahinchage imbombo nchi. Mwutamilage mumwa. Pivu ukhukula kulwuve kuvinchage pavavalafu kuvanu vonu. Unchinganchage ulugendelo Iwako ni manyisyo. 16 Tamaga mumbombo iye. Ulwakhua ukhuvomba eiwo pivu yuwukhipokha yuve viemwene kuvala avikukupulikhincha.

5 Ulekhe ukhupwa tila ubaba ugogo. Udwandage ndu dadayo upape amakha avafijana avademi vope valukolo Iwakho. 2 Uvape amakha ava vanyokho avagogolo nda va vanyokho vakho, na vadala avachebe manya ava vahanchavo nu vogolofu woni. 3 Uvagane avafyle vala avafyuelweli Iweli. 4 Pangave ufyle alina vana navakhukhu, valeghe taasi vamanyile ukhuvonesya elisima khuvanu va munyumba vavevene. 5 Pakhuva ufyle Iwelweli viula uvaalimawene yuu ivikha amasage goni khwa Nguluve. Hange itama isikhunchoni munyesayo pakilo na pamusi. 6 Pakhuva udala uvi itama mombutula nongwa ufyle ndagave mwumii. 7 Numayisage umbombo nchi vasite ukhuva nulukuto. 8 Pakhuva umunu uvisakhua tunja avalukololwe, vala avamunyumba vavene yuu alubelile ulwidikho, imbivi ndavasavi khwidekha. 9 Uno avadala visimbi wage ndavafyle avanya vigono ifi safi pungukha emiakha sitini vwlala va gosi yumo. 10 Panogilenchumanyi khe nanchi mbombcha mwene inonu, ingave avatunchinche avana, hange avile nikhisia khua genji apange akalifye amatunde ga videkhi, apange agelile ukhwihumya pambombo yoni enonu. 11 Pu nita khuvala avafyle avadebe, ubelage ukhuvasimba mukala ya vafyle. Pakhuva vingingele mutamaa cha mbili vinogwaga ukhutoliwa.

12 Khunjila iye vikhwingila munongwa nukhudenya indagilo n'cha lutanchi. 13 Nukhhwingila mumbu chovelle wa wolo avene vigenda munyomba neinyumba saviva volo. Pakhuva vikwingila musolo nimbombo inchingu vichovaga inongwa in'chi tawajinogiwa ukhuvuchova. 14 Pu une ninogwa avadala avadebe vatoli wage, avagogolo avana vimelile unyumba n'cha vene vasile ukhupa enafasi usetano yakhutusitakha nukhuvumba imbivi. 15 Pakhuva vingi hata lino vapendwighie kwa setano. 16 Angave pwale udala umwidekhu alina va fyile avatange pakhuva elikanisa yaligatala ukhuvatanga avafyle Iweli Iweli. 17 Lino avagogolo vala avilongoncha vunonu vavalliwage ukhuva vinogwa elisima maraghangi, nasavala avivomba imbombo ya khumanyisa elimenyu lya Nguluve. 18 Pakhuva elivangili lita "usite ukhuchendula undoma gwa senga vuyila elinyasi" nu "mbombo vulikava uluhombo lwa mwene." 19 Usite ukhupokhela inongwa n'cha gogolo pange vave avasaidi vavili vadatu. 20 Vavunge avayagile pamoho ga vanu voni apange avasigile ya vipona. 21 Nikhukhulagile pamoho ga Nguluve nu Yesu Kilisiti, na vasungwa avaha uwe ukhuta vabate indagilo nchi bila khubagula, nu site ukhuvomba ekhinu kyo kyon nukhulola vupande. 22 Usite ukhusaya umunu khimbive usite ukhuhanga nuvatalanongwa wa munu kyunge. 23 sapanogile ukhunywa amagosi gene unyi n'chage nuvubaga khunjola ya vutamu wa litumbu lyakho khila isikhi. 24 Inongwa n'cha vanu avange nchi vonekha pavu valafu, mn'chinge nchilongo la khuvu hegi ni n'chinge nchikonga khusana. 25 Vivule vule imbombo n'chinge inonu n'chivonekha pavu valafu nin'chinge n'chifihekha.

6 Vala voni awalipasi pavukhygwa vavatolele avatwa vavo nalayayarukhara rwnoni, vinogiya vavombage uvlevule ukuta elitawa lya Nguluve nulumanisyo lulaghe uuhuduchiwa. 2 Avasuhiwa avanyavatwa avikhwe dekhiwa valeghe ukhuvabeda ulwakhua avene vanyalukolo. Vavavombelage ukhuleutelila. Ulwakhua avakungwa vikhuvatanga imbombo nchavo khukhisa nulugano. Manyisya ululagilo lwa imbombo ncho. 3 Engave umunu uyuge emayisya uvuyangi sikwambili ulumanyisyo Iwetu umwene ikihiyemika, ulwakuva ango mamenu ga ukulodeva vetu UYesu Krisite, igave ulumanyisyo ulukhuvalogoncha khuvuvalanche. 4 Umunu uywa ekhaginiya sakhimalile khinu. Alinulukhana na amayengo khulimenu. Amamemyu aga khikhola uwolo, embancha, ukhudukana nukhudukana, 5 embancha nchasike gwoni khuvanu awanyalukhela ulunugagikhe vavolekhile uwayelweli. Visaga ukhuta uvugolofu yunjila eya vukavi. 6 Lino uvugolofu nukwedela vutageli uvavakha. 7 Ulwakuva satwanche nikhinu pakhilunga. Satuwesya ukhutola eghevenchoga ukhuma pakhilunga. 8 Lino tukwelanile nekyakula nemienda. 9 Aviva nekyuma avovigwa mmbotulanogwa mumi sunguru, vigawa mmboperwa uvuvaha nuvunugwe uvuvivi, lwo vitola engelo inchi khuvanikha vigele mmbotulanogwa nuvuvivi. 10 Ulwakhua ukhukhigana ekhuma wuwdilao wa mbivi nchoni. Avanu avinogwa enewo vanyaghile khuvutali nulwidiko vibudile vavo nulususuvalo uluvawa. 11 Uve vimunu va Nguluve, uyile imbombo encho. Ukhugage uwayelweli, uvugolofu, uvuvalanche, ekhisa, uvudekchedekha. 12 Lwinelwaga embancha enonu eylwidiko iihatelila uwuni uwa sikhu nchoni uwuwilagiwe.

Pivu akhalumbilila khuwanu awingi khuulinu ekhinonu. (aiōnios g166) 13 Nikukupa ululagilo ulu khuvulogolo khwa Nguluve, uveipela ifinu fyoni, khuvulogolo kwa Yesu Krisite, uvianchovile khwa Pontio Pilato: 14 tunza ululagilo kuvugolofu, khwomela ukhudwada, upwalinchha UYesu Krisite. 15 Nguluve alivonesya wuekhwincha khusikhi unonu-Nguluve usayiwa vyamokha, alimwene, Umtwa uvielegancha. 16 Umwene itama amanchuva gani, itama mulumuli ulusalwinchima. Asikhuli umunu uveisyu ukhumbona uvewesye ukhundola. Khumwene khive khisa emakha isiku nchoni. Amina. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mvavule avakhani avakhiluga ekhi valenke ukwiginia, valeghke ukhuvila u Nguluve. Uvekhutupa uvukavi woni uwa wayelweli tuvuhovokhele. (aiōn g165) 18 Vavule avivombo inonu, vahuvilage imbombo inonu, vave avayakhisa, nuwuta yeh uwa khunya. 19 Khunjila eyo vikhevikhela ulwutu ulunonu khumbombo inchikwincha, pwuvinche vatame khuwumi wa suhu nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 20 Timotheo, Iolela khila ekhyuwupile uvekutali nukwinchofancha agakhiko yofu nulukani ulwa kipelwa Iwikhenga ulukwala. 21 Avage awanu vipanga inogwa iencho, valemilwe ulwidiko, uluhengu luve paninie navene.

2 Timotheo

1 Uve vi Paulo vinsugwa va Yesu Klisite khulugano ulwa Nguluve, ni khukhuvulo nita ndagano inche womi mugati mwa Klisite Yesu, **2** ukuva u Timoti umwana ugane: Ikhisa nu lunonchehenso nu lukhungu ukhuhuma khwa Nguluve u Dada nu Klisite Yesu utwa vito. **3** Nikhundimya u Nguluve, uvumwene nikhumbombela khu vunogwe uvunonu ndavuwa vavombe ava dada vito, vunikhumbukha isikhu nchoni mundwisyo lwango. Pakhilo na **4** pamusi ninogwa ni khuvone nu khuhovokha. Nikhunjikhumbukha inyihonchi nchakho. **5** Nale nukhu ng'umbusa ulunonchehe nchonso ulwa tuyilweli ukhuhuma pavutengulilo nukhutama na vapapa vako Loisi nu vanyokho vakhu u Yunisi. Nilinuvulweli ukhuta ulwidikho lutama mugati indyumwe. **6** Iyi yuyimbikhile ukhuta ugadilage ikhikhungilwa kya Nguluve ikhimwukhile mugati mu ndyuve khunjila iya khubadikhiwa amavokho gango. **7** Ulwa khuva uNguluve satupe umepe umbalanche nu vudwanchie ukhuta na makha nu lugano nu lugendo. **8** Ulekhe ukhuvuvonela isoni imivele igyia Ntwa vito, nukhuta uve ulivango ne Paulo ni nkugwa vamwene. Puave nu vukhuvilwa vulevule nu vuvaha wa Nguluve. **9** Vi Nguluve uviatupokhile nu khutwilanga khulwilango uluvalanche. Savombe evo ukhukhwanana ne mbombo nchetu nu khukhwananinchia ni khisa ni mivele gya mwene yuywa. Atupile imbombo ncha mwene mwa Klisite uYesu pavutengulilo ukhutengula nu nsiki. (aiōnios g166) **10** Ulwa khuva uvuvalanche wa Nguluve vumalile ukhudenduliwa ukhwincha kwa pokhi vitu u Klisite Yesu. Vi Klisite uviimisyie imifimba nu khugega uwomi uvusawisila khulumuly lwa livangili. **11** Ulwa khuva na halilwe nu ndumbilifyi nu utwa nu manyisi. **12** Ulwa khuva nagatanchiwe sanivona khinu ukhumanya umwene uvinamallie ukhvidika. Nilinuwa yilweli nelolelage isikhu nchoni khumwene. **13** Ukhumbuke ikhikhwani ikhya limenyu Iyavugolofu iliwapulikhe ukhuhuma khulyune, paninye we kisa nu lugano lulwa lulyi mugati mwa Klisite Yesu. **14** Gavikhe amasago amanonu agakhupile u Nguluve ukhugendela mwa mepo umbalanche uitama mugati ndyufwe. **15** Ulumanyile ukhuta voni avitama khu Asia vandekhile. Khukhipuga ikhi valemuvale ava figelo nu Hemogene. **16** Utwa ayisaye ikhaya ya Onesiforo ulwa khuva unsikhi gwuoni alikhuhovosya nu khusita ukhuvona isoni ne misongerehane gwyango. **17** Ukuva uluale khu Roma khu makha akhambona. **18** Unguluve ansayage nu khumwimika nu luhungu ukhuhuma ilinsova lila. Nduvu anangile vunale khu Efeso, uve ulumanyile vunonu.

2 Lino uve mwana vango, uvekhiwe amakha mkhesa khukhisa ikhili mugati mwa Klisite u Yesu. **2** Imbombo in'cho pulikhe khuliune khulimenu muvala uvutuli njela woni, ugahelikhe khu vanu ava golofu avinesia ukhuva manyesia avange. **3** Elunge uvukuvilwa paninie nune, ndusikha unyakhisa va Klisite Yesu. **4** Asikhuli usikhali uvivomba usikhi gugwa akhiyi ngencha mumbombo inchi livolevole ang'ovosie umbaha va mwene. **5** Angave umunu ikilana sipata uludin'g'olelo angave sitata nukhukonga ululagilo. **6** Lunonu ukhuta undimi uitiga ave va khwanja ukhupokhela ifinu fya mwene. **7** Sagania ukhukongana

nu guninchova, ukuva utwa ikhukhupa ulumanyo khumambo goni. **8** Mukumbukhe u Yesu Klisite, ukuhuma mukhivumbukho kia Davidi, uvachukhile ukhuma khuvavo vafuile. Ukhongana nu vufumbwe wango wa ukangeli, **9** avavo uvuavo savuli ya iyo nikuveilwa nukhunkungiwa iminyororo notu nangi. Puleno ilimenyu lya Nguluve salikungiwa ne minyororo. **10** Leno nikhiyimilenga khugala goni khuvala u Nguluve avanchaguile, vope vapate uvupokhi uvumwa Klisite u Yesu paninie nu vuvalanche uwa sikhu n'choni. (aiōnios g166) **11** Enjovele iyi ya khwidihana: "Tungave tufuile pupaninwe nu mwene, **12** tungave tufumelela, tutavala paninie nu mwene, tungave tukhubela umwene na vope ikhutubela ufue. **13** Tungave tunchila vogolofu umwene inchiga nu vugolofu, ukuva siwesia ukhebela yuywa." **14** Uaendelelage ukhuvakumbusya pa mbombo inchi. Uvavungage pamihio ga Nguluve valekhe ukhupinga ukhukongana na mamenu. Ulwa khuva samulevu kavi muile ukhokongana nili khulivuvivi khuvala avipulihencha. **15** Vomba khumakha ukhwivonesya ukhuta wedekhiwe khwa Nguluve ukhuta nivomba embombo nin'chila khenu ikhakhulaumu. Ulivombelage ilimenyu khuvuyelwali. **16** Ulekhe amabeigano ga nkilunga ungugilongoncha ukhulutilila nukhulutilila mumbugolo. **17** Amabigano gavo givala ndi khikoho khia lukoto. Miongan mwao ni Himenayo nu Fileto. **18** Ava vuvanu avalemilwe uvulweli vin'chova. Vinchova ukhuta uvuncha vuhumile vigalavandula ulwidikho lwa vanu. **19** Puleno uluotu, lwa Nguluve ulukangile, "Utwa avamanyile avavile va mwene, uvikholinchova ilitawa lya utwa inugwa avulekhe uvuvivi." **20** Munyumba ya umofu, siyo vyoni mufile ifiombe ifinonu tuu. Mufile ifyombo ifivivi. Fininwe ya ifi savuli ya vuvombelo wa ludwado na fininie na fininie ya fyene mabikhi nu manga. **21** Ingave umunu ikhivalancha yuywa ukhuma khu mamba amavivi, umwene iva nkhi ombo ikhi khwemekhiwa. Avavikhiwe pasima savoli ya uvombeli watwa. **22** Uvulekhe uvunogo wa vadebe ukhukonga uwa yelueli ulwidikho, ulugano, uluronchehencho, paninye na avikhumwilanga utwa khunumbula inonu. **23** Umbombi watva sinogiwa ukhulwa. Inogiwa yinogiwa ave idekhedekhe khuvanu voni uviwesya ukhumanyesya nu khwika. **24** Umbombi va Nguluve sinogiwa ukhulwa, inogiwa ukhuva itilifi khuvanu woni, uviwesya ukhumanyisya uvitulela. **25** Yinogiwa avamanyesye wala avavikhupinga. Ukuva uNguluve iwesya ukhuva syiekhela ukuvumanya uvulweli. **26** Muwesia ukhupata uluhala khange ukhupa ga utego gwa Setano, ulwakhua vasyovive nu setano khulugano lwa mwene.

3 Uleleno mlumanye isihu icha mwisio hwiha nu wakati uvugumu. **2** Uhuva avanu viheganaga vavo vinogwaga ihela viva nulwigino nu lwivono viva nesalau savaha pulehage hvazazzi vavene vava valevuvile emwalimi vale ni mbivi. **3** Vavo vale bila lugano ulwa hatale savahanogwage ulunochehecho lwioni vicho aganiswa visingisia avasivihewesia uhwelehelaa avalene fulugu avasavinogwa amanunu. **4** Viva vabudaji avasavihwedeja viheganaga vavovene vinoguage uva malaya kuliko uhugana uNguluve. **5** Hunji viva nesola eya Nguluve lakini vibelaga amaha ga mwene valehe avanu avo. **6** Uhuva avange vagosi avavi hwingela huhekolo cha vanu nuhuvavula avadala

avapelwe ava vuvadala ava lenimbivi vavo vihwongosiwa ne tama eya hela nama. **7** Awadala awo vihewfundesa helasihu lakini saviweswa uhufihela muluhala ulwa lweli. **8** Kama vuvaleva Yane nu Yambre va emili tufauti nu Musa hunjeliyo va mwalimu va vudesi vihwe henyuma nelweli vuvanu avahalibihe uluhala lwavo avasavihwedehe uhuva nulwedehe. **9** Lakini saviluta hutali uhuva uvubelwa wavene vuva pavuvalafu huvanu voni kama umvahavilile avanu. **10** Leno uve ufatilie amafunde sio gano nulugendo lango na malengo gango ulwediho nuhufumelela hwango uvugane wango nu vutuliu wango, **11** uhuteseha huhwa na patile Antioquia, Ikonio na Listra. Nafumelile amateso uNguluve anyonilwe amateso goni. **12** Voni avinoga uhutama humaha aga Nguluve hulitawa elwa Yesu Klisite viteseha. **13** Avanu avalenimbivi na vadesi vichiga mmbivi vihuva yacha na vange vavo vene vayagile. **14** Leno uve udumu amambo uguwavombile nu hugedeha uhuva wu hwelewa uhumanyile hwani. **15** Ulwakhua kuhwelewa tangia huvudebe hwaho waga eliwe amandiho amatakatifu ago giweswa uhuhupa amafaniiho ya hohoha hwaho enjela eya vupohi uwa Yesu Klisite. **16** Hela vusimbe vutiiwe ulukehelo ulwa Nguluve lifaa humafundesia agaline faida kwa huavula nuhule hebisha amakosa no hufindisnia uvuye lweli. **17** Ave umunu va Nguluve kamili ave apevilwe imbinu choni huajili ya uhuvomba embombo enonu.

4 Nihuhupa eliagizo huvelongolo hwa Nguluve nu Klisite Yesu, uvepya ihega avumi na avafile uhuva avunihe umbaha yuywa. **2** Lumbelela ilimenyu uve nuwakati uvuvufaa nu vusaufaa vavule avanu imbivi chavo kemea nu himisia vumelela amafundisio. **3** Uhuva wviva nu nugehe avanu vitanganaga na mafundesio aga yelwelii bada vilonda ava mwalimu avahuvafundesia uhulingana ni tama iyavene hunjela eye imbuluhutu chitehiwe. **4** Vihelehelwa uhupolehecha amafundesio ga lweli nu hugevuhela ihadisi. **5** Lino uve mwaminifu katika amambo goni vumelela amagumu vomba embombo iyavuinjilisti; timesia ehepawa hiaho. **6** Uhuva une nele tayali uhududeliwa usehe gwango gusilile. **7** Nesindile nu vuyeleli ulugendo ni malile uledeho nemalile. **8** Taji ya haki yevekiwe hwajili yango uhuva uNguluve ihaga hu hahi ayehuma esihu ela nasikwangu tu navavo vihugo jela uhuvune ha umwene. **9** Wetange whiicha hulione. **10** Uhuva dema andehile aheganile ehelonga ewhalena alutile Thesalonike, Kreseni alutile Galatia, na Tito ahalutile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** U Luka viale pamoja nune utele u Maiiko wichenave uhuva umwe na alinuvumhimu sana huliumwe huhuduma. **12** Nesuhile tikiko Efeso. **13** Lela iligwanda ilinali lehile uliletie pamoja nivitabu ivia ngwembe. **14** U Alekizanda suha viuma ambombile imbivi nyngi uNguluve alangomba hi fatana ni mivombelo egwa mwene. **15** Nayuve ujehadhalu nu mwene alehupinga amamenyu geto. **16** Uhutetela hulione vahuanja, hakuna umunu yoyoni uvalihuva pamoja na hela munu alihundeha. UNguluve sava valele ilikosa. **17** Lakini uNguluve anyemile une ahama amaha uhugendela hulione elimenyu lichoviwe huva panzi vapate uhwideha umna ohuliwe mndomo ugwa Simba. **18** UNguluve ihunyepuswa nulu gendo uluvivi nuhu nyohola huvu vaha uwahukianya uvaha vuve isihuchoni. Amen. (aiōn g165) **19** Iponie Priska, Akila ne nyumba ya Onesiforo. **20** Erasto asigile hu Korintho, lakini

tulifemo nandehile Mileto avile tamu. **21** Voluba haga kabla ya mepu. Eubulo ihuhuponi pia Pude, Lino, Claudia nu lokolo. **22** U Nguluve ale pamoja ni numbula yaho uvupohi vuvenufwe.

Filemoni

1 Paul nkongwaa wa Yiisu Kristi, nu lukolo Timoti hwa filemoni, mmanyani nu gane vetu nu mbomba mbombo baninie nufwe. **2** nu hu ng'ancha vetu Afia, nu hwa Arkipas usihri njetu, nu hu-pelela u-guhwaganita pavujenge waho. **3** Uluhungu luve huliyomwe nu inonchehecho ulwi huma hwa Nguruve Daada vetu nu Nswambe Yiisu Kristi. **4** Emiseke gyone nihosana u Nguruve. Nihohotambula mwu nyesayo njango. **5** Nepulike ulugano nu luhungu uluulenalyo mu Yiisu na avakilsti vone. **6** Nihohodova ukuta ulululandamano nu lugano ivenyo five nu hulutelela mbu-jnsi wa inongwa inonu ichili hulyofwe nu Kristi. **7** U-lwahova nevile nu luhekelo nu luhuvilo ndu gano Iwako, hu numbulu incha vakilisiti nzivile nchinuna chiwa nuve, lukolo. **8** Lwa hova, neleno wvujima vwonni mwa krisiti nihuhulagila uve ukuvomba ihevuwesya ukuvomba. **9** Ulwahova nongwa ya lugano, nihohosimelencha one ne Pau ne gogolo, na leno nelekangwa aij ya Yiisu Kristi. **10** Nihohodova hu nwambango Onesmo, yuywa neng'olile pukongwa wango. **11** U lwahuva pavutengulilo salehwidihana nuve na yone, leno ihwedehana nuve na yone. **12** Nesuhile umwene uva nu munumbula yanguhuvuya hulyove. **13** Nihuvela uhutale ajige pupaninie nune, ili ambombelage apyanile palyove, asehe vu nele pukongwa hu nongwa ija uvangeili. **14** Ulwahova sanenogilwe ukuvomba hyohyoni hesitatavuliwa nuve ne vombile ulwahuva hesikuli ehenu ehenonu ehesahevombike kwa huhomehumelencha, ulwahuva wanogilwe yove uhuvomba. **15** Ulwahuva ale patali nuve useke unsupi -yale evo puave nuve amanchova goni. (aiōnios g166) **16** Alehe uhuva insuhiwa, ave igane hulyione, nu hulotelela kuloye, mwu mbele na kurudeva. **17** Inave vuhololela one pu-kristi, umpokehe ndu alaleihomohela une. **18** ingave ukuvipiche ehenu hyohyoni, apange vuhoodaya ehenu hyohyoni, udaye ehyo ukuhuma hulyone. **19** Unene Paul, nisimba ne kevoko kyango yune: one nelahohomba. Saninchora kulyove uhuta ulenukole mu mitamele kyaho gyioni. **20** Eena lukolo, indeke nupelele luhekelo Iwa Nkundeva uhuhome hulyove: uguhovye untema gwango mwa krisiti. **21** Nengave nu Iwdekopa luginio Iwako, iholesimbela vunelomanyile ulavomab nu kuhutelela hu fila ifyonikudova. **22** Useke gugugwa utesanie eheyumba hya avagenji hya hufikile une, ulwahuva nihovela uhugendela inyesayo nchaho nihuhugendela unseke usupi. **23** Epafra, onkongwa njango mwa Yiisu Kristi nihohopania. **24** Ndu umuivomba Malika, Aristarko, Dema, Luka ava vombambombo nune. **25** Ulusayo Iwa Nswambe U Yiisu Kristi luve paninie ne numbulu yako. Amen.

Waebrania

1 Eimisiekhe eigailutile uNguluve alikhunchova navankukhu veito ukhugendelenya muvanya malago. **2** Eimi seikhi mingi na seikhi mingi na khunjila inchili papingi. Puleino mufigono ifi ifyutulinafyo, uNguluve anchoviele nufwe muswambe, uvi ambeikhile ukuhva mwenevuhale va finu fyooni, uviyuya mu mwene apelile ikhilunga. (aiōn g165) **3** Umwana va mwene vielumuli lwa vudwadwa wa mwene, ulugeend lwa yumwene mwene ulwa vutengulelo wa mwene, nufieipikhu fyolelencha ifinu fyooni ni limenu lya makha ga mwene. Vuamalile uluvalancho lwavutula nongwa wa mbivi atamile pasi khukhivokho eikyandyo eikyavuvaha khukyanya ukhwa. **4** Aviele inonu ukhulutilila avasuhwa, yiehwaniine ndielitawa eiyahalile avasuhwa yiehwaniine ndielitawa eiyahalile umulivelile linonu ukuhutile eilitawa lyavo. **5** Ulwakhua puvisuhwa mukhi avyagelile ukhunchova, "Uve uliemanango, eilelo nivile dadaayo?" Avuye, "Niva daada khumweene, navope iva mwana khulyune?" **6** Avuye, usiekhe ugu uNguluve andeetile ung'oliwa utanchi uvakhilunga, aita, "Avasuhwa vooni va Nguluve pulusutu viesayage khumwene." **7** Ukhukongana navasuhwa iita, "Unwene uviaipela avasuhwa va mwene wehuva mepo, navavombi va mwene ukuhva ndimincha mwoto." **8** Puleino ukhukongana nu mwana lita, "Elkhigoda kyako eikya Iwangula, Nguluve, kyasiku nchooni ni sikhu chooni. Ulubikhili lwa vunkuludeeva vwakho pu lubikhi lwa yeilwelli. (aiōn g165) **9** Unogilwe eilwelii nukhu kalala uvudenyaji wa ndagiello, puleino uNguluve, Nguluve vakho, akhubakhile imono ncha luhekhele lekhulutilida avanino." **10** Apo pavulengulielo, Vitwa waveikhile ulyulo lwa khilunga. Ikyanya mbombo ncha mavookho gakho. **11** Yanchiyaganikha, puuve vupivenchage epyo. Nchooni nchi nangikha ndumwenda. **12** Puyavukhunchifugiyi liehania ndeilkotii nchoope yanchiha mbukha ndumwenda gwakhufwala. Puuve veve yulayula, na gimiakha gyakho sagiladuga." **13** Puleino kwa suhwa aleikhu uNguluvu anchoovile useikhe gugyooni, "Tama eikhivokho kyango eikya khundyo impakha nipyia nikhuwapela avatavangwa vaakho ukuhva khigoda kya malunde gakho?" **14** Pu, avasuhwa vooni samepo einchunchisuhu we ukuhvatanga nukhuvalolela vala uvuya khiva vihala uvupokhi?

2 Puleino lusutu tuviekhe mbulongolo ukhulutilila khugala ugutuga pulikhe, ukuhuta putulekhe ukuhulengiwa khutale nago **2** Ulwakhua yiegave uvujumbwe uvuvaunchoviwe na vasuhwa vwa yeilwelli, pukhila vunangi nuvugalukhi vukyupitila uluvungu iwene. **3** Putukavaga ndakhiiki ukhwipokha uvupokhi uvuvaha noluvu? — uvupokhi vuwa pavutanchi wa nchoviwe Nutwa nukhuvonekha khulyufwe nakhuvala uvuvapulikhe. **4** U Nguluve voope avuvonisye khufihwani, nifidego, na mumbombo imbaha inchilipapingi, nakhuvuvonole wa mepo umbalanche inchuanchigavile ukhu kongana nuvunogwe wa mwene yuwa. **5** U Nguluve sakhieviekhe eikhilunga ikhikoncha, eikhyuttukhukhinchovela inongwa ncha kyeene, pasi pa vasuhwa. **6** Puleino umunu nongi atuvuliele aponu nongi vuita, "Umunu vie veeni, pu ave vakhu kumbukha? Pamo mwana va munu, nekhe undolelee? **7** Upelile umunu ukuhva ideebe

ukhulutilila avasuhwa; ufwulinche uluding'olielo lwa wudwaadwa nu Iwimikho. (Nchingahincha: amamenyu aga. "Umbikhile pakyanya pa mbombo nchakho, gasimuli mbusimbe uwukhatale.) **8** Uviekhile khila khinu pasi pamalunde gakho." puleino uNguluve aveikhile khila khinu pasi pa munu. Sakhile khile khinu kyukyooni khikyo khisikhuli pasi pa mwene. Puleino ulu lieno satwilola tukhaale khila khinu khingave pasi pamwene. **9** Paninie niyo, twilola umwene uviaipeliwe mukhasekhe pasi ukhulutilila avasuhwa — uYesu, uvi, savule yavunkuviwa wamwene nuvufwe wa mwene, afwalei nchiwe uludingulielo lwa wudwadwanu khwi mikhiwa. Pu leino nduhungu lwa Nguluve uYesu avonji nche uvufwe wa mwene, savuli ya munu uvie avenchaga. **10** Lwale lunoomu ukuhuta uNguluve, ulwakhua khila khinu pukhile savuli ya mwene nukhugendela mumweene, aanogile ukhwincha na vaana vavingi mbudwaada nukhuva anogile ukuhupela eindongonchi mumbupokhi vvavo vadululu mumbo nkuviwa wa mwene. **11** Ulwakhua vuvavieli ula uviveikha ulwimikho navala uvuviveikha ulwimikho, vooni vihuma mukhivumbukhu khimo, uNguluve ulwakhuv khu eili ula uvikhuvaveikha ulwimikho khwa Nguluve sifwa isoni ukuhuta valukolwe. **12** lita, "Yanikhuvavula eilitaw lyakho khuva lukololwango, yanikhwimba ukuhuta uve ukuhuhuma igati mundulundamano." **13** Hange iita, "Yanikhwide ekha mumwene." Na khange, "Lola apa punile na vaana uvu uNguluve amele." **14** Pulieno ulwakhua avaana va Nguluve vooni vikyupilila umbili nu kisa, vuvuwa na yu Yesu aupilile ifinu filafila, ukuhuta ukuhugendela mbufwe akave ukuhufweeyula ula uvyalienuvu vaha wa vufwe, uvi uyu vindugu. **15** Eiyi yale ewo ukuhuta avaveikhe mbulegeefu vala vooni uvu ukuhugenela mbudwanchi wavufwe vataamage imilamile gyavo gyooni mutwa. **16** Mbwayielwelii savasuhwa uvukhuvatanga. Puleino ikuhvalanga avanki vumbukhu khyu Abrahamu. **17** Puleino yale lusuut umweene ave ndavalukololwe vamwene munjila nchooni, Ukuhuta pu ave intekhenchi umbaha unyakhisa hange igoloofu khuaanu va Nguluve, nu khuta ave na makha gakhuhumy ulusyiekhilo lwa mbivi ncha vaanu. **18** Ulwakhua uYesu yuywa nkuviwe nukhugeliwa alienamakha gakuvalanga vala avavisieliwa.

3 Ulwa khua, valukololwango mwievalanche, mwimuhangile nu Iwlango ulwakhuyanya, mnsagielage uYesu, unsukhwa nu Untwa Umbaha uvitukhumwidika. **2** Aleelie mwiediheinchi kwa Nguluve uvambikhile, nduvu uvu Mose ale mwiediheinchi munyumba yoni iya Nguluve. **3** Ulwakuva uYesu avakhiwe ukuhva idwanchiwa imbaha ukuhulutela kwa Mose, ulwakuva uvanchengile inyumba viivaliwa ukuhva ualisisma ilivaha ukulutila inyumba eiyene. **4** Ulwakuva khila nyumba yinchengiwa nu munu unoongi, ukuhva uvinchenga khila khinu vei Nguluve. **5** Lweli u Mose aale mwiediheinchi ndu mbombi munyumba yoni iya Nguluve, ukunkonaana ni mbombo inchu nchilachoviwa unsieke ugukhwincha. **6** Ulwakhua uKlisite vee mwana mumbuloleli wa nyumba ya Nguluve. Nayufwe tulinyumba yamwene eingave tukhwibatielila imbeive ukuhweka ngancha, nulwimeikho ulwakhuvewona. **7** Ulwakuva, nduvu Mepe mbalanche uvuinchova, "Ilelo, iengave tupulika alimenyu iyamwene, **8** Pwulekhage ukuhuyivike inumbula yakho ukuhva ng'afu nduvu Avalsilaheli nduvuvavombile muvugalukhe

khukungela, unsiekhe uwakhugeliwe mundudasi. 9 Uugu ngwu gwale insiekhe ugwu udada veitu vakhangela nunsiekhe, ugwmiaaka arobaini, vakanchivona imbombo nchango. 10 Pwunavipile nuvukholwa uwa. Nikhanchova, "Viyaga khila nseike munumbu nchavene, na savanchimanyile injila nchango. 11 Nduvuniekhi ejyeigile mundyoyo lyango: Savakhinglele munduhhekelo lwango." 12 Muvinchage miho, valukholo, ulwakuva uyugwiva pwugule unteima unangi ugusagu kwedika khuvalyumo veinyu, inumbula yiyo yiluta khuvutali nu Nguluve uvei mwumi. 13 Pwu muvunganage khilasiku khilamunu nu nine, ulwakuva khila khigono munogwage, ukuva uyunge mundyumwe aleke ukuva ninumbu imbivi. 14 Ulwakuva tuhanga nu Klisite nukwibatana na masage na makha mumwene ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo ukufika kuvumalilo. 15 Ulwakuva eili lisilile ukhunchoviwa, "Ilelo mungapulike ilimenyu lya mwene, mulekhage ukhunchivika inumbu nchenyu ukhuva ngumu, nduvu Avaislaeli vavombile unsiekhe ugvagalwikhe. 16 Vuvaveni avo avampulike uNguluve nu kugaluka? Savakale vuvala voni uvu Mose avalongwinche ukhuhuma ku Misili? 17 Vuvaveni uvu uNguluve avavipile kumyaka alobaini? Ndavuvaninie vala avavombile imbivi, uvuimiveli gyavene gyafwile ndukungu? 18 Vuvaveni uvuuNguluve aejiyeigile ukhuta suvalingiela munduhhekelo lwa mwene, nda vuvala uvusamwide umwene? 19 Twilola ukhuta savawesinche ukwingiela munduhhekelo lwamwene ulwakuva savamweidekhe.

4 Ulwakuva, tunogiewa ukhuva miho, ukuva mugaati mulyufwe sapilondiwa umunu yumo avyakhiva ivoneka eilemwa ukhufikha kuludeva ulyakukyanya ulwa Nguluve. 2 Ulwakuva lweli, tupulike eilimenyu ilya lugatalukho ilya Nguluve ilyuvatuvulile ufwe ndava Islaeli uvuvale nalyo, hange ilimenyu ielyo salyavatange vavo vapulikhe uvusavakhongine nulwidiko ulwa. 3 Ufwe yufwe, tweedike ulweolieko-ufwe fwe tulimugaati tulingila mundugataluko lula, nduvuinchova, "Nduvunaijyiegile munduviwo lwango, Vusavalingiela mundugataluko lwango." Anchovile ile, ulwakuva imbombo nchoni inchavombiwe ncha silile ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo uwakhilunga. 4 Ulwakuva unchovile badebe khusiku iyalekhela khumo, "UNguluve agaatalwike ilijuua eilya lekhela khumo akhanchileka imbombo nchoni." 5 Ulwakhuma munchovile, "Vusavalingiela ndugaataluko ulwamwene." 6 Ulwakhua eiwo, ukhuhuma ndugaataluko ulwa Nguluve pwu kuvala avasigile ukwingiela, ukhuhuma kuvanya Islaeli avingi uvuvapulike eilimenyu ielinonu ilyalugaataluko lyamwene ilyakwingiela savaingeele ulwakhua savapulikhagaa, 7 UNguluve hange aviekhile ilijuua ilienge elytutwa "Ilelo." Umwene aviekhile ilijuua ile ukhugendela khwa Ndaveti, uvianchovile kunsiekhe untali khugala agaanchoviwe kuvutengulilo, "Ilelo mungapulikage ilimenyu lya mwene, mlekhе ukhunchivieka inumbu nchenyo ukhuva ng'afu." 8 Ingave uYoshua avapile ulugataluko, uNguluve pwusakhale inchova kulijuua ilienge khavili. 9 Ulwakhua yesigile isabato ilyalugaataluko khuvanu ava Nguluve. 10 Ulwakuva uevingile mundugaatalukho ulwa Nguluve vie mwene agaatalwike ukhukongana ni mbombo inchamwene, nduvu uNguluve avombile khumwene. 11 Pwutuvinchage

nukhunogwa ukwingiela mundugaataluko lula. 12 Ulwakuva ilimenyu lya Nguluve lyumi hange lilina makha mundu yitema khunu na khunu. Khangi linyanya ukhulutelila ukhuwesa ukhugaava inumbula inchamepo, ni mono inchili mugaati mufilungielo fya mwene. 13 Iliwesya ukhuvomba amasaage ga wiegaane wa numbula ya mwene. Khisikuli ikhivumbikhe ikyefihili khumiho gaa Nguluve. Ulwakuva khila khinu khilipavuvalafu khivonekha khumiho khumunu uvalala ivonesya imbaleelo. 14 Pavulongolo tulava nu untekhchenchi umbaha uvingile khukyanya, uYesu umwana va Nguluve, khumakha twibatelile ulweidiko lwetu. 15 Ulwakuva asikuli untekhchenchi umbaha uvisiwesya ukwitiwika iekhisa nu uvudekhedekhe weitu, ulwakuva umwene vyalikhugeilwa khunjila nchoni nduuufwe, apange umwene uvyalivuvule imbivi. 16 Pwu twinchage namakha pakhinyalwangula ikyantwa ikyaluhungu, pwutwupilile ikhisa nukwupilila uluhungu ulwakhututanga unsiekhe wuu tulemilwe.

5 Ulakuva untekechi umbavaha uvyahalilwe ukhuhuma na mbanu, uhalilwe ukwima kuvanu mufinu ifya Nguluve ukuta ahumie enekelo ya mbivi. 2 Iwesya ukuvatolela mu mbwololo nu vupelwa nu lukani ulakova vope mwene achunguliwe nu vulemwa. 3 Ku njila eye, anogile ukuhumia enekelo ku mbivi cha mnene ndu umu avombie ku mbivi cha vanu. 4 Asikuli umunu uvigega ilisima ele kusavuli ya mwene, umwene impaka ilangiwe nu Nguluve, nduvu zle u Aron. 5 Ata uKlisite sa iyepe ilisima yuvuya mwene ukuva intekhechi imbahta. Ulakuva uNguluve achovile nu mwene, "Uve ve mwana vango, ilelo nivile Dadayo." 6 Ndu uvu achovile puvunge, "Uve veve intekhechi koke whani kya Melkizedek." (aiōn g165) 7 Munseki ugwa mwene ugwa mbili, adovile nu kudovela, andovile uNguluve na kuwihochi, ku mwene uvi ivnesye ukumpoka ukhuhuma kuvufwe. Kuvudekedekhe vwa mwene kwa Nguluve, apulikike. 8 Upu ingave ale mwana, amanyile uwedihichi kumbombo ichontesiche. 9 Agingachiove na ku njila iye avombie ku kila munu uvi ikumwediwo ukuva vupoki vwa siku choni, (aiōnios g166) 10 Pa kwimikiwa nu Nguluve pakuba untekechi umbaha ukulutile unseke gwa Melkizedeki. 11 Tulinagwo mingi agakuchova kunongwa ya Yesu, pu pakafu ukuvavola ukova umwe mule volo upkulupika. 12 Puingave ku kaseki aka mukanogile ukuva va vamanyisi, mukale ukuta umunu ale avamanyisyе ulumanyisyо ulutachi ulwa ndagilo cha ilimenyu lya Nguluve. Munogile ulukama sio ikwakulya ikikafu. 13 Pu ulakova uvi inywa ulu kama lwenu, inchila welewa mu mbofu mbwe uasa yelwelii ulakova mukale mulivaana. 14 Kuluvalu ulunge, ikyakulya ikikafu kwa vanu avakulu, vala uvu vivwesya lekulehania uvuyelwelii nu vuvivi vamanyisiwe ukuvumanya uvunonu nu vuvivi.

6 Pu tunakile ukyutumanyile tasi mbufumbwe wa Kilisite, tunogile ukuva nulugimbo ukuluta mbudulufu, tuleke kange ukuvika ulwatu lwa kupelela mu mbombo ichi chi chila womi nu lwidiko mwa Nguluve, 2 nu lwetu lwa lumanyisyо lwa Iwocho, nu kuvavekela amavoko, uvuchoka vwa vafwe, nu vuhihi vwa siku choni. (aiōnios g166) 3 Pu twagahile ndavule upwu uNguluve atuhovokile. 4 Ulakova sayi kwidihana kuvala ava vale ndumuli lutachi, uvu vavonjiche ikikungilwa kya kukyanya, nu kuva va lulu ndamano lwa mepo mbalache, 5 Nu ava vonjiche uvunonu

vwa limenyo lya Nguluve na kumaka aga kuseki uwigichi, (aiōn g165) 6 Pu vakagwa - sayikwidihana kange ukwidi hana ukuvakilivola kange ukhoma mu toba. Ulakona vikukililu la kavile umwana va Nguluve mbukuvilwa munumbula cha vene, pu vikumbika ukuta vakubendiwa pavuvalafu. 7 Ula kuva ung'anga ugwpulile ifula eyiyitima kila senki, yimecha ufinu ifyu avanu avavobile pakyalo, vikwapiile ulusayo lwa Nguluve. 8 Upu ingave gihupa imitonu ulungupa, ni kidilu, yichila kinu na yesiga lile padabe ukukotoliwa. Kuvumalilo vya pene kukuyeyza. 9 Upu ingava twitande, vagane tukuvidikalwa kumambo amanunu aga ku lyumwe na aga mbupoku. 10 Ulakova u Nguluve sa mbivi ukuta itamwa imbombo chenu nu lugano ulumuvonisye munditanuva lya mwene, mu ile mwavavobile mukhuva vombele. 11 Twinogwa ficho ukuta kila munu avonesye ulugimbo lulalula ukusika kumwisylo kya wayelweli wa vukifu. 12 Satwinogwa muve volo, pu muve wakongi va vala avihala indaganiye ku njila ya hwidiko nu vve yumilichi. 13 Pu uNguluve avile apile u Abrahamu indagavie ampile ku kuvwami wa mwene, ulakuna ale avicho sa idiegile kuyuafe umunu yoyoni uvi umbaha kuliko voni. 14 Atile, "Lweli nikukusaya, kange, nikukukweongeleja ikipapo kwako." 15 Ku njili iye u Abrahamu au upilile ukyu kyale ndagani vu agulile nu kwiyumilicha. 16 Ulakova avanu vikidiega kumbaha kulutilila kuvoni na kunuvisyo ku mbombo chomi ku kwidiega kuvugayilweli. 17 Wakati uNguluve alipoamua kuonesha kwa uwazi zaidi kwa warithi wa ahadi kusudi lake zuri lisilobadilika, alilithibitisha kwa kiapo. 18 Pu uNguluve avile alamwile lekuvika pavuvalafu ficho kuvahale va ndaganie kuvufumbwe vwa mwene uvusavukwanduka, mu umva uNguluve siwesya ukuchova uvudesi, ufwe yufwe tunyilile kupupoki nu kuginga ehwa inumbula mu maka ga lusuvilo niliviki vivwe mbulongo ndiumwe. 19 Tulinavwo uvakifu ukuta liwe ilikangafu nu kuhuvile inumbula cheto, uvukifu uvu vukwiufila ingati kusana kumwenda. 20 UYesu aingile apunu apo ukhuva indongochi vetu, wu avombie ukuba intekhechi imbahe nukuchila kusila lisuku ukuhuma kwa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Yekhale nde uMelkizedeki, utawa va Salemu, undogoji vangolove uyangile khokyanya uyavile agine nu Abrahamu ahuwiyle ukhoma khuhubuda avatawa akhasaya. 2 UAbrahamu akhapile popani ninye khela ya kumi yakhela khenu ekhavile akhetekile. Elitawa lya "Melkizedeki" utavala wa woyelyeli, nutawala va Selemu" ulyahuva utavala va vavogolofu." 3 Alivovole ubaba, alevovole umama, alevovole avazazi, alevovole uvotengolelo wasihu wala umwisylo ywasihu nchamwene. Badala ya apoigiala imbahe wasihu nchoni, kama mwana va Ngolove. 4 Ufihelélélage ukhuta umunu yuuakha vile imbahe itawala. Uzazi veto Uiburahimu akhapile vyoni ivya kumi ifinu ifinu iufyahatolile khuvita. 5 Nuwohakika ekhekelo khavalawi khehaphobile eofisi ya tavala vahalenayo ni amri uhuhuma hululagelo, ukhulundamanya ekumi uhuhuma huvanu, vavo vihuma uhumana na vaisilaeli avaninye nulundamano ululuhumana na vene ikhekolo khyu Abrahamu. 6 Ulyahuva uMelkizedeki, yuyua, ahale vovole ekhekolo kha valawi, akhapokhile yenio ya kumi ukhuhumana nu Abrahamu, akhasaya, uyahavile neuhadu. 7 Apo sayebeliwe uhuta umunu udebe isayiwa nombaha. 8 Khulijambo ele

umunu uyipo hela yemo eyakumi ifya elinchova leemo, ulyahova hulijambo elenge yomo uyapohile yehavoliwe ndoyo itama. 9 Ne namna ya khochova, Ulawi uyapohile yemo ya kumi, nuyu ahahombie yemo ya kumi khwa Abrahamu, 10 Ulyahuva uLawi akhavite mvi na ifya dadaye vamwene Uibrahimu useheugwagine nuMelkizedeki nu Abrahamu. 11 Inave uvokamelef uvhawehesine uhugendela uvutawala wa Lawi, (Poapo avanu vipohela ululagelo), khuhale nulihitaji lihi hutawala uyunge ukhwinotha ufyano gwa Melkizedeki, sio ukhwelangwa nopangelelo ugwa Haruni? 12 Ulyahuva uvutawala yavubadeleha, polunugawa ululagelo lyope lubabadeleha. 13 Kyuyunu humambo aga akhacho viwe ukhuhusu elikabila elenge, uhukhuma khwemwene hakuna aliye hudumela ekhetehelo. 14 Isalinchi sahihi uhuta umbaha Veto ahumilee khu Yuda, ilikabila lyelyo uMose sahataje uhusu avatechenchi. 15 Aga agaginchoviwa khuvuvalafu hata angave itehenchi uyunge ikhomela khofyana gwa Melkizedeki. 16 Utekhenchi uywa sio aliyomo yoyusa avile itawala khukyonya husingi gwa lulagelo inchihuseha nuvohyolya wa munu, khusingi gwangofu iyamaisha gagosagawesye uhunangeha. 17 Nuvusimbe vusuhudela ukhohusu umwene, "Uveve teheji sihu nchoni khufumo gwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Ulyahuva ululagelo ulukhalongwile lukavehiwe pulokanji khuhava salulenkokfaa. 19 Ewo ululagelo salulenkovomba khokhoni akhekamelihe. Ulyohova, pahalepo uwokafu uwononu khuago tuhasogelela uNguluve. 20 Nuvokafu uvo uwononu savo hahumile bila khonchova ekheapo, khuele avateheji avange savahatole ekheapo khokhyoni. 21 Ulwahova uNguluve akhato lile ekheapo usekhe ugwa nchovile ukhuhusu uYesu, "Ungolove apile sibadelesya amasage gammwene." uve vetenchi isihu nchoni." (aiōn g165) 22 Ulyahuva ungulege ainchile khusamani ya ululagomu ulunonu. 23 Uwoye lyeli, ukhufya hubela avatechenchi ukhuvomba isiku nchoni. Ulyakhova vahalepo avatechenchi avange, yuymu baada ya vayonge. 24 Ulyahuva uNguluve itama sihu nchoni uvutekhenchi wamwene savubadeleha. (aiōn g165) 25 Umwomwene lwesya nu vogolofu ukhukamelesya uvohela avanhusogelela uNguluve ukhugenda khumwene, ulyakhova itama nuhudova khuvene. 26 Potehenchi umbaha nduyu inagiwa khuliyofe, uyalevovole imbivi, alevovole inongwa, isafi, uyahatengiwe, ukhuma khumbivi, unchile khukyanya khuliko khukinya. 27 Umwene ahale bila sida, ekhehwani avatekhechi avavaha, ukhuhumya esadaka khela sihu, khumbivi nchasiambi nchamwene yuywa, napongela khumbivi ncha vanu, akhavobile evo husihu yemo khuvoni, ulyakhehuminche yuywa. 28 Khululagelo luhovachagola avanu avasawiwesya uvotekhenchi uvovaha, ulyahuva elimenyu lyapeha, lehinehile badala ya lulagelo, akhachagwile umwene, uyahavombikhe ukhuva imwaminifu isihu nchoni. (aiōn g165)

8 Lino ilitwincha lyu ili tulinave untekhenchi umbaha uvya tamile pasi mkhivoko ikyando mkhigoda ikyavutwa khukhanya. 2 Umwene vi mbombi pavuva lanche, elihema lya lwei ilyu ili untwa alivikhile, sa khila munu vakhufa. 3 Ulwahova khila ukhuhani umbaho ivikhiwa nu khokhela ni sadako, pwu lunonu ukhuva ni khinu kya kuhumya. 4 Lino uKlisite ale pakyanya pakilunga, umwene sangale iva kuhani ulwa kuwa vakhidikhile

vala avakhahuminche ifirhungilwa ukhukongana ni ndagilo. 5 Valikhumba ikhinu ikyukyale masigalilo ne khipepe n'chela kya finu fya kukhanya, awhanine nu Mose upwu avongiwe nu Nguluve upwu anogwa gwa ukhunjenga elihema. "Lola," UNguluve akhata, "Vomba khila khimu ukhukongana nu mfivelle umwo akhu vonisye pakhyanya pakyamba". 6 Pwu lino uKlisite upelile imbombo inonu fincho ulwa khuva navope insayani va Iwidihano elinonu, ilyu lelinywile ndwidihano ulunonu. 7 Pwu lino ingave ulwidihano ulwa kuvutengulilo pwu ulwidihano ulwa kwanja lungale lule ukhuyaga, apo satwa twive ni mbombo ya kulande ulwidihano ulwa vili. 8 Ulwa khuva uNguluve avile alumanyile ukhuyaga kwa vanu akhata, "Lola, imisikhi igikwincho, 'inchova uNguluve, 'Ita unsikhi ipya nevomble ulwidiheno uluoya paninie ni nyumba ya Isilaeli, ni nyumba ya Yuda. 9 Salukhale ndu Iwidihano ulunivombile paninie nu dada vinyo ikhigono ikyu navatolile kyu mavokho ukhualongoncha ukhuhuma khukhilunga ya kuMisri. Ulwahuva savaliku gendelela mundwidihano Iwango, nayune sanilikusagila,' inchova unta. 10 Ulwa khuva ulu Iwulidihano nivomba kyu nyumba ya Israeli khu figono fya kuvulongolo,' inchova unta. 'nivekha indagilo nchango mmasage gavene khange nikwandika munumbula ncha vene. Niva Nguluve va vene navope viva vanu vango. 11 Savakha manyisana umunu nu jirani na khila munu nu lukololwe uvi ita mmanyane, "Unkulu deva," Pwu voni vikumanya une, ukhuhuma udebe mpakha umbaha vavo. 12 Pyuni kuvavonesya ikhisa kya mbombo ncha vene nchincho sancheyelwei, sanila kumbukha inongwa ncha vene." 13 Pwu ukhuta "Kipyा," atengenise ulwidihano ulwa kwanja ukuba lukulu kulu. Na ilyo ikhulitangasya ukuba likuhuhe khulu lugulila ukhuhega.

9 Leno ulwedikhano ulwa vvutanchi lyale na pono pa khusayela pahelunga nu Iwiho lwa nyesayo. 2 Mu ndyeve mwale neheyumba ekyahunji, patambuliwagwa pavavalanche. Apa pupale ne khevelelo khyia nyale, mesa ne mikate egya hwelolela. 3 Hunsana hu mwenda u gwa vele ne ekheyumba ekhenge, patambuliwagwa pavavalanche fiicho mwale ne ekhetehelole ekhyakutehelela. 4 Mwale ne livohosi lya ndagano elyajengiwe nu talama lwene. Mgati mwale ne beseni lya lutalama elenya manna, ulsaga lwa Haruni ulumelile elinysi, ni mbavo nzila incha mawe aga Iwedeheano. 5 Pakyanya pa livohosi lya Iwedeheano pale ni fihwani vya wasung'wa avavalanche avagubehile amapapatele gavene huvulongolo huhegoda kya husayanila, hekhyo twilemwa ukhupanga vononu. 6 Vwo vamalile ukhutesania ifinu ifi, avatekhenchi valekhwingela ekheyumba ekya khonji ekhyalieve mu hutekhela. 7 Untekhenchi umbakha alekhwingile mu kheyumba ekhya vele mwene khamo mwakha, salekhumihinchha enekhelo ya mwene, kbo mbivi incha vanu nchincho vavamble khetasaga. 8 Umepo umbalanche inchova ukhuta, enjela eya pavavalanche sayede ndulive ulwa khova elyeye elya khutengulila lenchige lyemile. 9 Ekhe khehwani khyia sekhe ugwa leno. Fyonu ifivonole ne sadakha ifihomenchiwe leno safiwyesa ukhuma amasage ga unyakhutehela. 10 Ifyakhulya nu uvwubaga fyene vafilonganche ne nekhelo eya khwesukha. Fyonu ifi fyale nu uvulonganchi uwa mbili fifyo vafitesanche pwu ululagelo ulupya uluyaheva luvekhiwa aponu palwene. 11 UKlisite ainchile ndu ntekhenchi umbaha uva

imbombo inonu nchincho inhhonchile. Uhugendela uvuvaha nu kwilanila ne lyeve lelyo salyajengiwe na mavokho ga vanu, vavo sava khelunga ekhe ekhepeliwe. 12 Yale siyo khunkhisa gwa mene ne ngwada, yale khunkisa gwa mwene uhuta u Klisite aingelaga pavavalanche khamu nu lotelela khela yumo yumo nu ukhutupelela uvvupokhi wetu uwa majuva goni. (aiōnios g166) 13 Enave khu nkhisra gwa mene na amapongo nu ukhulagakhencha elyela elya ngwada khu avo avalanche avakhaliwe khwa Nguluve nukhugivekha emivile gyavene geveminou, 14 Uvuu loteleli wa nkhisra gwa Klisite ukhugendela umepo va sikhu nchoni aekhominche yuywa khesita nkole khwa Nguluve, ukhusukhiwa imbivi nchetu ukhuma imbombo imbivi ukhumbombela u Nguluve umwumi? (aiōnios g166) 15 Ulwa khuva, Klisite insukhiwa va ndagano imya. Ukhumana nele uvufwe vvutanchi u vudexhedekele woni vava va ndagano incha vutanchi, ukhuma mu nongwa nchavene, pwu vvoni avelangwi nu Nguluve vambelele uvkhale wa vene uwa siku nchoni. (aiōnios g166) 16 Inave khuile endagano inchitama, levonekhe mu mbufwe uwa munu ola uvealevomble. 17 Ulwa khuva endagano yiiva na makha upvvuvuhumila uvufwe, gasikholi amakha unsekhe unyakhole vomba wipitama. 18 Vwulevule endagano eya khatale yavekhiwe khenchila nkhisra. 19 U Mose avile akmominche ululagelo khu vanu voni, atolile ukhisa gwa senga nu gwa mene, paninie na magasi, umwenda undukhu, ne sabuni, nu ukhuminchulila elivangeli na avanu voni. 20 Pwu akhanchova, "Ugu gwu nkhisra gwa ndagano gugwa avapile u Nguluve ululagilo." 21 Vwulevule, akhaminchulila ukhisa pakhianya pa lieve ni ifivombelo ifyavomble khu nekhelo. 22 Ukhukongana nu lulagilo, khela khenu khisukhiwa nu nkhisra. Khetaduda ukhisa lusikhuli ulusyekhelo. 23 Pwu yelekhua ifivchwanli vya yinu ifya khukyanya yelekhua fisukhiwe ne nekhelo eya fidemo. Pwu, ifinu ifya khu kyanya filikhusukhiwa nu nkhisra unonu. 24 Ulwa khuva Klisite sakhingele pavavalanche apanchengiwe na mavokho, yeo khehwani khyia khenu. Pwu akhingela khukyanya yoywa, upwalepo leno alepamikho ga Nguluve khu nongwa ncheto. 25 Saingele ukhu ukhwekhomja enekhelo emisekhe gyoni, ndu umwivombela untekhenchi umbakha, uveaikhwingela pa vvavalanche khela mwakha paninie nu nkhisra gwa yonge, 26 enave yale ya Iweli, pwu ya yiva agatanchiwe khyia khingi ukhuma khu vutengulilo wa khelunga. Unsekhe ugu yivombikha khamo na khuvumalelo uwa miakha egayaevonise nu ukhuhenchya uvutulanongwa khyia nekhelo ya mwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Enave khila munu ukhufwa mara khamo, vvukonga uvukhegi, 28 ulwa khuva u Klisite aekhominche mara khamo ukhusukha umbivi incha vingi, aivonekha ulwavele, ukhusita nchivombela imbivi, ulwahuva khuvupokhi khuvavo vakhulelagha khuluhuvile.

10 Vule vule ululagilo, mwenchenchi gwa imbombo inonu inchikwincha, sionchonchene. Ululagilo lunave salukwidexkhana navowo valipipi nu Nguluve kunjila ya Neghelo nchinchila enchuvahumigya avatekhenchi imiaka khoni. 2 Ndalino savilekhile ukhutekela? Ekhegelelo ekheyo khyia vanya Iwusayo, vagave vasukhiwe khamo, vavilemwa ukhunchi manya imbivi. 3 Pwu munekhelo incho ekhwani ekya mbivi incha

vambighe imiaka gyioni. 4 Ulwakuva yitakhana khukhisa gwa magida na mapongo ukhunche imbivi. 5 U Klisite avile inchile pakhilunga anchovile akhata samwanogwe enekhelo, Pwu mwanonchinche umbili. 6 Samweli khenu munekhelo iyakhu nyanya khumbivi. 7 Apa nanchovile, "Lola, nivomba ulugano Iwakho, Nguluve, nduvuwyeyesimblwe, mundivangili." 8 Anchovile ndavuwa yenchoviwe pakhya apo: "Samwanogwe enekhelo eyfa kunya ya khumbivi, samwahovokhe mnumbula ncheyo" Enekhelo enchovite khela ukhokongana nidogilo. 9 Anchovile, "Lola, pwanile apa ukhuvomba ulugano Iwakho". Avikhile kulu khanchi inyikho incha khatali ilikhunchikhagancha nchila incha vili. 10 Munyikho incha vili, tutegiwe nu Nguluve nulugano Iwa mwene ukhugendela ukhunya khumbili gwa Yesu Klisite khamo khumisiki gyioni. 11 Lweli khela ntekhenchi inkhwima kutekela insiku nchoni, ikhumya enekhelo yilayila, nchaventcha yayilemwa ukhunchikhencha imbivi. 12 Ulwakuva uKlisite atekhele khamo khumbivi amanchova goni atamile khukivoko inkyadyo. 13 Apulikhila avalugu va mwene vakhwiwa pasi nu khuva khigoda kya kuvikhila amalunde ga mwene. 14 Ulukhuva khunjila ya nekhelo nyimo avakaginche isiku nchoni eivategiwe nu Nguluve. 15 Nu mepo umepo umbalance inchova khulifwe. Ulwakuva pavutengulelo anchovile, 16 "Ulu lwu Iwidihano uluyakheva nivomba paninie na vene vvukhalutile amanchova; inchova u Nguluve: Niveka ululagilo mgati mu numbula nchavo, nani simba mu nyala nchavo." 17 Pwu akhachova, "Savalanchikhumbukha imbivi ni mbombo nchavo inchifwile". 18 Leno bhaho pulule ulusyekhelo kha ava, yesikhuli enekhelo ye yone kha mbivi. 19 Ulwa khuva, valokolo, tulenuvunchimu ukhwingela pavuvalanche kha nkhisia gwa Yesu. 20 Eyo njela eyeayedendwile kha mbivi nchetu kha mbile gwa mwene, emia ne nyumi eyigendela mu mwenda. 21 Ulwakuva tulenave untekhenchi umbakha mu nyumba ya Nguluve, 22 Pwu tukhegelelage ne numbula ya welweli khuvumalilo wa Iwidikho tuvinchage ne numbula inchilagahe nchiwe inonu ukhuhuma kha vovivi wa masage nu Iwa khuva emivele gyetu gesukhiwe na magasi amanoru. 23 Pwu tubatelele kha makha ulokhuto Iwa vonehimu wa Iwededekho Iwetu, khetasyetukha, ulwa khuva u Nguluve anchovile va yelwel. 24 Pwu tusagage ukhonkhangancha khela munu ukhunogwa ukhuvomba inonu. 25 Tusite ukhwelekhelwa ukhulundamana paninie, nduvuwyavigakha avange tutunganage mu numbula, nduvu mwilola isiku nchihegeli. 26 Tungave tuvomba amatingo nu ukhupivomba imbivi vvutwembile isyole ya vuyelwel, Enekhelo eyenge eya mbivi sayisigala khange. 27 Pwu, mbalongolo tupolekhela uvukhegi uwa khudwancha, nu ululimbo Iwa mwoto lulanyanya avatula nongwa khwa Nguluve. 28 Uve avenchaga uveabellile ululagilo Iwa Mose ifwa bila khesa mbolongolo mwa watangili vavele ama vadatu. 29 Ekhegelelo khikhi ekhelutilile ekyalivungu vusaga ikinogelanile khwa umoumo uveabedile umwana va Nguluve, uveaventchaga uveagokhinile unkisa gwa Iwededano ndekhenu ekhesakhevalanche, unkhisia gugwa agwemikhe khwa Nguluve - uveaventchaga uveadukhile umepo va luhungu? 30 Ulwa khuva tulumanyile yumo uveanchovile, "Uvukhegivwango, nikhomba." "Unguluve alavakhega avanu vya mwene". 31 Khenu kya khudwancha umunu ukhugwila mu mavoko ga Nguluve

umuomu! 32 Khambokha isiku inchilote vulwinchile ulumuli, mwagakhile ndeti ukuhuispa uluvavo uluvakha. 33 Mwavekiwe pavuvalafu nu hubediwa nuhudukhiwa nu hugatanchiwa, mwale paninie na vavo vagendile uvugatale nduvuwa. 34 Ulwa khuva mwale ne numbula ya khesa khuvala avakhongiwe, pwu mwapokhile ulukhekhelo uvukhuvilwa wa vvukhale wenyo, mu khalumanya ukhuta yumwe mwale nu uvukhale uvunonu uwa sikhu nchoni. 35 Msite ukhuvulekha uvunchimu wenyo, uvunyawokhela uvukhuvilwa. 36 Ulwa khuva yinogiwa ukhweyewu melencha, pwu mwambele ekhe u Nguluve avavkhile, vomvombie imbombo ncha mwene. 37 Akhavalilo akhasupi pwu yumo ikhwincha Iweli sakhalindidele. 38 Ugolofu itamaga nulwidikho. Akhave owuya khusana sangakhovokhele." 39 Ufwe satulindavene avikhilivukha khusana, ukhuyaga. Ufwe tulivadebe twivanyalwidekho ukhunchilo lela inumbula ncheto.

11 Leno ulwedekho ulwalweli ulwa munu usekhe uguvugu lena ekhenu jasiri. Pu ulwedekho ulwa khenu ekhelebado sakhevonikhe. 2 Khululagelo ulu avakukhu veto vakhagulile khulwedekho Iwavo. 3 Khulwedekho tulumanyile ukhuta nkherunga khwava Nguluve, inave sakhekajengiwe ukhukhumana ni finu fifty filihova fivonekha. (aiōn g165) 4 Yale ukuva inave ulwedekho hoita uHabili akhang'umekhije uNguluve enekhelo enonu khulikho eyakhakhu minche u Kaini. Yale ulwakuva khundagelo inchii ayiniwe ulwa khuva ale munu wa Iwededekho. Nguluve amwedekhe ulwakuva ya vinu ifwakhakhuminche. Inave evo, Habili bado inchoova, mave afwile. 5 Yale ukhuta khulwedekho ulwa Enoko atoliwe khukwanya sakhatovone uvufwe. "Sakhatovonekhe, ulwakuva yanchoovivwe pa kwanya pa mwene ukhuta akha nogelanile khwa Nguluve kabla ya khutoliwa khukwyanya. 6 Apalejila Iwededekho sapivombekha ukhuginia uNguluve, ulwakuva uye khwinchaa khwa Nguluve yinogiwa edekhe ukhuta uNguluve itama nukhuvapa nukhuvakelekhila ulupatano ulwavalala avavikhundonda. 7 Yale ukuva Iwededekho khwa Nuhu, inave avungiwe nu Nguluve ukhugendela mumbombo nchiinchoo sajikhale nchakhuvonekhaa, mave elisima elwa Nguluve ancheengile e ngalava kha mbombo ya khuvokhola avamunyumba ya mwene. Khwa khuvomba eva, akhekhegile ekhelunga akhavile nuvukhale uwwayelwel uuvukhwincha ukhugandela mundwedekho. 8 Yale ukhuta Iwededekho Iwa Ibrahim, avile elangiwe akhedikha nukhuluta esehemu eyiyinogwa ukhupokhela uvuhale. Aha uehigile bila khulumanya ndakhu uhwiluta. 9 Yale ukhuta ulwedekho atamile nkelunga nurupulekhelo kama igeni. Atamile munyumba pupanire nu Isaka nu Yakobo, avahare avange nu lulagelo lulalula. 10 Ulwakuva aletayali ukhupewa esekhemu eyiyelaguliwe nu mbombi va yene aiva ve Nguluve. 11 Ulwakuva Iwale Iwededekho Iwa Ibrahim, nu Sara mwene, vapokhile amakha agakhuvekha ulwanda ulwakuva vale vagogoro sana, ulwakuva vambwene uNguluve u khuta imwedesi, uyavavulile ukhuta ikhuvapa umwana udemi. 12 Ulwakuva ukhukhuma khwa munu yumo uyarekaribu nu khufwa vakhoriwe avana avasavivalekha. Vale vingi wita nondwe incha khukwanya na vingi wita mbeyu incha manga mulukhanchi ndugasi uluvakha. 13 Avavoni vafwile

khupokhela ulwedekho ulwa lutanchi. Inave evo, vangave vanchiwene nukhunchisogelenchaa khuvutali, vanchoovile ukhuta vale vageni na vagenda njila pakwanya pakherunga. **14** Khuvala avavinchoova embombo inchii vikhevekhela ukhuta valalondaga ekherunga khwavene. **15** Ulwakuva, inave vakhale vikumbukha ekherunga ekhevakha humile, vaviva nusekhe ugwa huvuya. **16** Ulwakuva vuyilevo, vinogwaekhe runga ekhenonu, inave khya khukyanya. ulwaku uNguluve sivona soni ukhwelangiwa Nguluve vavene, ulwakuva andalile umji khwa ajili yatoo. **17** Yale ukhuta Iwededeko khw Ibarahimu pala upwageriwe, akhang'uninchee u Isaka. Lweli, umwene uyahupelile vunonu ulukhekhelo Iwango, ahang'u mwa umwana va mwene yuywa, **18** Uve pakhwanya pamwene pa nchoovivwe, "Ukhukhuma khwa Isaka uvukhoho wakho vuva." **19** Ibrahimu alumanyile ukhuta uNguluve ale nuvuweso uwakhundonda u Isaka ukhukhuma khuvufwe, nu khunchoova khunchoovelo eya maumbo, ampokhile. **20** Ulwa khuva Iwaledeko ukhuta Isaka amwopelile u Yakobo nu Esau ulwakuva ya mbombo nchooni mchinchikhi nchaa. **21** Lwale Iwededeko ukhuta uYakobo walepakuva pa khegono ekhwakhufwa, avapile khela mwana va Yusufu. Yakobo akhabudu, akhegime pakwanya parubekhi Iwango. **22** Yale ukuva Iwededeko lwa Yusufu unsekhe ugwmene vugufikhe ugwa mwisyo, anchoovile uhukhuma khwa vana ava mwene khu Israeli Misri avavulile ukhutola amachege agavene pupaninie. **23** Lwale Iwededeko ukhuta uMusa, vwa holiwe, anikhiwe na valongonchi va mwana edebe uyale inonu, savakhadwade ululagero ulwatwa. **24** Yale ukhuta Iwededeko uMusa, upwavile munu embakha, aberile ukhwelangiwa mwana va binti Farao. **25** Pakhuva umwene, achaguliwa ukhuchangila etabu paninie na vanu ava Nguluve pa khuva savakhakovove ilaha nimbivi inchaa sekhe. **26** Avehile soni ukhukonga uKlisite ukhutu vuvutayali vuvakha ukhwevekhela Misri ulwa khuva akhakasinchee amikho agamwene ulwakuva vupewa usekhe ugugukhwincha. **27** Yale ukuva Iwededeko ukhuta umusu akhumile khu Misri. Sahadwade uvukalale wvatwa, alwakuva aiyu melinche ukhulola ukhusakhuvonekha. **28** Yale ukuva Iwededeko ukhuta aibite ekhwakha nu khududelela urkisa, khukhuta unangi uva nglorwa va khwa nchaa alemwe ukhuvibata avakholwa va hwancha ava demiva khu waisrael. **29** Yale ukuva Iwededeko ukhuta vage ndile munyanja eya shamu ndolwakherunga ekhekafu. Usekhe ugwa wamisri uluvakhagelile ukhugenda, valeviwe. **30** Yale ukuva khulwedekho ulwa ruvego ulwa Yeriko lukha gwile pasi, puvakha rwugile isiku sabu. **31** Yale ukuva khulwedekho ulwa Rahabu ukahaba ula sakhagwe paninie na vala avasavale vagorofu, ulwakuva avapokhile avavonchii nu khuva vekha pavunonu. **32** Na nenkoove ndakhekhe? Ulwakuva usekhe sagwihwela ukhupanga aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ni nchaa vanya malago. **33** Avagendile ulwedekho vakhawе sinchee uvulongonchi, vavombele elweli, na vakhupelile indagano. Vabenchinchee emilomo egwa ngarama. **34** Vahanchiminchee ingufu inchaa mwoto, vakhapagile ulwugi lwa mundu, vakhaponile ukhukhuma mbutamu, vale vakangale humbancha, vakhanchangile ava mugambo avageni ukhunyila. **35** Avadala vakhapokhile avafwe

vavene khulugendo ulwa khunchu ukha. Avange vale nuvu khuelwa, khesita khwedehe ukhunehilekha inyavukhe lenu khukhuta vapate uvunchoovele vwa khunchukha tena. **36** Avange vikhangayikha khwasi hakha ne vibokho, mwene, atanu khukungwa nukhwingenchiwa igati mbukungwa. **37** Vatoviwe na mawe. Vagediwe nulukegetelo fipilipapiliga. Vabudiwe khumundu, vakharutile nii ngwembe incha nglosi nii ngwembe inchaa mene vale vatangilwa, vaendelile ukhulemala tena vavombiwe amavivi **38** (gago ikherunga sakikhano gelanile ukuva nago), vuvu khangayikha ndunyikha, mufiwamba, igati mumanga na mugati maguli aga pavodongo. **39** Inave avanu voni vakhedekhiwe nu Nguluve ulwa huva vale nulwedeko Iwavo, savahapokhele ekhya valagile. **40** UNguluve alongwile khukhotupa ekhenu ekhegorofu, inave evo ufwe savakhale viwesya ukhulekhania.

12 Pakhwa tuchunguti liwe nilivengo elivaha lya vasaidi lulage khila khin eikhithuhili khila khui mbivi n'chi, n'chin'chii khutu chungutila khimbivi. tunyilage uluvilo khunjila ya masindano agali khuvulongolo khulufye. **2** Tulolage amihio getu khwa Yesu, uvi atalile nukhu mali hecha uluidikho letu, uvi khunjila ya lugano iya vikhiwe khuvulongolo khu mwene aeidikhe ekhidamin'gani akha beda isoni, pasi pa khivokho ekyandune na pakhigoda kya Nguluve. **3** Puyinoguo ukuusagila ula uvia esikhe amamenyu ga vikalale ukhuma khuva tula nongwa, pa mbombo ya mwene pange tusite ukhugatala ukhuchimila inumbula n'chelo. **4** Samvu tabikhe nukhuteseka ukuusindana nvvutula nongwa mpakha ukhu sila ugisa. **5** Apange msamilwe ukhu gingn'chiwa ukhu khuvalanga kama vana avagosi: "Manango usite ukhu gatolela khi webepe amamenyu ga Daada nange usite ukhu kalala viikhukhu vula umwene. **6** Hange daada iku gana vivoni uvia ganile, itova khu mwana uvvisiku mpokela. **7** Umelila etabu ndukhuganiwa nu Nguluve. Uvi uhanga yikha nu mwene, nduvuuhanga yikha na vana, mwana veni uvi udaday si ulesya ukhugana? **8** Eingave khusikhuli ukhudigija ukhu twi voni tulipaninwe, puyiva umwe muliva vivi hange samli vana va mwene. **9** Paninwe na ga tukhale nava baba ava khimbili nukhu vungiwa pani nwe nago, tulikhua choada. Ye satunoguo ukhuvadwada ava Baba va kheiroho tutamage? **10** Pakhuva ava baba veto valikhutu vunga ei miakha midebe nduvu yevomkhe sawa khuvene, pakhuva uuNguluve ikhitukemela nei faida yeto tuhange uvuvalan'che wa mwene. **11** Yesikhuli eingomo ei yeiyovosya khusikhli ugwa. Gwiva nuluvavo paninwe nilyo, yehola isekhe n'cha lunon'chehencho lwa vuvalan'che ava fundisiwe nalo. **12** Haya lenu eimikha amavokho agalegehile nukhu fugama na malunde genyo amabofu gakave amagha khavili; **13** Golosya einjila n'cha nyayo n'chinyo umvnu uvivaven'chaga unde male, alongon'chiwe khuvuyagi pa khuva yinogiwa ukhupona. **14** Londaga ulu noon'che hencho na vanu voni na vavala n'che pakhuwa bila huo asipali avyakhwa ukhumbona uNguluve. **15** Mve miho asite ukhuvapo na yumo uvakhwva patali ne khisa kya Nguluve, nukhu humila undela gwa liyo ugugwimela nu khugega ei tabu nu khugweisya vingi. **16** Mulolage pakhuva yesipali ei nongwa au umunu uve sagolome ndwu Esau, uviagun'chinchie uvaholiwa kwa luta n'chi akhakosya ei hakhi. **17**

Nayumwe mulumanyile ukhuta avele inogwa ulusayo akhabeliwa pakhuwa saa pele paninwue nu baba va mwene, paninuue nukhulonda sana ninyi hon'chi. **18** Pakhuwa samwa n'che pakyamba ei khikhiewsyu ukhugusuwa, ei kyamba eikhikhki khawakha umwoto ei hisi, ei yikatesyu eitamaa ne tabu. **19** Sanwa in'che ne savuti n'cha tarumbeta na mamenyu ne savuti n'chi sababesa avipolikha vasite uku dova ei limenu lyolyoni khuvene. **20** Pakhuwa sava khavuesye ukuhiakasya pakfula ei khilamuliwa, yekha va hata ifikanu ifigusya eikyamba fito viwe na mawe. **21** N'cha khudwa n'cha sana n'cha lolile uu Musa akha chova, nedwadile sana nukhutetema." **22** Badala ya yene mwin'chele khukhamba kya Sayuni ne khulunga kya Nguluve aliye hai, ei Yelusalem ya khukyanya, na vasun'gwa elfu khin'chigo, avihekhetla. **23** Mwin'chile paluhenda mano lwa vaholiwa va khwanja ava va simbiue khukyanya khwa Nguluve undamu n'chi va voni ni numbula n'cha vavalan'che avavidikhiwe. **24** Mwin'chile khwa Yesu upatanisi va ligano ei lipya khu kisa uguguchedeliue gwiichova ei nonu khulekho ukisa gwa Habili. **25** Ulolage usite ukhube la yumo uvi inchova ukhuta eingave savakhepukhe upu vakha mbelile yumo uvi akha vakemeli mukhilunga, pakhuwa satuwesya ukhulepa ei ngave, tugevakha patanli, khwa ula uvi atu vulele ukhuma khukyanya. **26** Khusiki ugwa ei savuti ya mwene yelikhisinche eikhilunga. Hata leno yevikhile eili Agano nukhuchova badu khavile tena yitikhisyu ikhilunga na khukhu kyanya. **27** Amamenyu afa, "Mara khamo tena," yivonesya ukuhuhega khwa vinu, ifitetemesya ifi vinu vila ifi vumbiale, pkfuwa ifi me ni sfitetema fisigale. **28** Po yinofiya tupokhele uludeva ulusatutemesiswa, tuhovokhe tuhovokhe mu hali yakhu ginwa uNguluve nukhuidikha paninwe nukhunyenyekhela katika kicho. **29** Pakhuwa uNguluve vito mwoto ugwilya.

13 Basi ulugano lwa lukalo luleendelee. **2** Musite ukhusamwa ukuhuva karibisyu avageni manya pakhi vomba ewo, vingi vavakalibisyu avasungwa bila kulumanya. **3** Khumbukha voni avali mli khifungo avange mkhale navo, nage mivili gwenyo gwa vombeliwe nda vene. **4** Nidova uvutegulane vudwadiwage na vanu voni nei eikhihaga khwa vutegulane kheve safi, pakhuwa uNguluve ukuhovahiga voni avaligu na vamalaya. **5** Injila n'chinyo n'cha vutamo n'chive nomu mundu gano lwa hela mve vanu vakhulisekha neifinu ifi mule na fyo. Pakhuwa uNguluve vioyu achovile, "Sanikuvala ukuhovahiga umwe nukhuva yan'cha." **6** Basi mulisekhe pu tun'chovage na makha u Daada vintangeli vango sanidwadaga. Umunu ei khungaha khekhi?" **7** Muvasayilagevala avakhavalongo n'chaga avakhan'chovaga elimenyu lya Nguluve khuluemw, hange mukumbukhage ulugendo ne migendelo gwa vene, ei gila einyedikho n'cha vene. **8** UYesu Klisiti vi ula pamihe nei lelo, ni sikhu nchooni. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Usite ukuhulonganchiwa nu lumanyisyo amageni lunonu inumbula n'chinchingiwe mkhisa sio ndulagilo lwa kya kyulura, ago sagiokhu vatanga avitama mwago. **10** Tulinakyo eikhite khelo kya vala ava vivomba mugati mutembile vi n'chila luhusa ulwa khulya. **11** Khunjila ya mikisa gwa fikanu n'chi humen'chiwe nekhelo khunjila yavo tulanongwa, yaletiwe nutekhaen'chi mugati muvavalan'che, neimivili gya chene gwanyanyiwe panjika palikambi. **12** Nayu Yesu atesikhe

panji pavo jenge ili yevenekhelo khuvanu ukhugendela mukisa gwa mwene. **13** Pu uno tulutage panji pavu n'chenge, tukhagege ulubeelo lwa mwene. **14** Pakhuwa tuvan'chila vutamo uwa sikhu inyigi pakhilunga eihe. Khunjila eiye tulonde uvun'chenge uvuvukhwin'cha. **15** Ukhugendela khwa Yesu yinofiya khila misekhi ukhwihomwa nekelo khwa Nguluve, tuginieage tukave isekhen'cha milomo gyeto, n'cheidekhe ellitawa lya mwene. **16** Usite ukhusanwa ukuhvomba amanonu, nukhutanga yumwe khwa yumwe. Pakhuwa einkhelo ndeiyu uNguluve inogwa fin'cho. **17** Mwidekhage nu khwikha pasi pavalongan'chi venyo, pakhuva vigendelela ukuhudema inumbula n'chonyo, ndavanu avavihuuma eimballo n'chonyo. Eidekha pu avalongan'chi venyo vavalongan'cha nulu hekhelo, sio nuluvipo ulusalu khi vatanga. **18** Tweisayage pakhuva tulumanyile ukhuta tulinamasage amanonu, twinogwa uvutamo uvunonu neili sima pa mbombo n'choni. **19** Gooni nikhuropa amaga muvombe n'chi ili muvuye khumonyo khimbeve. **20** Leno uNguluve valugano uvei avagegile ukhuma khuvufye undongan'chi umbaha va ng'osi, Bwana veito Yesu, Klisite khunjila ya ndagano ya sikhun'choni, **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Ukuhvropa amakha gakhila mbombo ei nonu, nukhukonga indagilo n'cha mwene, nukhuvomba eimbombo ei nonu igati ndyufye, eiye nogile pamiho ga mwene, ukhugendela khwa Yesu Klisite, khu mwene vuve vuvalanche wa sikhun'choni. Amina. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Lino nikukhupua amakha lukolo lwango, ukuhukongana nei limenu lya khukhupua amakha lilyo nesi mbile lesopi khuliumwe. **23** Muliulanyi ukuhuta ulukolo lwenyu u Timoti vandekhile mumbwa vukhe paninie numwene ni khwi n'cha khukhuva vona usikhe gunga fikhe. **24** Ponwa avalongan'chi vakho voninava kelesite voni. Vala avavihuuma kuu itali vikhuvu ponwa. **25** Uluhekhe luve numwene mwe voni.

Yakobo

1 U Yakobo ukungwa va Nguluve nu gwa Ntwa Yesu Klisite, ku makabila ekinchigo na kuvili avayaganighe nikuponja. **2** Mvalage uluhekelo fincho, valukolo lwangu, wumgenda mbukuvilwa wingi, **3** Mgalumanye uhugeliwa kulwedeko lwengo khukhupata ukwiyuminlincha. **4** Muleghe ukwiyuminlincha, mmale imbombo ya mwene, ukhuta mudulughe vunono, pasita khupungukiwa khulilyon. **5** Igava umunu pagati paliyumu ilonda ulugano, adovage ukhuma kwa Nguluve, uvihumya khukisa ulwa uhua ihumu ghinchila khuhovela kuvidova, euuhvapa ulugano. **6** Mdrovaghe kulwidiko, pasita uvudwanchi, ulwa kuva uvudwanchi vuuhwanine nde mepo eyelimunyanja, yitolia ne mepu nu khutagiwa khona nukhwo. **7** Ulwakuwa umunu uyo alekhe ukusaga ukhuta akwambiliwi inogwa ncha mwene nu Nguluve; **8** Umunu uyo alinamasage gavili, inchila lwidiko mnchila ncha mwene nchoni. **9** Ulukolo uganchu inogawa ukihiwne ukhwima khukyanya, **10** usikhi gugugwa utayari mumbudwanchi wa mwene, ulwakuwa iyaga ndili vuva elyakukihulu mkhiyalo ekheegenda. **11** Elinchova likhuma amafughe ghirinyanya emibeki, amavuva khikwuma khiyancha uvunonu waghene, wifwa. vule vule avanu avatajiri viva vaghanchu kumbombo nchavene. **12** Isayiwa umunu uvikvumillia mugelo, ulwakuwa aghalesye engelo incho, inkwambiliwa etaji ya wumi, yevikhiwe kuvala avagholofu wa Nguluve. **13** Umunu uvianvencha siwesya ukhunchova upwu egeliwa, "Egelo encho nchihuma khwa Nguluve," ulwakuva uNguluve sigeliwa ni mbivi, nu Nguluve yuywa sikhugela umunu. **14** Khila munu egeliwa nu vunogwe wa mwene uvuvivi inchikusonga ukhukwega khuvutali. **15** Ulwakuwa uvunogwe wa mbivi wigega unchigo, uvutulanongwa vuholiwa, imbimbi yegadulughe vunonu sisilila khuvufwe. **16** Vagane valukolo lwango msite ukhusyovegha. **17** Unkwohela khunonu, nukhwohela khwhihuma khukyanya, khukwigha pasi, ukhuma khwa Dada va lumuri. Lusiku sikhwanduka ndu mwinchinchu umwukhukwadukhila. **18** UNguluve atukhali ufwe ukhutupa uwumi wa limyu lya Iweli, tuve ukhuhwanana ndavaholiwa avakhanda avavikhwani fya mwene. **19** Mlemanyile eli, vagane valukololwagwa, kila munu yinogawa avinchaghe epepe va khupulika, asitaghe ukuva epepe vakhunchova nukhukalala, **20** Ulwa kuva iliyoyo lya munu salilivomba uluhungu lwa Nguluve. **21** Lino muvinchage kuvutali uvulami wa mbivi ni nogwa nchoni, nulwiriyiso mwupelilaghe ilimenu elivyaliiwe ngati yeno, iliwiya ukupoka inumbula nchiyo. **22** Litiini neno, msilisikie tu, mkijidanganya nafsi zenu wenyewe. **23** Uviavenchaga uviepulika elimenu sikulivombela imbombo avile nde munu uviekilola kumiho nkyovo. **24** Ukwilola kumincho, userki usupi isamwa ikihwani kya mwene umwavelile. **25** Umunu uvielola vunonu endangilo nchoni, endagilo eya vudekedeke mbologolo ukwidika endagilo ulwakuwa umwene epulihencha sisamwa, umunu uyu esayiwa vivomba. **26** Engave umunu uvianinchaga esaga yuywa ukhuta munu va lwidiko, elemwa ukwulemilia ululimi lwa mwene ekuyesoya enumbula ya mwene na Lwediko lwa mwene. **27** Ulwidiko ulunonu salunaghike mbologolo mwa Nguluve vitu,

ukuvatanga avapina, na vafwele mbugatale wa vene, ukwirolela vavo uviliasi wa nkilunga.

2 Valukolo lwango mlekhe ukukonga ulwidiko lwa nkuludeva uYesu Klisite unkudeva va vuvalanche pakuvavonela avange avanu. **2** Ingave umunu uyunge ainginge kwu lulundamano lwinyo afwalila, ipete icha sahabu ni myenda iminonu, khange ainginge ugachu unya myenda imivivi, **3** mkatengula ukumwimika ficho ula unya myenda iminonu nukuta, "Siwo uveve tama apa pavunonu" khange mkambula uganchu ula uveve ima pala au tama pasi pamalunde gango." **4** Samhigana yumwe mwevene, nukuba vahegi mwe mvile na masage amavivi? **5** Mpulihichage valukolo lwango vagane, uNguluve savahalile avagachu va kilunga ukuva vatajili va lwidiko nu kuhalu uvutwa uwa vavolile anganile? **6** Umwe mwibeda avaganchu savayili vavo vikuvatesya umwe, kange vuavu avikuva kwegiania kuvuhigi? **7** Sa vuvatayili uvo vikuliduka ilitawa lila ilinonu ilyo ili mkwelangiwa? **8** Hata lino ingave mkonga ululagilo lwa kivaha nduvu livigilwe mumbusimbe, "Vugana uvimlipaninye nduve vemwene," mwigaha vunonu. **9** Umwe ingave mukuba vonela avanu avange, mwitula inongwa, mhigwa nululagilo ukuva mlivadenya lulagilo. **10** Ulwakuva yoyoni uvidwada ululagilo lwoni, kange ikhe bomieha nukhuta yimo avile nukudenza ululagilo lwoni. **11** Ulwakuva uNguluve atile vulekhe, "Uvuligu," vi yuywa khange uvyatille ulabudaga 'ulabuda' ingave savuligupa uve wibuda, uve udeniyile ululagilo lwa Nguluve. **12** Pwu mchovage nu kudwada ndavalu uvumlipaninie ukhuhigi wa wavukhe. **13** Ulwakuva uvuhigi wukwincha khista kisa kuvala avanchila kisa. Ikisa khikheginia pakyanya pa vuhigi. **14** Kulivononu vukhi valokololwango ingave umunu nu ita, alinulwidiko humbe inchile mbombo? Ulwidiko yalukumpoka? **15** Ingave ulukulolwango udemi ung'inja ilonde imienda apange ikhakhulya kya khila linchova. **16** uyunge akavavula lutaga nulunu ncchehenco mkwotage umwoto, nukhulya vunonu," umwe samu khupa ifinu ifya mbili mugahile ndakhikhi? **17** Khange ulwidiko lwene khisita mbombo, yifwile. **18** Khange kwale umunu uyunge iwersya ukhunchova, "Ulinu lwidiko nayune nilinacho imbombo." Imbonesye ulwidiko lwako nayune nivanesya ulwidiko lwango mu mbombo. **19** Vukhvidika ukhuta kwulinu Nguluve yumo; Iweli. pwu lino naga masetano nagope kwikhwedika nu khuhilila. **20** Lino winogwa ukhulumanya uve vi munu vimpelwa, umluvelile ulwidiko khisita mbombo iyusayinogile? **21** Lino udada yitu uAbrahamu avaliliwe uwayilweli mmbombo upwu atolile umwana va mwene u Isaka pa nekhelo? **22** Mivilola ukuva ulwidiko lwa mwene lulikuvomba paninie ni mbombo nche mwene nchafikile uvunogwe wwa mwene. **23** Uvusimbe vwaafikele agita "UAbraham ali amwidike uNguluve, alikuvaliliwa ukuva va yilweli." akhilongiwa mmanyani va Nguluve. **24** Mivilola ukuva ku mbombo umunu ivaleliwa uwva yelweli, nufwe kulgwidiko vuvule. **25** Khange sale vi Rahabu ummalaya ule ava leliwe uwa yilweli ku mbombo upwu avinginche avanu nu kuvahilika ku nsewe ugunge? **26** Ulwakuva ingave umbili gungave khista mwuyo gufwile vuyiliwo ulwidiko khisita mbombo lufwile.

3 Valukolo wango, mlekhe ukuva vamanyisi ukhulutilila, mulumanye ukhuta mulakhava uvuhiegi uvuvaha

ukhulutielida. 2 Ulwa kuva tumanyile ukhuta tumpienjanikha twivoni mumbo inchiluteilile. Umunu yuywa sikhiepiena mukhunchova, uywa iva ingatalufu, uujakhimanyile ukhugusiga umbilie ugwa mwene gwoni ukhugusiga nu ikyuma. 3 Mulolage, tuviekhaukyma mundomo ugwa farasi, ukhuta nchinkongage, pwu tusyetula umbielri gwavene gwoni. 4 Hange mulolage ingalava, ndayiwe mbaha ukhulutilila, nukhutoliwa ni unkhaluguto umbaha, yiesyetuliwa nie khieni ikhiedebe, ukhuhielikha ukhwinogwa uviegeendencha. 5 Vulevule ululimu khinu khidebe ino, lwope lukhigienia nukhwievona eno. Pwu mulolage umwoto undeebe vuguwesya unyanya unsietu umbaha. 6 Ululimi lyope mwoto, kyukhilunga ikyambivi muflilungeilo ifya mivieli gyietu, ululimu luviekha umbili gwoni ugwa munu uvuvivi nukhunkoncha umwoto mumitamili gya mwene gyoni igya manchuva gammwene, gwope puguunyanyiwa mumbuhiegi. (Geenna g1067) 7 Ulwa khua khila khila khinkhanu ni fidege, ifinkhanu ifikwafula niefinkhanu fyon. ifidege, injokha ni fywumi ifya munyanja fiwesya ukhidimiwa hange finkhungiwe navanu. 8 Hange asikhuli umunu uviwesya ukhudiema ululimi; uvivivi, uvuwesya ukhugega uvufwe. 9 Khululimi tukhungienia unkhuludeva, Udada veitu, khululimi ulwa lunkhotola avanu avavumbiwe khukhikhwani ikyu Nguluve. 10 Khundomu ugwu gwihamya ulusaya nukhukhotola. Valunkhololwangwa satunogile ukuhwa eiwo. 11 Nakhkhidwivudwivu ndakhiwesya ukhuhumya amagasi aginoga na magasi aganyamwinyo? 12 Umbikhi ugwa vundoni, ndaguwesya ukhupa isongwa au ugwasongwa ndagiwesya ukhuhupa uvu vulevule iekhidwuvudwivu sakhiewesa ukhulumya amagasi aginoga na magosi agagile numwunyo. 13 Viveni umunu uyaluluhala nuvumanyi mundwume umu? Aumbe pwatuvonesye uvutamo uwamwene uvunonu khumbombo incha mwene ichavombie khunonu inchihumile muluhala. 14 Pwu mungave niekhivini nilyoyo nukhudukha na munumbu ncheinyo, mlekhe unkwegiinia khuinchio hange mulekhage ukhubela uwa yielweli. 15 Uluhala salukwikha ukuhuma khukyanya lwa mimkilunga umu, iemigeendele iegyamunu saga khinumbula gya ndugu. 16 Ulwa khua upwupali niekhivini nukhulwa pwu palienuvuvivi nuvunangi uwa khila khinu. 17 Uluhala ulywihuma khukyanya ukuhalugula lwiwa lunonu, hange lwalunondehencho ni khisa, upuliekha ukuhaliehincha amamenyu vavanu, ludiegile uluhala nie sekhe inonu lulievuvule ukwilamwa, salumanyile udeisi. 18 lesekhe iyavugolofu iyiyaliwa ndunonchehencho na vala avivomba ichalunonchehencho.

4 Imba nsta nu kudukana vihunoge ndaku? Savyinula ukhuhuma kuvunogwe winyo, uvovivi uvovuleta iligoha mugati mwa washirika vinyo? 2 Mwinogwa kila kikyo sa kyinyo. Mubudana nu kuvungana kila ikhisa mukhiwesya nakyo. Mutovana nu kudukhana, ulwakuva sa mukhu dova uNguluve khimene sa mwipata. 3 Mudova samupokhela ulwakuva mdova imbombo imbivi, intsa kuvombela kuvunogwe winyo uvuvivi. 4 Umwe mwivaligu! Sa mlumanyile ukhuta uvumanyani wa khilunga nu tavagwa va Nguluve? Uvavensaga, alamule ukuva manyani va khilunga nu kukwivika yuywa ukuva itavango va Nguluve. 5 Usaga ukuta uvuvigi vunstila mbombo uvuvi nstoviwa nu mepo uvya vikilwe mgati mwito nikhitule kyito. 6 Ulwakuva uNguluve ihumya uluhungu finsto khimwene uvuvigi winstova,

uNguluve ukhubela unya matingo, ulwakuva ikhumpa uluhungu nu kwiwisy. 7 Lino ehumyage Nguluve. Nu kubela usetano nu mwene ayinyila nu kuhuma kulyufwe. 8 Muhegelelage pa wipi nu Nguluve, nu mwene ayihegelela pa wipi nufwe. Musukhe amavoko aginyo umwe mwivanya mbivi nu khusuka inumbula jinyo umwe mwi va nyavufumbwe vuvili. 9 Ukususuvala nu kwililisyu nu kulila nu kusyutelen, nu luheko lwinyo lulava lususuvalo nu kuhovoka nu kwililisy. 10 Mwiwisyage yumwe kuvulongolo va Nguluve nu kuvimikha kukyanya. 11 Musite ukunsorelanila yumwe kwa yumwe nu lukololwo. Uvinsova khisa nu lukololwe, ukuhiga ulukololwe ainsova khisa, ululagilo nu kuhiga ululagilo ulwa Nguluve. Mungahigage ululagilo, nu khusita ukwidika ululagilo nu khua mukhuluhiga ululagilo. 12 Aliyumo uvihumya ululagilo nu vihyigavi Nguluve, umwene alinuvumanyi uwa khuponya nu khuyansa. Uve veveni viwihyiga unino vako? 13 Pulihinsaga mwiminsova, "Ilelo na kilavo ayatwiluta khukaya uhu nu kutama umwaka khukwa nu khuvomba nu khunsa nu khupata ivilutilile." 14 Veni uvalumanyile ukhuta yuhkumila khilavo nu vutamilo wito? Ulwakuva mukwaninye nu lukwela uluhumila kunsiki udebe nu khuyaga. 15 Putukhale tuvoniba uwigane wau khuludeva, "Pulavomba ikhi na khile." 16 Lino pumukhiginya ni ndagilo nshinyo. Ukwiginya kwinyo kwoni khuvomba mbivi. 17 Uvyalumanyile ukuhuvomba inonu pwivomba imbivi pwiva ni mbivi.

5 Mwiinchage leno, mwevakavi, lilaga khusauti iya khwanya olwakhova isida inchikhwiincha khulwume. 2 Uvukavi wenyu vumangikhe ne mienda gwenyo gelesilwena mang'onyo amavivi. 3 Ulutarama lwenyo ni ndala ma inchenyu inchilebila nu vunangi wainchene vulavoneha khulumwe nukhunanga emivele nu mwoto. Muvekhile ekhebana khenyo musikhu incha mwisho. 4 Lolesyena, amahombo agavafomba mbombo-ava samuvahombile mbubenii wenyu- vile! Ne khelelo ekhyavala avavabenile khefikhe mumbulokhuto incha mbakha va khepuga. 5 Mutamile inchavunogwe ikherunga nukhwekhovosa mwevene mweyigotile inumbula inchenyu khusikhu inchaa khugeda. 6 Mung'egile mubudile unyayelwelii uysisbencha. 7 Leno mugegelanile, lokolo, alava ikhwiincha nkurudeva, inave ondemi igulela ovubeni wa latalama ukuhukhuma nkerunga, vuigulela ukuhwumilela kwa mwene, uvutenguele nu vumaleo wafula vuyitima. 8 Umwe muviinchage vumeleli, mukasye inumbula incenyo, ulwa khua ukuhweincha khwa nkuludeva khufikhe. 9 Valokolo mung'ung'uta yumwe khwayumwe, mulolage mulekhe ukuhkegiwa. Lola, ung'egi ikhwema pandwango. 10 Ikhekhwani, lolaga etabu nu wumeleli mwa nyamalago uvovakha inchovile nditawa lwankurudeva. 11 Lola, tukhuvvelanga vala avavikhumilela, "huba." Mupulikhe ukwiyumili ncha ulwa Ayubu, na mulumanyile ilisage elwa mbaha kwa Ayubu, khunjila yeleku umbaha ade inchiwie ikisa nulusayo. 12 Khulikho fyon, valokololwango, msite ukuhwedeyga, ama khukwanya au enkilunga, ama ukuhwedeyga khyokhyoni. Tena incha "Wejo" ienyenyo yedekhane "Wejo" ne "mwikho" ienyenyo yedekhane "Mwikho" mulolage mulagwela pasi pa vukhegi. 13 Khule yuyoni igati indyumwe ipata etabu? Yinogjwa adove. Je, umunu yoyoni ikhovokha? na ikhwemba ulwedayo. 14 Mwe, khule munu igati indyumwe itamu? na avalenge avandwakho nivapelela

vadove nu mwene, vape amafuta nditawa lwa mbaha, **15** Nu ludovo ulwarwedekho luyavila utamu, nu mbaha ikhotanga inave iva avombile imbivi, uNguluve ikho syekhela. **16** Lwa khuva imbivi inchenyo yumwe hwa yumwe, nukhudovelanila vemwene nu nino, mpare ukhupona, olwesayo. **17** UEliya ale munu nda masage ndufwe, adovile nu lwumelelo uhuta efula yesite okhutima na sayikhatime nkerunga osekhe ugwa mikha gedatu ne mienchi sita. **18** Nu Eliya adovile tena, ne kherunga khwadulile ifula pakwanya pakherunga ne kherunga khekhava nuvubeni. **19** Valokololwango, inave yoyoni igati indyufwe iyaga ukhukhuina khuyelwel, inave umunu uyunge khumbuincha, **20** ulumanye yeyoni uvevukho ndongoja uvale ni mbivi ihegando gendo lwa mwene nu mbombo mbivi ikhutanga nafsi ya mwene ukhukhuma khwa vufwe nukhudendela imbivi ine honi.

1 Petro

1 U Peteli unkongi va Yeu Klisite na vagenji uvuvavalinila ne vahaliwa mu Ponto yoni, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, no Bithinia, 2 kuhumane nu yumanyi vwa Nguluve, udada nu kwivalancha numepo umbalanche nu widihinchu vwa Yesu Klisite nu khulagalinchu nu nkisa gwa mwene. Ululu Nguluve khuliumwe, nulunanchehencho lwinyo lwu ngelele. 3 U Nguluve udada nu nkhaludeva veto uYesu Klisite avasaye. Mbuvaha vwa kisa kya mwene, atupile ukhuholiwa ulwa mmumbaya mmuko ga vuhalo, ukhugendela kuvunchuka vwa Yesu uKlisite ukhuhuma khulyufwe, 4 kuvuhale uvusawisili uvusa wisila savulava nu vuvivi khange savula punguka. Nu vuvikiwe kwu kyanya kuluhuvilo lweto. 5 Kummakga ga Nguluve mloleliwa ukugendela ndwidiko lwa vupoki vuvva puvule uvudinduliuwe imisikhi gya kuvu malilo. 6 Mmuhovoge pa ili ndayive lino mwikhi pulika lusuvalo, mungelo inchilipapingi. 7 Ulwakuva ulwidiko lwinyo lugeliwe, ulwidiko ulwa mana, saluhwanine ni sahabu iyuyiyaga mwu mwoto, umwu lwigele ulwidiko ulwenyo. Iyi yihumile pa lwidiko lwinyo luhole uluginio, iyi yiholile uvu valanche nu ludwado mmbovonekele vwa Yesu uKlisite. 8 Samumbwene umwene ulwakuva mkumwidika umwene nuluhekelo ulutava luncho veka uluhekelo uludenciwe vuvalanche. 9 Lino mmukwopililo yumwe uvuno wa lwidiko lwinyo nu vupoki vwa nimbulo nchenyo. 10 Anyamalago valiko londa nu kwivuncha nu luhala vunonu vwa vupoki uvu, uwa luhungu lukale lwiva lwinyo. 11 Valikonda ukhulumanya uvupoki uvulindikhekhi uvuyakave vukwi ncha kange valikolonda kulumanya unsikhi guliku ugwu mepo va Klisite uvi ali gati mumbwene alikhunchuka khekhi na vene. Iyi yilikuhumile unsukhi upwu ali kutala ukuvavula inogwa ya luvavo lwa Klisite nu vuvalanche uvwu vukhuvakongaga. 12 Lulikhunekela mwu vanyamalago ukhuta valaku nchivombela imbombo inchi soyi vile ya vene vavo. Lino ulwakuva yenko amambo aga ukugendela kuvala avigiga ilivangeli kulgumwe kwu njila ya mepo umbalanche uvy suhiwe kuhumo kuyanya, aga navavasuhwa vinogwa uluvonekela kwu lwene. 13 Pwu lino mikhunge ifivina ifya luhala lwinyo mve mwiyumilinchage mumassage genyo. Muve na maka agalutilile munduyo ulukwincho kulumwe unsikhi gwa kudinduliuwe khwa Yesu Klisite. 14 Nda vene avagolofu mlekhe ukhukungiwa muvene nu vunogwe uvulikukonga upwu mwale vuvule amesage. 15 Nu mwe uvya vilangile vu mbalanche nayumwe muve nchage vavalanche mu ndogendo lwoni ulwa figono fyon. 16 Ulwa khuva lisimbiwe, "muvenchage vavalanche ulwakuva une nilimbalanche." 17 Ingave mwikhilanga u "Dada" ula uvi ihiga uvwa yihweli ukhukongana ni mbombo incha munu nu munu guvumbele unsikhi gwa ndugendo lwakho ndi lisima. 18 Mlumanyi ukhuta sayale hela apange isahabu, ifinu ifinangike ifyo mupokhiwe ukuhuma khu nyiho nchenyo incha vupe liva incho mwa minyile ukuhuma kuva dada vinyo. 19 Ulwakuva mupokhiwe mnkisa gwa vudwanchiwa ugwa Klisite, nduvu yivile ing'osi iyi luvuvule ingofyo ni elideha. 20 UKlisite ahalilwe khatale vulu sikhuli ulwuto ifi fya kuvumalilo, ivonesyage kulumwe. 21 Mkhumwidikha uNguluve ukugendela mwumwene, uvi uyu

uNguluve anchusinche khuhuma khuvufwe akhapa uvuvalanche ulwidiko lwinyo na maka gavinchage mwa Nguluve. 22 Mmekile inumbula nchenyo ukuhuma nonu nu ludwado vwa yila ilwelli, kulugano lwa kikolo ulugolwikh, pwu lino mgananage na maka ukuhuma munumbula. 23 Lino mholiwe ulwavili saku mbeyu iyuyinangikha, yihuma khu mbeyu iyu sayinangika, ukhugendela mbwumi ni limenu lya Nguluve ilisigile. (aiōn g165) 24 Ulwa khuva imivili gyoni gilinda mani, nuvuvalanche vywa mwene woni vulindi lyani. Ilyani likwuma ni livuva ligwa, 25 ilimenu lya nkuludeva ifigono fyon. Ili iyu limenu ilinchovivwa ukuhuta livangili kyulumwe. (aiōn g165)

2 Nufwe fuvike palukanji uvuvivi woni, uvusyovi, uvusogelehani, ikitule na madusi. 2 Tugave vana avafyele, tunogugage ulukama ulunonu ulwa nimbula, ukuva muwulage mugati mududeva, 3 Mgave mvonjinche ukuta ukuludeva inyakisa. 4 Mwitsage kumwene kuliwe alinyawumi ilipitama lilyo libeliwe na vanu, lino iyo libaliwe na Nguluve kive kinu ikinonu kumwene. 5 Nayumwe mvile ndiliwe elya wumi elinchengiwa kyanya kuyunva nyumba nimbula, ukuva iteketsi umbalatse uvi ihumya inekelo itsa nimbula itsikwedikiwa kwa Nguluve ukugendela kwa Yesu Klisite. 6 Uvusimbe winchova ndee, lolaga nivavikile ku Sayuni iliwe iya palukanji, ilivaha ilehaliwe ilinunu yoyoni uvavenchaga kumwene sewavone soni." 7 Ulwa khuva ikisa kyeno umwe mwimwedika. Lino, "Iliwe elibeliwe na vanya kujenga, ele livile liwe ilivaha alyapalukanji" - 8 ni. "liwe lya kwikuvinchu nu lunalawee alwakwikuvisla. "Avene vikikuvinchu, avikulebelu elimenyu, iyyova haliwe avene. 9 Ulwakuva umwe kikoro ukihaliwe, uvuteketsi wa kikuludeva, iklunga ikivalatse, avanu avavalanche, va Nguluve ukuhuma muvombange ukulumbelila imbombo vudwanchi ncha ula uviatwilangile ukuhuma kuhisi ukuwincha kulumulu lwa ludwanchi. 10 Umwe pavutengulilo samwele vanu, akasiki aka umwe mlivanu va Nguluve umwesamukambili uluhungu, lino mwambili uluhungu. 11 Vagane, nivelangile ndavanu avagenchi avaveti, ukwinyima ukuhuma kuvunogwe uwa mbivi, nchilwa imbancha munumbula nchenyo. 12 Mnogiwa ukuva na lwiho ulunonu pagati pa vakilunga vangave vikuvanchova ukuta mvombile imbombo imbivi, mwidighe imbombo nchiye inono nukunginya uNguluve ukuludeva. 13 Tii kila mamlaka ya mwanadamu kwa ajili ya Bwana, ikiwa mfalme kama mkuu, 14 Igave avalongotsi vasuhwi kukuvalihiga avatula nogwa nu kuvaginiya avivombo inonu. 15 Ulwakuva wigane wa Nguluve, ulwakuva ukuvomba inonu mnuna lange aminchovo na vanu ukubeda agavanu avapeliwa ulipelwa agavanu avapelwa. 16 Mgave vanu vanyawavughe mleke uwavughe wiryo wa uwavivivi gwa mbivi, lino muve nda vavombi va Nguluve. 17 Mu vadwadage avanu voni. Vaganage avalukolo. Mudwadage uNguluve pwu mdwudwage uwuludeva. 18 Avakugwa vadwadage vavatwa vavo kukisa kyoni, ulwakuva avatwa vanonu va nyakisa, hata vala avavivi. 19 Ulwa khuva luhungu kwa mvenu uvikwumelila nuyugatale uwanseki ugwi gatasts'wa kusite ukulumanya ulwakuva amasango ga Nguluve. 20 aya Nikava ikiki anave vutama mumbotulanongwa, wuvikwendelela ukuhengiwa? Mnave mvombile inonu pwa mhigwage nu vunonu wa Nguluve. 21 Kudi twailagiwe ulwakuva uKlisite agatatsiwe kumbivi steto,

avalekile ikihwani ukukonga na malunde gya mwene. 22 Umwene savombile imbivi nukuvoneka kukuvoneka ukuta idesi kuchoni kudomo gwa mwene. 23 Usuki ugwa mwene wadukikiwe sakilivile kuvanya lulundamano sakilivile amadusi wuteseka sadwade akihumya sadwadile akihumya yuywa ukuta avayelwel. 24 Yuywa ya umwene anchigegile nheto kumbili gwa mwene, pakidamingani, tusite ukuva nuluvalilo mumbivi, ukuta tamage mbagatalufu. Ukutoviwa kwa mwene umwe mponile. 25 Mwivoni ywumwe mwahangainyika ndie ngosi iyiyagile lino mkiliwike kutekehenci nu nduleli va numbula nhinyo.

3 Khunjila iye umwe mwi vadala mnogiwa ukhuhuma khuvagosi vinyo yumwe pakuva avange vavo savalipokhile, ilimenyu ukhugendela, khulwikho lwa vadala vavene viwesya ukhukwegiwa panjila ya limenyu. 2 Ulwa khuva vavo vene viva valolile emiveye gyieyo iminonu paninie ni elisima. 3 Eye yavombekhe msite ukhwelemba khu nji— ukhutiva injwele ifinu ifya latalama avu emwenda, egya makhe pamba. 4 Lino ivombekhage mgati munumbula, nukhwongelela, nuvunonu wa vudekhedekhe wa numbula uvulinigalama pamihga Nguluve. 5 Ulwakhova avadala avavalanche, vaelembile mbile vavo khu njela eye. Vale nulwedikho mugati mwa Nguluve vavadwadaga avalume vavo. 6 Khunjela eye uSara amfulikhe Ibrahimu nukhumwilanga, uyu vigosi vango umwe lino mulivana va mwene. Ingave yumuvomba amanonu nukhusita ukhudwada amavivi. 7 Khunjila yeyego umwe vagosi, munogiwa ukhutama na vadala venyo mulumanya ukhuta avene valfasi vadala vapepe mungavamanye avene, ukhuta vuvi vuvipokhela avayeto ava luding'ulelo. Ulwa wuumi muvombage ewo ulusayo wenyo lusite ukhusigeuwa ukhusigisi. 8 Munogiwa mwivoni muve nuvufumbwe vumo, uvulenikisa, ulugano ukhuva lulkololwe uvudekhedekhe, na vanyakesa. 9 Usite ukhuhomba uvuvivi nu uvuvivi. Elidosi khwa lidosi mwendelele ukusaya, ukhuva mwalangiwe lusayo. 10 Uvikhiva ikhukhugana nukhulola isiku enonu alusigele ululimi lwa mwene pamavivi nimolomo ukhunchova. 11 Apendukhe nu khugalekha amavivi ukhuvomba agavile manonu. Alonde amani nu khukonga. 12 Amiho ga Baba gikhumbona ugolofu imbulukhutu cha mwene ukupulikha inyesayo nza mwene. Amiho ga baba lelevunge na avivomba imbivi." 13 Veru uvikneva ikuva ikhuvalemanza, ingave mkhu linogwa elinonu? 14 Mugave pavu yelwelii mutesekha msite ukhudwada gala uguvi dwada avene. Mlekhe ukhuva na masyakha. 15 Mumbikhe uKlisite munumbula nzenyo, uvugolofu khela sekhe muvie miho. Emisekhe gwoni muvemikho, ukhumbula umunu ua uvaavenzaga emisekhe gwoni ukumbula umunu uveavechaga. ukhuva vunza khekhi mulenu luhuvelo kha Nguluve. Muvombage ewo nekhisa nu lwemekho. 16 Mvenzage ni nyivonelo inonu ukhuta avanu ukhuta avanu avidokha emitamelo gyenyo iminonu mwa Klisite vafwe isoni ulwa khuva viezova vunge khunge kuwimwe ukha mwale vavomba mbivi. 17 Lunonu finzo, ingave uNguluve inogwa ukhuta mkuvelage khu mbombo inonu, mulekhe ukhukuelwa ni mbombo imbivi. 18 UKlisite vope akuvilwe khamo ukhukongana runongwa imbivi. Umwene vealenilweli akuvilwe ukhukongana nufue, twitwale vuvule elwelii ukhuta

atukheleke ufue kwa Nguluve. Afuile khembili humbe apeliwe mwumi mwa mepo. 19 Ukhukongana nu mepo alutile nukhu chilumbelela imemopo chincho lino nchelimbukungwa. 20 Sanchilikhukonga sanchilikhua nuvudwadwa sanchale nuvu dwadwa vu uNguluve vuulwiyumileno lwa Nguluve vulugulela usekhe gwa nwakha isiku inchuyajengiwa gwa eNguluve pu, uNguluve avapo khile avanu vadebe vale, nane ukhuhuma mulwongomencho lwa magasi. 21 Ekhi kihhwani khy ubatizo ulolukhuvapokha umwe lino sayehwanine, ndukhusukha uvuvivi, ukhuhuma mumbeimbeli, lino yiva nduludovo lwa nyivonelo inonu khwa Nguluve, ukhugendela mmbuni chukekha wa Yesu Klisite. 22 Umwene alekhirookho ikha khundwpo ikha Nguluve. Alutile khukhanya avasuhwa nu uvuvala. na makha avasuhwa, nuvuvaha na makha fidwadage.

4 Ulwa kuva uYesu agatantsiwe mu mbili, mufwale ifilwilo ifya mbili. Umwene agatanshiwe nu mbili ahegile ni mbivi. 2 Umunu uyu sidumuka ukutama mumbunogwe we mbili, hange uwigane Nguluve, kuvutamo lwa mwene uvusigile. 3 Ulwa kuva usiki ugulutile gukwilile ukuvomba imbombo avakilunga vinogwa ukuvomba insakilunga nu vunogwe uvuvivi, uvugansti, ulya va panji, ni nekelo insta intsa kumbipintsa. 4 Visaga ni usta kudega vutukipoka ukuvomba, imbombo icho paninie na vene uvuvivi. 5 Valahumya imbalilo vala avavidike avumi na vafwe. 6 Uvufumbwe uva livangili lilumbiliwe kuvala avamalile ukufwa, vamalile ukuhigwa kombombo nshevene uwa mbombo ntsoni, wikwitsa tuve nu vumanye tuve nu vumanyi uvunogwe nu vufumbwe ku mbombo entsa kwiwiso kwenyo. 7 Kuvumalilo uwa uogwa nsoni wikkwe, kwa hiyo, mwe na ufahamu ulio sahihi, na iweni na nia njema kwa ajili ya maombi yenu. 8 Ukuhuma kumbombo utsoni tuve nulugano lintsa nu lugano, kumunu nu munu, ulwakuva ulugano lulonda ukugula uvutula nongwa va vange. 9 Vunesye uvudekedekhe kwa kila munu nukusila ukwiliisya. 10 Ndu kila munu apokile iikungilwa kuvombage ukutangana na avimilinsi. 11 Umunu anga utsove nsive ukuta mavungu uNguluve nu munu angavombe ave ndumunu uvyaopevilwa amaka nu Nguluve ile ave ntsage ni mbombo Nguluve, ulwakuva uNguluve aginiwage nu kugendea kwa Yesu Klisite. Ulugano na maka galinumwe isiku nsoni ni isiku nsoni. Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Vayango mulavalilaga ukugela iiyulikwi ntsa kukuvelaga, ulwakuva ikhunu ikyo kigeni, ulwakuva kuli ifinu ikyavahesya ifi fya humilaga kulyumwe. 13 Ulwakhova vutukwendelela ukusovela nu uvukuvilwa wa Klisite, tuhekelage nu kuhekela ulwakuva tudinduliwe. 14 Mugave mdukhwi ni limenyu lyango, kultawa lya Klisite, nu msanyiwe ulwakuva umepo umbola utse uva Nguluve itama pakanya pa lyumwe. 15 Umunu igata alekhe ukuvepo unyakhugatawi uestwa ubudaji, undasi, umbombo mbivi, nu vihangaika ni mbombo imbivi uvivomba imbombo injitava ntse mwene. 16 Umunu uwunguwa ni mbombo insa nklisite, alekhage ukuvona isoni, aginye uNguluve kultawa iyu. 17 Ulwa khuva isiki jifikhе lutsa vuhihi ukheu ugwa vuhihi kutengulila tengula munyumba ya Nguluve. Yingave yitengulila khilyufwe, yiva ndeti khu vala untsela avasavidike wa yilweli ilimenyu lya Nguluve? 18 Nukuva uva yilweli ipokiwa ukuhumila uvukuvilwa yuyiva ndakhikhiuntsila

Iweli nu nyambivi?" **19** Ulwakuva vuni avigata ntsiwa ukuhuma nuvunogwe wa Nguluve vagotole inumbula ntsavo kupeli ugolofu nu kuvomba imbombo inonu.

5 Nikhu vadova mwi va gogolo yumwe muli paninwe nufle, une ne gogo njinyo ni ne tangile va tabu ya Yesu Klisite, uvi mwale ndulunda mano lwa ludeva ulu khiva luvonekha. **2** Leno nikhuvapa amakha mwe vagogolo mdemage ili puga lya daadaa ili li paninwe numwe mulelolage pakhuva munogawa mwiko khu njila ya khunogwa indalama ncha vuvivi. Ila mule gane. **3** Msile ukhuvikha uvu vaha pakyanya pa vanu avalipasi pavololeli wenyo. Mve khi hwani palipuga. **4** Pala undoleli umbaha vuivonekha, mukhupila uludi gulilo lwa vutwa uvusawisita yaga. uvunonu wayene. **5** Vi vulevule na yumwe mwiva mwe vadebe, mvinchage vadekhedekhe khu vavaha vinyo. Mwivoni mfuale uvudekhedekhe nukhutangana yumwe kwa yumwe, pa khuva u daadaa ibela avanya matingo, ikhuvapa ulusayo avadekhedekhe. **6** Lino mve vadekhedekhe muve pasi pa khivokho kya daadaa ikhi nyamakha avinule khukhasikhe. **7** Muvikhe ifadhaa pakianya pamwene, pakhuva ukhuva sagila. **8** Mve nuluhalu mvekyoli, pakhuva unta vangwe usetano, nde dima ikuluma, ihegelela ilonda umunu va khulala tula. **9** Mulime mve vunge nu mwene. Mve na makha mlwidikho lwinyo. Mungalumanye ukhuta avalukolo lwinyo avali mkilongavagendile muma vungundago. **10** Vavile vavungiale musikhe udebe uNguluve unyakhisa kyon, uviavilangile pa vutwa wa sikhu choni mugati mwa Klisite, ukhuvagolosya ikhuvanocha nukhuvapa amakha. (aiōnios g166) **11** Uludeva luve numwene sikhu nchoni. Amina. (aiōn g165) **12** Nikhumwimikha usilwano ulukolo lwango ugolofu ni khuvasimbila umwe padebe ukhu gendela khu mwene. Nikhuvapa amakha, nichova ukhuta aganisimbile ga lusayo na ga Iweli. Ya daadaa mwiime mgati mlwene. **13** Avidekhi avali khu Babeli, vavo vavahalilwe paninwe numwe vikhu vaponinwa nu malekha umwana vango, ikhuvaponwa. **14** Mpona nwage khila munu nuluchibano lwa lugano ulwidikho luve khuli umwe umuli mgati wa mwa Klisite.

2 Petro

1 Simoni Petro, unsungwa va vasikhewa va Yesu Klisite, khuvala avavalwedikhe olwedeckho ulwa latalama lulwa twapokhile ofwe, ulwedeckho ululagati mu ilweli incha Nguluve nu mpokhi vetu uYesu Klisite. **2** Uluhungu luve khulwumwe; ulwedeckho ludenchiwage ukhugendela muruhara ulwa Nguluve numbaha veto uYesu. **3** Ukhugendela nduhara ulwa Nguluve tunchiwene embombo icnha mwene nchooni hutamaa, ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve unya vunonu nuvualanchee wa mwene. **4** Khu njila iye aletuvehile indagelo ambara inchalatalama. Atuvekhile ukhuvomba nukhukhara walevo uNguluve, inave vutwi khwendelela ukhu nchiilekha imbivi incha kherunga che. **5** Inave tweta, vombaga imbeve ukhwongelencha uruhara khu njila eyalwedekha Iwenty, inave uvunonu, nuruhara. **6** Ukhugendela muruhara, padebe, nukhugendela pavudebe wa saburi, nuvudebe wa saburi, vuvalanche. **7** Ukhugendela mbuvalanche ulugano kwanyalokoro nukhu gendela ncugana lwa lukolo, lugano. **8** Inave embombo enchi nchiva munchiile igati indyumwe, gange ndelele ukhukula igati ndyumwe, tena omwe samuhave mwihiola ama vanu avasavihola isekhe incha luhaba incha umbaha vetu uYesu Klisite. **9** Ila vevoni uvale vuvule imbombo inchii, ikhunchivona imbombo incha bahapa; umwene sirola. Asamwile uvuvalanche wa mbivi incha mwene inchakhatale. **10** Inave evo, valokolo Iwango, vombaga ejuhudi ukwe vikhela ukhuchaguliwa nu khwekhumya khwa ajili yenyo. Enave muvomba aga, samukhagwe. **11** Evo mukhepatela enjila eyakhwingelele khu ludeve ulwa sikhu nchooni ombaha veto nu mpokhi uYesu Klisiti. (aiōnios g166) **12** Une nele tayari uvakumbusya imbombo inchi khila sekhe, nda muve mulomanyile, leno muvile vononu isikhu nchooni. **13** Visagela ukhuta nelevononu ukuva sisimusya nukhava kumbusya imbombo inchii, nengave munele igati umo. **14** Ulwa kuva nelumanyile ukhuta usekhe intali nikhega igati indyumwe, inave umbaha uYesu Klisiti uwambonisye. **15** Yunikhettanga fincho khwa ajili yenyo ili mukumbukhe embombo inchii inave une nikhega. **16** Ulwa kuva ufwe satukhakonge ivichago ififingejiwe kho vunonu pultuhavavulile pakhwanya pa maha nukhwewonesya khwa mbaha uYesu Klisiti, ila ofwe twale vemelenchii uvuvalanche uwa mwene. **17** UMWENE apokhile uvuvalanche nukhweshisya ukhuma khwa Nguluve daada uvuyikhapulekhikhe esavuti ukhukhuma khuvu valanche uvuvakha vuvuenchoova, "Uyo ve demi vango, ugane vango uvenenogela mwe inave." **18** Tukhapulikhe esavuti vuyiikhumi khukwanya lula vutule nave pa khewamba ikhevalanche. **19** Tulinago amamenyu aganya malango agagakhavonikhe, agamuvomba vononu ukhugavekhera. Inave koroboi eyeying'ara mu khisi impakha khwikwa ni nondwe incha khu vukwelo inchinchivonekha khunumbula ncheenyo. **20** Mulumanyi aga uhuta, asikhuli unyamalago uysimba ulwa khuvu ikhesagila khumalago aga mwene. **21** Ulwa kuva asikhuri unyamalago uyiinchile khulugano ulwa munu, ulwakhuvu avanu vagendile mwa mepo ombalance uyukhanchoovile ukhukhuma khwa Nguluve.

2 Avanyamalago avavwudesi avaehominche khu vanya Israeli, na avamanyisi ava vvudesi yavikhwinche khulyomwe. Khuvututu yavigega uvvumasiyiso lwa vvudesi pwu vikhombelaga umpoki yuywa avagolile. Vihegegelaga uvwuvivi vwa mbeve khuvene. **2** Vingi yavikongaga injela inche vene inchinya soni, pwu uhugendela avene vihoyebedago enjela ya ilweli. **3** Khu wimi vihovohaga avanu khu mamenu aga vvudesi, uvvuhegi wa vene savuhalendele, uvvuvivi yavuhovakonga. **4** Ulwa kuva uNguluve saavalekhe avasuhwa avapalahani, avataginie pasi pa kelonga pwu wakongiwe emilegehe gya kyoma vvuvigulila uvvohigii vvuvijele. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** U Nguluve saa eyomelenchene khelunga kya hatale. UNguluve amfihiile u Nuhu unyalwedemo lwa yelweli, paninie na avange saba, unsekhe upualekhile ulwongomencho pa khilunga avagalwiche. **6** UNguluve agehegile Sodoma ne Gomora gekhafikhela ukuva lyela nu hunangekha pwu geve khwani khu voni avanyanogwa khumajuba aga khovolongolo. **7** Vwu avombile elyo ampokhile u Lutu umunu va yelweli, ale nu lususuvalo na vavo savikonga indagelo incha Nguluve. **8** Ulwa kuva uyya umunu va yelweli uveatamaga navo amajuba goni nu khuyegatancha enumbula ya mwene hu gago agapulikhe nu khugalola. **9** Ulwa kuva untwa alomanyile umwakhovapokha avanu va mwene imisekhe gya ukhugatanchiwa nu khuvalolela avatula nogwa nu ukhugulila uvvuhegi uvva sikhu njoni. **10** Uvuu vuvu wa yelweli khu vavo vipitama mu uvvnogwe wa mbili ugu nu muhuvubeda uvwutwa. Avanu ndava valenuvvukifu mu numbula inchavene, savidwada ukuhvabeda avavalanche. **11** Ulwa kuva avasung'wa vale na uludeva ne amakha ukhululelela khu vanu, saviwesya hugega uvuhegi wa nogwa pa ntwa. **12** Ulwa kuva ifikheni iyi filivovole ulahala fipeliwe fibatiwigwe nu ukhuyajwa. Vilemanchiwa khu mahombo agavene. **13** Emusi yoni vitama mu mbivi, wadegile uvulaminu uvutula nongwa, vihovokhela imbivi incha vvudesi vovihovokha nuve. **14** Amikho ga vene gagubekhiwe nu uvwuligu, saviwela ukhuvomba imbivi, vikhovasyova nu khuvagwisya avampelela avadebe mu mbivi. Vwale ni numbula inchidegile uvanogwe, avana avakotoliwe. **15** Vayelekhile enjela ya Iweli vayagilwe vayekongile enjeli iya Balaam umwana va Beori, uve angilwe ukhukava amahombo ga volyasi. **16** Ulwa kuva abenchiwe khu uvwuvivi wa mwene. Eligodowe ilisalinchova lya nchovile ndi menyu lwa munu, asigile ulukwale lwa nyamalago. **17** Avanu ava vale nduhedwidui inchilivovole amagaasi. Nda mafunde agiyanchanwa ne mepo. Elifunde elinchitu levehiwe kwa ajili ya vene. (questioned) **18** Inchova khulwiginio Iwene ikhovaguesya avanu hu vonogwe wa mbele. **19** Huvasyova avanu avinogwa ukhuvanyila vwala avitama nu uvwutula nogwa. Ikhovavola avanu uvudehe khunu avene vatula nogwa nu uvwulyasi. Ulwa kuva umunu iveshiwa ukuva insuhiwa nola uvihondongoncha. **20** Umwe uveipaga uvwuvivi wa kilunga khuvombela uluhala lwa nkulndeva vetu Yesu Klisite, ivuya ikirivokila uvolami, uvvu lami mwene uviva uvuvivi ukuhulutela uvutachi. **21** Yehanogiwigwa avanu avo wasite ukhuyemanya enjela iya wayelweli, huba wale kalekhe uhulumanya ululagilo uluvalanche uluvapevilwe. **22** Ihechago che hiva nelweli hu vene. "Embwa yihiilo khela amadesi gha yene, nengube eyeonchiwe yikiliwohela amadope."

3 Ulu ni hohosimbila uve vigane ekalata yavile ili uhu kamelesia katilha uluhala, **2** ili uwives uehukomboha amamenyu agajoviwe kabula unya malago uKlisite nuhuhusu indagelo cha upohi vito uvihu tupoha uvitumela avakongi. **3** Uwelewe huwanjo uhuta avitulanongwa kihwicha hu sihu icha humwiso uhuva changanya yumwe vu viluta ni amla cha vene. **4** Nichova uhuta yele ndahu uludehano ulwa huki livuha dada vete vafile lakini ifinu ivi vyahumile huwanja uhwavumbile. **5** Vahefanya uhusamwe ihelunga vihumine na magasi nuhugendela amagasiga hatale hulimenyu ilwa Nguluve, **6** uhusendela mlimenyu ilia mwene nama gasi gavaha kilonga huhepindi ihwo hagaviwe amagasi heha nangeha. **7** Ululeno hukianya napasi kutonjiwe hulimenye lelelo ilwa moto levehiwe hwa ajili ya yahuhegiwa uhwongomela awanu avalevuvule uNguluve. **8** Sayiwersa uhunanga elimenyu iliaho husihu yemo hwanguluke ni kama miahia mia moja elfu moja ni kama sihu yemo. **9** Sio khuva uNguluve ivomba mlamola uhutimeswa ulu dehano kama umyihweleveha umwene mwaminifu hwa ajili yenyo umwene sinogwa ihungomela lakini ihumia usehe ili uhwe pala imbi. **10** Inave, isihu ya Nguluve yifiha yiva kama undiasi ihelunga hela genda hwa huchova ekelele ifinu vilanangeha no mwoto. Ihelonga hwini helava mbuvalafu. **11** Uhuva ifinu vyoni nangeha hunjela eye. Je ulava mnu vani utame he Klisite na emitamelo gwa he Nguluve. **12** Yinogwa uhelewa halaga uhwicha hwa Nguluve isihu eyo ihelunga helanangeha nu moto nifinu vilayeyoha no moto. **13** Uhuhumana ne ahadi ya mwene tugojela ihelunga ehepya ambamo avenya lweli vitama. **14** Leno vagane tutegemela ifinu ifi etange sana uhusita uhulalameha nuhuva ne amani nave. **15** Ni fata ukwe yomelecha hwa Nguluve katika uhwohwolewa kama vagane va Paulo, avasimbile umwe uhuhumana nuhwedeha ambayo ahaphilwe. **16** UPaulo alihujovelaga goni mkalata iya mwene hule finu ifi gumu uhuyelewa avanu vava vakosiche eadabu na uvuimala vafinangile ifinu iyyo numivombela uhusimba huhwa huhwelekeaa uhwongomela hwavene. **17** Hivyo vagane uhuva mlumanyile ago lolelanaga ili msite uhuyagwa edeme mwevena ili msite uhuyagwa nuvudesi uwavapohaji nu huvayacha uwe lweli. **18** Lasima mkule huluhungu nuluhala Nguluve nu vupohi ni saichi uvuwesio vule hukyanya. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohani

1 Khila ekhikhale pukhile ukhuhuma kuvitengulilo, ikyutukapulikhe, Ekyutwakiwene na miho geito, khila kyutwalolile, namavoko geito giibite ukhukhongana Neilimenu iyawumi. **2** Nuwumi vula wapeliwe ukhuvoneka pavuvalafu, Pivu tuvuwene, nukunchova, nukhuvavula uwumu uwajumavagoni, vuula uvuwale khwa Dada Pivu vukhamanyikhekha khulwufuwe (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Khile ikyutukhiwene nukhupulika tukhuvavula numwe, ukhuta tuhangilanile paninie nufwe, Nululundamano lyetu paninie nu Daada nunswambe U-Yesu Krist. **4** Tukhhuasimbila amamenyu agaumwe ukhuta uluhekhelo lyutu lunogelanile. **5** Aga gu mamenu ugutupulikhe ukhuhuma khumwene nakuvavula: Unguluve ve lumulu mugaati mumwenu mulenchila hisi napadebe. **6** Tungave twita tulipapuninie numwene vutugenda muhisi, pivu twiva tukhesyova rweivene pivu satuvomba uvuyilweli. **7** Pivu tugendage mundumuli nduvuumwe aleindumuli, tutangilanila yufwe khwa yufwe nu nkisa gwa Yesu Kristi, unswambe nukhutuvalancha ukhuhuma mumbivi cheitu. **8** Tungate satulivatula nongwa, tukhisyova tweivene nuwayielweli vusimuli mugaati ndyufe. **9** Pivu tungapele inongwa cheitu, umwene eigolofu nuwayilweli ukhutusyeikila inongwa cheitu nukhutuvalancha uvuvivi woni. **10** Pivu tungave twieta satutulile inongwa, pivu twita umwene ideesi, ni limenyu ly a mwene lisimuli mugaati ndyufwe.

2 Mweivana vango mweivangane, nikhuvasimbeila umwe einongwa einchi ukhuta mulekhe ukhuvomba eimbivi. Einave yuumu avombie eimbivi, tweinave untangiili uvyleipupanvie nu Dada, U-Yesu Ukristi uvyalinuvuyilweli. **2** Umwene viukhutusaya khu mbivi ncheito ncheene, hange neikhilunga kyoni. **3** Pivu eili tulumanyile umwene, einave tulonchilolela indagaeilo nchamwene. **4** Umwene uveita, "Neimanyile Unguluve" vusikhunchikonga indageito ncha mwene, ideesi, nuwayilweli vusimuli mugaati mumwene. **5** Ula uviikulibata eilimenu lya mwene, leli umunu uywa aleinulagano. Mu eile tulumanyile ukhuta twulimugaati mumwene. **6** Umwene uveita itama mugaati mwa Nguluve pwu umwene anogile ukhugeendelela nduvu UYesu angeindaga. **7** Vagane, sanikhuvasimbila umwene ululagielu ulupya, ulwakuvalwu lwulalula ulwakatale ukhuma ultanchi. Ululagilo ultanchi lyilimenu eilyumwapulike. **8** Paninie nincho nikhuvasimbeila ulupya, yu lwei mwakristi nandymumwe, ulwakuva eihisi yiluta, nulumuli lwa yielweli pulule lumulikha. **9** Umwene uveita alindumuli hange iekumbipila ulukololwe uywe iva aliemuhisi. **10** Umwene uvyyagaanile ulukhololwe itama mundumu lisikhuli naliemo eilikhumpeinja. **11** Pivu ula uvikhumbipila ulukhololwe aliemuhisi khange legenda muhisi; Umwene sakumanyle ndaku ukhuiulta, pakuvuka ihisi yiedendile amiho ga mwene. **12** Nikuvasimbeilauumwe, mweivana mwievaganji, pakuvuka musyekiliwe inongwa ncheinyo munditawa lya mwene. **13** Nikuvasimbeila umwene mwi va daada, pakuvuka mumanyile uvialekhwale ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo. Nikuvasimbeila umwene, mwievatumwa pakuvuka umwene mundemile unduungu. neivasimbeila umwene, mwie vana mwivadebe, ulwakuva mumanyile uDaada.

14 Neivasimbe umwene, mwie vadada, ulwakuva mumanyile umwene uvialeekhwo ukhuma khuvutengulilo. Neivasimbe umwene mwievatuwa, ulwakuva muleivadulufu, nielimenyu iya Nguluve itama mugaati mundymumwe, khange mndemile undougu ula. **15** Mulakigaanaga ikhelunga paninie ni mbombo inchilinkelunga. Eingave ikhukhigaana ikhilunga ulugano ulwakughaana uDada lusimuli mugaati mumwene. **16** Pakuva khilakhinu ikhileimukelunga, uvunogwe wa mbeile, uvunogwe wa miho, namatingo agawumi. safihuma kwa Dada. Fihumana neikhelunga. **17** Ukhilunga nuvunogwe wakyene filuta. ula uvivomba uvunogwe wa Nguluve uywa veitamaga manchuva gooni. (*aiōn g165*) **18** Mwie vana mwievadebe, gwu insekhi gwavumaleilo. Nduvumupulikhe ukhuta uviesikumwidieka Ukristi ikwincha. Nalienolieno avasavikhumwidieka Ukristi vinchile, pivu tulumanyile ukhuta ugwu gwunseikhe ugwkahuvusilielo. **19** Vulatile munjiela nchavo vahumile khulyufwe, ulwakuva savaale vakhulyufwe. Vakhale vavinchagee vakulyufwe vale vitamaga paninie nufwe. Vavile valutile munjila nchavo eikyo kyanonisy eukhuta savaale vakhulyufwe. **20** Ukhua mbakhiwe imono nvila Umbalanche numwe mweivoni muysi manyile ilweli. **21** Sanavasimbe umwene ulwakuva samuyeimanyile eilweeli, ulwakuva muysi manyile na ulwakuva vusikuli uvudesi uwayielweli eila. **22** Veeni ideesi vie ula uvikilana ukhuta Uyeesu vi Kiliste? umunu uywa vikilana va kiliste, pala upwi kilana kiliste, pala upwi kilana nu Daada nu Mwana. **23** Asikhuli uvikilana nu Swambe akhavali nu Daada. Yuyooni uvikhumwideekha Uswambe vie alie nu Daada. **24** Engava ikyumukhapulikhe kheinyo, ukhuhuma pavatnguleilo khitaamaigaati ndyuumwe. pumtamang'a muswambe nu Daada. **25** Neiye ndagano eyatu pile ufwe: uwuumiwa sikhu nchooni. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Nivasimbeile aga umwene agavaala valongoonchang'a mumba yagi pakhukongana numwe, imono nchiila. **27** Inchumwapiliile ukhuhuma khumwene nchiitaama igaati ndyumwe samukhanoog'wag'we umanu yuyooni ukhuma manyisya, mtaamage ig'aati mumwene. **28** Puleino vaana vang'aane, mtamaage igaati mumwene ukhuta alavahumila tuvchenhaage namakha tuleekhe ukhufwa isoomi pamihoo gamweene mukwilincha kwamwene. **29** Inave mulumanyile ukhuta umwene vemveeni leeli, mulumanyile ukhuta yuyooni aveivoomba mbwayeilweeli aholiwe numwene.

3 Mulole vuvuvagane vuki uwatupile Udaada, ukuta tukhwelangiwa vana va Nguluve, nulu vutuliwe. Ukhukhongana niel ikilunga sakhitu manyile ulwakuva sakikhampiye umwene. **2** Vagane ufwe lino tulivana va Nguluve ulu yikhale ukhuvoneka umuyakhile tuvela. Tlumanyile ukhuta uklestekha yakhima ivinekha yatiukyanana numwene. Ulwakuva yatukummbona umwavelile. **3** Khilamunu uvyyalienuvukhifu uvu kwu nsiekhe ugulonchiwe khumwene, ikhevalancha umwene nduvu avalile umwene imbalanche. **4** Khila munu uvikhunchivomba imbivi idenya indagilo. Ulwakuva imbivi kwukwudena indangieli. **5** Mulumanyile ukilisti avonike ukhuta anchihenche imbivi. Mugaati mumwene mulenchila mbivi. Asikhuli nayuma uvikhiyu mieincha ngaati mumwene nukunchivomba imbivi. **6** Asikhuli umunu uvikhiyumielincha mumbivi ingave ambwene umwene apange amanyile. **7** Mwivana

mwivagane muliedikhaga ukhusiyoviwa numi. Uvivombo ielweli alienielweli, nduve ukliste vope alienielweli. 8 Uvivomba imbivi uwya va ntavangwa, ulwakuva untavangwa ivomba imbivi ukhuhuma kuvutengulielo kutale. Ulwakuva kunjiela eiye umwana va Nguluve avoneke ukuta anchi nange imbombo nchutavangwa. 9 Uviaholiwe nu Nguluve sivomba imbivi, ulwakuva eimbeyu ya Nguluve yetama mugaati mumwene. Sakhawesye ukuvomba imbivi ulwakuva aholiwe nu Nguluve. 10 Mu eile avana va Nguluve na vana va ntavangwa. vimanyanyakhikha. Vie voni uvisivomba ikyayilweli a vanguluve, nula uviesikugaana ulukololwe. 11 Ulwnkuva uvu vuvufumbwe uwatupulikhe ukhuhuma kuvutengulilo, utakuta panogile ukughana yufwe kwa yufwe. 12 Sayiehine ndu kweili uviale vambivi akabudi kwa lukololwe. Khiki ambudile? Ulwakuva imbombo cha mwene nchale mbivi; Ni mbombo nchila incha lukololwe nchale nchayilweli. 13 Valulokololwango, mulekhe ukuganganluha, khingave iekhilunga khikhuvavipila. 14 Tulumanyile ukhuta tuhumile mumbufwe nukwingiele mumbwumi, ulwakuva tuvaganile avalukhololwetu. Uviavenchaga inchila lugano inchiga mumbufwe. 15 Umunu uviavenchaga angave ikhunkalalila ulukhololwe imbudi. Mulumanyile ukhuta uwumi wasikhunchoni savutama mumunu umbudi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Mu eile tulumanyile ulugano ulwakhua ukuklisti aihuminche uwumi wa mwene pakhutupoka ufwe. Nayufwe panogile ukwihumya ukhuvatanga avalukhololwe. 17 Uviavenchaga eingave alinifiu ikhumbona ulukhololwe va mwene, uviainchifinu, pwu inumbula iyamwene sayikhumbonela ikhisa, pwu ulugano lwa Nguluve utama ndakhikhi mumwene? 18 Vagane vana vango, tulekhe ukhuganana khumilomo na mamenyuanganyavuvule, tugaanage mumbombo na myuelweli. 19 Mu eili tulumanyile ukhuta uywe tulimuayielweli, ninumbula nchieto nchievonikhe mumwene. 20 Ingave inumbula nchieto nchiekhutuliega, Unguluve imbaha ukhulutiliela inumbula nchietu, nu mwene anchiemanyile nchooni. 21 Vagaane einave inumbula nchieto sanchiekhutuhiga tulienuwakifu kwa Nguluve. 22 Khiukyoni ikyutudoova tukyupilila ukhuhuma khumwene, ulwakhua tukwibata indagilo ncha mwene nukhuvoomba inchinogile pamio gamwene. 23 Nulu lyulu lagilo lwa mweene-ukhuta panogile ukwideekha munditawa lya mweene Uyeesu Kriste nu khuganana yufwe kwa yufwe nduvuatuipile ululagilo lwa mwene. 24 Uvieikhunchikonga indagilo nchamwene vietama mugate mumwene. nu Nguluve itama mgati mwamweene. Na khunchiela eiye tulumanyile ukhta itama mgati ndyufwe, Khumepo ula uvyatupile.

4 Vagane Mlekhe ukwidika kilamepo, ila mgelage, ila mgelage imepo ndanchi humana kwa Nguluve, ulwakuva avanyamalago vingi avavudesi vahumile vahumile munkilunga. 2 Ku ile mukunyaga Umepo va Nguluve-Khila numbula iyikwidika ukhuta Uyeesu Kriste inchile khimbile va Nguluve. 3 Khilanumbu iyusayikumwidika ukuta Uyeesu saa ya Nguluve. Iyi yu numbula iyikilana nu kristu, iyumkapulike ukhuta yikwinchalino yijile yilimukhilunga. 4 Umioe mulevaNguluve, mwivana mwivagane khange mlesinche mimalile ukuvatola ulwakuva umwene alimumgati ndyumwe. Imbaha ukulutikila umwene uvyalimkilunga. 5 Avene vanikhilunga, pivu lino ikyuvinchova

kyu mukhilunga, nikhilunga kikuwapulile hienche. 6 Ufwe tulivaNguluve. Umwene uvyamanyile Unguluve ikutupilihinchaga ufwe. Umwene uvesava Nguluve sakawesyo ukutupulihinchaga pa ile tulumanyile umepo uvalweli nuva vudesi. 7 Vagane, tuganane yufwe khwa yufwe, ulwakuva ulugano lwa Nguluve. Kila munu uviaganile aholiwe nu Nguluve hange amanyile Unguluve. 8 Umwene uvisaaganile samanyile Unguluve, ulwakuva Unguluve vi lugano. 9 Pa ile ulugano lwa Nguluve Iwaponike mugati ndyufwe, ulwakuva Nguluve asuhile unswambe uludiga munkilunga, pivu tutamilage mumwene. 10 Palugano ulukukuta santwagane Unguluve, umwene atuganile akhunusa unswambe ave nekhelo ya mbivi nchetu. 11 Vagane, eingave Unguluve atuganile ufwe, pivu panogile ukhuta tugananage yufwe kwa yufwe. 12 Asikuli nuvalyumu uviambwene Unguluve. Ingave iungaganane yufwe khwa yufwe, Unguluve itama mugati ndyufwe nu lwa mwene Iwidihine mugati ndyufwe. 13 Pa ile tulumanyile ukuta tutama mugati mumwene nayumwene mugati ndyufwe, ulwakuva atupile Umepo vamwene. 14 Twalile twabasinche ukuta Udaada ansuhile unswambe ukuba impoki va kilunga. 15 Uvi ikwedika ukuta Uyesu nswambe va Nguluve, itama mugati mumwene nu mwene mugati mwa Nguluve. 16 Pivu tulumanyile nukwidika ulugano ulwalenalwo Unguluve mugati ndufye, Unguluve vi lugano, nu mwene uitama mugati ndugano, itama mugati mwa Nguluve itama mugati mumwene. 17 Palugano ulu limalile pagati palyufwe, pivu tuve namakha isiku iyavuhligi, ulwakuva umwene waliwo na yufwe vutulivo mukilunga umu. 18 Vusikuli uvudwanchi mugati ndugano. Ulwakuva ulugano ulukongiwe Iwhienga uvudwanchi kunji, ulwakuva uvundwanchi vuokongana nu vuhi. Pivu umwene uviolwaelwa sadulwike mwu ndugano. 19 Tulinulugano ulwakuva Unguluve atuganile. 20 Ingave umo ita "Niganile Unguluve" wa ansulile ulukololweva mwene, iva idesi. Ulwakuva uvyasaganile ulukololwe vmwene, uviikumbona, sakawese ukugana Unguluve yuywa sambwene. 21 Ulu lululagelo ulutulinalwo ukuhuma kumwenne: Uviavenchaga aganile Unguluve panogile ukugana ulukololwe vamwene paninie.

5 Umunu uveianchaga uvikhumwideekha u Yeesu Kilisiti aholiwe nu Nguluve, nayuvienchaga ahumile kwa Daada puikhuvagana na vaana vamwene. 2 Khu eili tulumanyile ukhuta tuvagabile avana va Nguluve-uputukhuga na u Nguluve nukhinchikonga indagilo ncha mweene. 3 Ewo wuyieliewo ukuta tuganile Unguluve tukhuchibata indagilo nchamwene. Khange eindagilo ncha mwene mepe. 4 Ulwakhua uvyaholiwe nu Nguluve akhilemle eikhilunga. Uvu uwa wu vutole uwakhukhitoki eikhilunga, mundwidikho lweitu. 5 Vie veni uvyakhitolile ikhilunga? Vie ula uvikwedikha ukhuta U-Yesu mwana va Nguluve. 6 Uyu vienchile khumagasi nu nkisa -U-Yesu klisti. Saainche khumagasi geene, ainchile khumagasi nunkisa. 7 Ulwakhua vali padatu avavinchova. 8 Umepo, amagasi nunkisa ava vadatu vipuliehana. (Nchingakhinchaga: amamenyu "Udaada Ilimenyu nu Mepo Umbalanche" sagiivoneka mbusimbe uvunonu uwakhatale). 9 Tungave tukhukwipila inchivombike va vanu inchivombike nu Nguluve nchilutelile. Ulwakhua imbombo ncha Nguluve inchi-ukhuta alinimbombo inchijwanine nu Nswambe. 10

Umwene uvikhumwiedeeka umwana va Nguluve nya unimbombo inchivoke mugaati muwene. Uviesikhumwidikha Unguluve puluita Unguluve iedes. Ulwakhuva siedike imbombo ncha Nguluve incha nchivomible unswambe. **11** Inchi nchumbombo-inchuu Unguluve atupile uwumi wa siku nchoni, nuwumi uwu vuligaati Munswambe. (aiōnios g166) **12** Uvyalienave umwana vyalienuwumi unchila mwana va Nguluve alivuvule uwumi. **13** Nievasimbile aga mulumanye ukhuta mulenuwumi uawsiku nchoni-umwe mwimukwidika munditaw lya mwana va Nguluve. (aiōnios g166) **14** Uvu vuvukhifu uvutulinawo pamiho gamwene. Uvu wu vukhifu uvutulinawo pamiho gaamwene tungadove ikyavinchaga ikhutupa. **15** Eingave tulumnyile ukhuta ikhutulipukha-kyokyoni iekhitudova tulumanyile ukhuta tulinakyo ikyo ikyutudovile. **16** Umunu angambone ulukhololiwe ievomba imbivi inchusajikugeiga kuvufwe panogile u Nguluve iekumpa uwumi. Ninchova khuvala uvuvivi wavene sakhuagega kuvufwe-kulimbivi eiyikhung'eileka kuvufwe-sanita anogile ukhuta adovage kumbivi eijo. **17** Uvungalufu woni nongwa-kulivuvivi uvutava vukhumbila umunu khuvufwe. **18** Tulumanyile ukhuta uvyaholiwe nu Nguluve sivomba imbivi. Ulwakua uvyaholiwe nu Nguluve ikhilolela vunonu nayundugu iilemwa. Tulumanyile ukhuta ufwe tulivana va Nguluve. **19** Tulumanyile ufwe ukhuta ikhelunga kyooni khilongonchiwa nu undugu. **20** Tulumanyile ukuta umwana va Nguluve inchile atupile uvumanyi, ukhuta tumanyile uvayilwel iavalwel tuligaati mumwene uvyalenuvuyilwel, pivu tulimugaati mumwene uvalinuvuwanayilwel nu wumi uwasiku nchoni. (aiōnios g166) **21** Vagaane vana vango mwiepoke nifihwani.

2 Yohani

1 Unuhuma hugogolo uhuluta nuvadala avasayiwe na vana vavene vavo nevaganile kathiha uvolweli sio umwe netu bali navoni avavihwelewa uvuyalweli. **2** Husababu yevo yelegati mvenena yigona sana ipaha humwiso. (aiōn g165) **3** Ukuhungu nu hohovaka chale nufwe uhuhuma hwangulove na hwa swambe Uyesu avana va Daada vale nulugano. **4** Naho wihe sana navile nigundula baazi ya vana vavile viluta vunonu, vavile vipohela ululagelo hwa Daada. **5** Ululino ni huhudova, vedala, sio nihuwa ndihela ululagilo ulupya, nayuve vidala yinogiwa uhuganana yufwe hwa yufwe. uvu vuvugane uvunigwa tugendage nalwo. **6** Ulu lulagelo ulwutapoline uhuhuma pavutengulelo tutahiwa uhugenda nalwo. **7** Uhuva avadesivingi vahumile mkelunga savaeli we uhumwedena ava wotwita vadesi. **8** Mwelole mwevene amambo gago samwayaloh gala aga mwavombile. **9** Hela mnu endelete huvulongo ehuduma eyale nayo eya Kelesti. **10** Kama umunu ihwicha huliomwensileta amafundesio msite unupohela mnyumba namsite uhuponia. **11** Umu uviponia iva alungine humbivi. **12** Nelenago amambo mingi aga huu simbila, sana nogwe uhasimbila mlikalatasi nu wino. Lakini ninogwa uhwi cha twa gane humiho, uhuta uhuhovosha hweto huve sawa. **13** Avana va naacha venyo wigane che vihuvaponia.

3 Yohani

1 Mbaha, Gayo ne gane, Yuve ne hugaranile mu yelweli. **2** Vegane nihohodovela usayiwe hu fifufyoni nu huwa nkafu pa mbele, ndu enumbula yaho umuyisayiwa. **3** Na howihe vavile vambolile ava likolo vavo vahinchile nu huhumia elimenyu lya lweli yaho, ndu umovugendela mu lweli. **4** Nelevovole uluhekelo uluvaha ululutelile, uhupulika uhuta avana vanu vigenda muyelweli. **5** Vegane yuwe vugenda mu yelweli uhuvatanga avalokolo na avagenji. **6** Vavo vahominche uvaye lweli nu ulugano lwaho pampelela. Vuvomba vononu uhuvatanga mu njila ncha vene nu uhong'ovosya u Nguluve. **7** Ulwahova ndi tawa valutile hetagega ehenu hyohyoni uhuhuma hu vanuavakilunga. **8** Pu, tunogiwa uhuvambelela avanu ndava, pu tuve vavomba mbombo vaniee va yelweli. **9** Navasimbile avalulundamano elimenyu, ulwahuva Diotrofe ueeinogwa uhuva mbulongolo huvanine, sihwedehane nufwe. **10** Nenginche, nikumbuhaga imbombo incha mwene incho ihonchivomba, umu inchova amamenyu amavivi gaga sa getu. Sedehine ni mbombo inchi, umwene sihovupilila avalokolo. Ihovabenchu avange vavo vinogwa uhuvumpelela avalokolo nu huwaswema vahome mu lulundamano. **11** Vegane, usite uhwegela ifivivi, egelaga ifinya vononu. umwene yuywa ivomba amanou iva va Nguruve nu uve ivomba amavivi iva sambwene u Nguruve. **12** Demetrio avonike na vanu voni na yelweli, na yofwe tulevatangeli, uhumanyle uhuta amamenyu getu ga yelweli. **13** Nelenago amamenyu minge agahuhusimbila, leno saninogwa uhuhusimbile ne simbelo. **14** Ninogwa uhwagana muve lenoleno, pu ya twinchovana. Uluhungu luve nuve, avamanyani vihoho ponia, vaponiage avamanyani yomoyomo hulitawa lya mwene

Yuda

1 Yuda ukungwa va Yesu kelesti, nu lukololwe u Yakobo, huvala ava elangiwe, avagane hwa Nguluve Udaada, avavo vatumzive hwa Yesu Kelesti. **2** nuluhungo nuhwedeha ulugano lwongeseha huliomwe. **3** Vagane, usehe navile nivomba humaha goni uhuvasimbela umwe uhuhusu uvukresti weto woni, nehela simisiwe uhuvandehela uhuvavula msindanele uvuyelwel i nu lwidihol lulwa lwakabesiwe hamo kuvanya lwidino. **4** Ulwhahuva avanu fulani kiheyingechu husili katikati yenyovananu avaelangiwe ne alana ya uvuhegi-avanu vahabadeleswa ukulwel uwa Nguluve veto nuhubela Unguluve u Yesu Kelesti. **5** Usehe ugu ninogwa uhuva kombu sia umwe hata kama usihe mlehwelawa uvukamalifu uhuta u Nguluve avohwile avanu uhuhuma huelongahwanisili lakini baada ya vale uhuva anameswa vala vavo savale hunogwa uhumwedeva. **6** Usuhwa uvasalendile uvu vaha vuwa pahetamelo ehwa mana huvukungwa uwashuchoni igati mkelo huasili y uvuhegi. (aidios g126) **7** kama Sodoma na Gomora napajini upupa chungulilewe penyewe huvumalaya vaha konga uvunogwe vuwa hatale. Wawonesiwe ufuano uga vanu avatesehaga huhe kugigwa ihwa mwotogwa sihunchoni. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ehali yela, ne njela ila ila valehugogwa injosi ava valehunchafula imivele gwia, vene nuhubela avavaha, vichova uvudesi hulihio inguvu icha Nguluve. **9** Uhuva Umkaeli nu suhwa umbaha, uwakati vuvisindana nu setano nuhu hegana humbele ugwa Musa salehunogwa uhulete uvuhegi wa uvudesi humwishi ahachova uhuta Unguluve uhuswemae. **10** Uhuva ava valetile uvudesi ivinu fivvo vavi manyile vivo ivikanu vivwo uluhala lulwa vana ngile. **11** Uvelaho uhuve ugendile injela iya kaeni nuhukonga injela iya baalamu vagwelile mvuvivi uwa kola. **12** Ava vuva vaha husikuku icha vene icha vugane valehuvomba bila husona vale hweliswa vene vahwa nine namavengo galugasi gago gage giwe nulugasi aga gegiwe ni mepu mbehe gegwo puhuthe isehe cha yene egegwo gia file mla havile gigevo vakupuile emlela. **13** Go mavengga nyanya aga yakelele agagi humia uhusoха gene ninondwe ichili hugenda genda uvuvaha wakelo wa vahiwe hwajili ya humwiso. (aiōn g165) **14** Enoko, ave vasaba mhekolo ehwa Adamu, alagwile uhohusu vavo achovile lola ihicha umbaha na vanu vingi sana ava Kelesti voni. **15** ili avombe uvuhegi hwa hela mnu ohumwingechu mnogwa avavo savihe saya juu ya lugendo lwa vene lwoni tichi vavombile injela chicho sio cha leveli humamenyu gavene amakali agoga sio ga yelwelii vachovile ju ya mwene. **16** Ava vuvalehu kutakuta avavo vikongoa itamaacha vuvivi valehweginia eno hufaida yao valehuva siova nu huvadetela avange. **17** Umwe vagane, kumbuha amamenyu agavachovile avakongi va Yesu Kelesti. **18** Vachovile huliomwe, "msihu icha mwisio huva nu wakati avavihubeda avikonga itama cha mbile." **19** Avanu ava vagavaji, wa watawalive ne tamaa iya hatale, vale vuvule Umepo. **20** Leno mwevagani mwechengile ulwidihol mlwavatuhu tifu sana, kama vumhesaya. **21** Mwetu nje mlogano ulwa Nguluve mgojole Udaada veto u Yesu kristi yuywe ihutopa uwomiwa sihunchoni. (aiōnios g166) **22** Voneswa ulugano huvavu vale na maswha. **23** Mvahole avange nu

huva hecha humoto. Huvange voneswa ulugano huvudwanchi mkalale, hata umwendea ugugu vihiwe ilidowa pambile. **24** Yuywa iweza uhuvadema msite uhwe kuvichamnogiwa uhwima huvulongo la bila uvuvivi woni vvuvah, **25** hwa Nguluve uvale mwene uvi hwohola uhugendela mwa Yesu Kelesti umbaha uvuwesio na maha kabula ya isinu icha pawanzo chonina leno nisihu choni cha mwisio. (aiōn g165)

Ufunuo

1 Ulu lyuluvonekhelo lwa Yesu keileisite ulwu u Nguluve apile ukhuta avavonesye avavombi vamwene nchincho nchila humeila paseikhe ughengheli. Avei apelile nchimanyiekheikhe pakhusuha usuhwa vamwene khu mbombi vamwene u Yohani. **2** Pu u Yohani akhanchova khila khinu kheikhyo akhievwene ukhukongana nei limenyu lya Nguluve na khunchila unchunchovile ukhukongana nu Yesu keileisite. **3** Vandungatalukho vala vavo vikhwimba amamenyu ngha kalata eiyei nukhunghapuleikha amamenyu angha malangho angha nukhukonga uvuveinghi uvusimbiwe mukalata eiyei, pakhuva akha valeilo kahengheli. **4** U Yohani, khumipelela lekhela khumo einghileikhu Asiya: Uluhunghu nu lunonchehench, luvengaghe khulyumwe khumwene uvei pwale, uveialepwo, nuvei yakheiva ikhwincha nu khuhuma khu mepo lekhela khumo inchilipamiho pavulongolo pakheinghoda eikheinyalwanghula, **5** nu khuhuma khwa Yesu ukelieisite utangheili ungholofu, unglowa utanchi va vala avafwile, hange vei mbaha va vaNkuludeva vono avakeilunga eikhei. Khu mwene uvei atunghanile hange atupokhile ukhuhuma khumbivi ncheito mwakisa nghwa mwene, **6** atupellel ukhova ludeva, nu khova vatekhenchi va Nguluve u vise va mwene- pakhuva uvunghiniwa na makhangha mwene amanchova nghooni na sikhu nchooni. Ameni. (aiōn g165) **7** Lola, pwikhwincha mumaveingo; eiliho eilya venchangha yalikhumbona, paninie na vala vooni avuvatovellel nei misumali. Pu nafifivumbukhu fyonu ifya nkeilunga pufikheileesyongha khu mwene. Eena, Ameni. **8** "Une nene itanchi nu vumaleilo, ("Alfa na omega)" Vuita u Nkuludeva u Nguluve, "Umwene uvei pwale, nu vei alepwo, nu vei ikhwincha unyamakha." **9** Une nei, Yohani - nei lukololweinyo neituleilanila paninie numwe mumbunkuveilwa na ndudeva na mukhyumeileila mumbunkifu uvulei mwa Yesu; niale mukheifungo eikhikheilangiwa Patimo savuli ya limenyu lya Nguluve nu khunchova eilimenu lya Yesu. **10** Niale mu mepo palinchova lya Nkuludeva. Puneikha puleikha khusana khyulyune eilimenu eilivaha vvita ngalape, Eilimenu **11** eiliita, "Usimbe mu kalata einchuvukhu nchivona, pu unchisuhe inchi inchuvukhunchivona khunipelela lekhela khumo, ukhuluta khu Efesi, ukhuluta khu Similia, na khupelela unghwa palinghanmo, nakhu Tiatila, ukhuluta khu khus Salidi, nu mupelela unghwa mu Filidefia, nu khuluta khu Leokadija." **12** Puneikhapendukha khwiliola eilimenu eilei lyani uveinchova nune, pu niavile neipeindwikhe paneikhavona ifibateilo ifitali lekhela khumo ifya sahabu. **13** Panghati na nghati pa khivateilo eikhyo nyale aleimwo umo ndu swambe va Nyamunu, uvei afwalile u nghwa nyinheileincha utali unghufikhe impakha pasi mumalunde ngha mwene, pu pakheifua apinyile eingwamba ya sahabu ukhunchunghuteila eikhelitufa khyo mwene. **14** Utwe nghwa mwene ni nchweilei ncha mwene nchale mbalafu swe wiita lwanghe ululafulu ukhuta hala, amiho ngha mwene nghale vvita lulimbo lwa mwoto. **15** Inyayo ncha mwene nchale ukhuta kheimanga eikheikhaghuliwe fincho, wita ifotu nghuhumile mumwoto, nei limenyu lya mwene lyale vvita manghasi amingi anghikuta pa salala. **16** Pu aibaleilile inondwe lekhela khumo

mukheivokho khya mwene eikhyandyo, nu khuhuma mundomo mwale nei mundu eing'ali eiyilema khyukhuveileikhwoni khwoni. Pamiho pa mwene paleikhung'ala ng; adeikha ukhuta lumuli lwa linchuva. **17** Niavile nei mbwene, pu neikhanghwa pamalunde ngha mwene ndu munu uvyafwile. Pu akhaveikha eikhivokho khya mwene eikhyo khundyo pakyanya palyune akhata, "Ulekhe ukhudwada! Une nene tanchi hange vumaleilo, **18** na nene nipayita. Neikhafwile, pu leino lola, nipayita isikhu nchooni! Pakhusita khusila lusikhu. Hange neilei nifideinduleilo ifya khufwe na khuvunchukha. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Pu leino usimbe inchonchiwene leino nanchinchila inchikhwincha pa inchi. **20** Ulwahuva eikhyu kheifihile ukhukongana ni nondwe lekhela khuma inchonchiwene mukheivokho khyango eikhyo khundyo, na kheikhitateilo khyo sahabu eikhyo nyale lekhela khumo: inondwe lekhela khumo va vasuhwa va mipelela lekhela khumo, nei khibeteilo khyo nyale lekhele khumo nghyu mipelela lekhela khumo."

2 Khu pelela unghulei khu Efesi usimbe: 'Angha nghu mamenu ngha ula uvei ibateilile inondwe incho lekhela khumo mukheivokho khya mwene eikhyo khundyo umwene uvei inghenda pafibaleilo fya nyale lekhela khumo ifya latalama ita,' **2** "Neinchimanyile imbombo nchakho nulweiyumeleincho lwakho pa mbombo na vuvukifu nukhuta savahile ukuva paninie navavivi, hange puvangheli voni vavo vikheinchova ukhuta vapositili, humbe savapositili puvavonikhe ukhuta vadesi. **3** Neilumanyile ukhuta uleinulweiyi yumeleincho nulweikasyo, hange punkuviwl fincho savali ya lifawa lyango, hange sunghatile. **4** Pu leino neileineilimenu ulunghano lwakho lula ululanchi. **5** Pu leino nkumbuheincha nukhuvomba imbombo ingolofu nchila incho vwa vombangha ulutanchi. Pu ungave savwipela, pwu nikhwincha khulyuve nikhukheihencha ikhivateilo khyo nyale ukhuhuma upwukhikhale. **6** Puleino uve uleinanco inchi, vuvipa fincho khunchila inchu ava Nikolao vikhunchivomba, nchincho na yune nivipa pa incho. **7** Umwene uveiaeinimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe nchila nchincho u membo ukhungheivula eimipelela ula unduti pali nghoha veinikhupinchangha uvulenghefu uvwa khulya pabeikhi unghwa vvumi unghulei pa paladisi ya Nguluve.' **8** Khuvasuhwa avamupelela unghwa Similina simba: '(Haya ni maneno ya yule ambaye ni mwanzo na mwisho ambaye alikufa na kuwa hai tena:) **9** "Neivumanyile uvunkuveilwa vvakho nuvunghachu (pu leino uve uleikavi), nu vudesi vwa vala avavikheinchova ukhuta va Yuta (pu leino savuvene pa mnyumba yakhweisayeila undunghu). **10** Uladwadangha uvunkuwlwa uvuyakheiva vakhuvuvonangha. Lola! Utavanghwa inonghwa avange ndyumwe avaveikhe mudeindeiliwe munyumba ya vanyanyololo, ulwahuva muleipakhu ngeliwa puyamunkuveilwa amanchuva eikheinchingo. Muwenchanghe vangholofu nakhukhufikha paseikhei unghwa khufwa, pu ya nikhuwapa uludinghuleilo lwa vvumi. **11** Engave uleinumbulukhutu puleikhangha unghu u mepo ukhungheivula eimipelela. Ula uvei iva induti sayiveyangheikha nukhufwa ulwa veilei.' **12** "Khupelela unghwa mu Peligamo simba: 'Angha nghu nghala unghu inchova ula uvyalei neilimundu leila eilitema khyoni khyoni. **13** "Nei pa manyile pala upwuvutama

pale upu kheileipwo eikheinyalwanghula eikhya setano. Paninie neijo uve uleibite fincho eilitavva lyango hange suleyile palweideikho ulwa khunyeideikha une. Naftifinghono fila ifyu u Antipa utangeili vango mukhonchova, ungholofu vango uveiabudiwe mundyumwe, apo pwu usetano itama. 14 Puleino neilainangho amamenyu madebe palyuve: uleinavanu ukhwa avavikonga ulumanyiso ulu u Blyamu, amanyisyangha khwa Balakhi upyu aveikha ingofyo khunya Israeli, ukhuta pwu valye ifinu fifty fiveikhivwe fya nekhelo ya minguluve nu vulinghu. 15 Mu njeila eijo nayuve uleinavo avanu avange vavo vibite nukhubadama mulumanyiso lwa va Nikolao. 16 Pu leino pela! Nu pungave savwipela, nikhwincha lulu, punipelangha eilinghoha pavene ni mundu eiyihuma mundomo nghwango. 17 Uvei aleinimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe eilimenu eilei eiyu u mepo ukhungeivula eimipelela. Ula uvei iva nduti palinghoha venikhupa pakhunghaveila eikhakhulya eikhinonu (manna) ikheileikhuvututu, hangepunikhupa neilinyanga, eilipyia pa kyanya palinganga, eilitavva eileiasikhuli uvvaleimanyile mwene ula uveiikhulyupeila vei aleimanyile. 18 "Mupelela unghwa suhwa uva khu Thiatila pusimbe: "Angha ngu mamenu ngha swambe va Nguluve, umwene uvvalei na mahiho anghaleindululincho lwa mwoto, ni nyayo nchilindutofu unghunghung'ala imbalafu fincho: 19 "Ninchimanyile imbombo nchakho - ulunghano lwakho nu lweideikho navavuvombeli nulweiyumeileincho nukvukifu vwakho, nukhuta khila leikhyuvimbile akhaseikhi akha khiluteilile pakhila ikhyukhavombile pavutenguleilo. 20 Pu leino neileinalyo eilei palyuve: pakhuva vukhumwumeileila fincho udala u Yesebeli uvei ikheinchova yuuya ukhuta veinyamalangho udala. Mundumanyiso lwa mwene ikhuvayancha avavombi vango ukhulinghupa paninie nukhulya ifinu ifya nekhelo ya minghuluve. 21 Ngapile useikhi unghwa khupela, ukhuta akilivukhe, pu leino sinonghwa ukhupela uvuvivi vwa mwene nukhukilivakha. 22 Lola! leino pulikhubeilusyanga pakhihangha ikhyavulinghu paninie navala uvwakhalinghupangha navo, ukhuta pavave ndunghaduncho ulwavunkuveilwa. Yeingave ndakheikhi huba vapele khukhila eikhyu avomble. 23 Pu une nikhuvabudangha avana vamwene vafwe neimipelela nghyonyi yanghikhulumanya ukhuta une nene niola muvwanasyale na muvumbula. Punikhupinchangha umo umo ndyumwe mukheinghelelo khya mbombo ncha mwene. 24 Pu leino khumweivamo ndyumwe mwei musinghiile umu mu Thiatila, khuvala vooni avasavikonga ulumanyiso ulu, na yumwe mweisamukheimanyile ilekhuincha setano, pu miita khulyumwe sangaveikhe khulyumwe unvhingho unghwakhuvongelencha." 25 Mukhila ikhyumuleinakhyo mukhibate nukhubadama fincho paeikhyo impakha paseikhi unghu yakheiva nikhwincha. 26 Ula uvei iva nduti nukhukonga kheile ikhyunivomba impakha pavasileilo, pu khumwene uywa nikhupi nchangha uvuvaha vwa paflunga fyoni avapaneni vevenchangha pasi pa mwene. 27 Uvuvaha vwa mwene pwikhua longonchangha nukhuva Nkuludeva vavene voni." 28 Nduvu niopeilile ukhuhuma khwa Daada pu une puyanikhupa nulutodwe ulwa pavusiku vwakeilo. 29 Ula uvvalei nimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe kheila eikhyu u mepo ikhungeivula eimipalela."

3 Khusuhwa uvamupelela unghwa mu salidi simba: 'Amemenyu ngaha ula uvei ibateilile imepo lekhela khumo incha Nguluve ni nondwe lekhela khumo." Neikhi manyile khila eikhyuvomble. Avanu vikhukhunghinia ukhuta uleimwumivu humbe u-fvile. 2 Sisimukha uvei miho vweidulusye panghala anghasinghiile, pu leino nghaleipipi ukhufwa, pakhuva saneinchiwene imbombo nchakho ukhuta nchinonghelanile pamiho ngha Nguluve. 3 Pu leino kumbuheincha nchila unchvwa upile nukhupuleikha. Unchikonge. Mukhupela uvuvivi, puleino ungave savusisimukha nukhuva miho pu une nikhiwincha ndu munu undyasi, pu sukhulamanye akhavalelo ukhuyakhiva nikhwincha pa lyulve. 4 Pu leino khulei matawwa madebe ngaha vanu ava mu Salidi vavo savalaminche eimyenda nghyovo vuinghendangha paninie nune vuvalafle eimyenda eimivalafu swe, pakhuva vanonghile. 5 Ula uvei iva nduti punikhei kungangha eilitavwa lya mwene pavulongo pa Daada vango, na pavasuhwa. 6 Uvei angave alei ni mbulukhutu apuleikhanghe eilimenu eilei, eiyu u mepo ikhungeivula eimipelela." 7 Khusuhwa uvamupelela unghwa mu Filidefa simba: Amamenyu ngaha ula ungholofu nuwayeilwei, uvei alei neikhedeinduleilo khya Davitei, pu usikhuli u yunge uva khudeindula. Lola pupaleindyango udeindule neikhupile pu asikhuli unyakhudeinda. 8 Neilumanyile ulei nangho amakha madebe, pu eilimenu lyango uleiveikhile munumbula yakho. 9 Lola! Punikhukhupa avange avandu lundamano lwa setano, vala aviita avene va Yuta humbe sava Yuta, pu vikhuvasyova avanu, lola vuyanikhuvumeileincha ukhuta vinchanghe pakhusona pamalunde nghakho. Puyavikhulamanya ukhuta niakhunghanile. 10 Ulwakhuva ulibiite eilimenu lyango, nukvukifu pakhiwiyumeileincha mulimenu. Pu na yune nikhukhu lololangha nukhukhyuvateila pa seikhei unghwa khungheliwa 11 pakhuva nghukhwincha pakheilunga khyoni, khukhuva nghela vala vooni vavo valei mukheilunga. 12 Ula uvei iva induti punikhupe langha ukhuta avenchanghe mbanda va nyumba imbalanche eiya Nguluve, pusalahuma khunji lusikhu. Punikhu leisimba eilitavwa lya Nguluve vango, eilitavwa lya vunvhenge wva Nguluve vango, "Uvunchange uvwa (Yerusalemu umpya, uvunchange uvukhwika pasi ukhuhuma khulyanya kihwa Nguluve vango), neilitawa lyango eilipyia. 13 Ula uvei alei nimbulukhutu aleipuleikhe eilimenu eilei eiyu u mepo ukhungeivula eimipelela." 14 "Khu suhwa uva mupelela unghulei khu Leokadia simba: 'Amamenyu ngaha mwene nghango Amina, vuvule uvei vakhuhuveiliwa hange intangeli ungholofu, umbaha nuvulongonchi wva fyon iifipeliwe nu Nguluve. 15 Neinchimanyile imbombo nchakho ukhuta uve saleinchinchimu hange suleipuyu, pu yale yiva huba uve nchinchimu avyo uve pyufu! 16 Leino ulwakhuva uve uvufukhefu uleifukhefu na vuvunchinchimu uleinchinchimu pusunonghile palyune leino punikhukhubeba mundomo nghwango unghu. 17 Ulwakhuva vvita, "Une neileikavi, neileineikhyma khyukhingi pasanileinuvufumbwe vwa khunonghwa kheininiie." Pu leino sulumanyile ukhuta uve ulei nghanchu fincho yuve vusanghania, nulei nghanchu sawilola ubofwile amioho uleivubwinda. 18 Punikhukhutanga amasangho unghule khulyune ulatalama ulunonchiwne nu mwoto ukhuta puve ikavi, unya myenda eimivalafu einghing' alang'adeikha ukhuta pufwale yuve, pu lekhe ukhuvonia isoni incha vubwinda vwakho,

ni mono incha khubakhala mu miho nghakho pu lolanghe. 19 Voni uvunivanghanile une nikhuvataneila nukhuvamanyisya, nukhuvavunga. Puleino unghimbange nukhupela inongwa. 20 Lola niemile pandyango ni hodенча. Ula uvei ipuleikha eilimenyu lyango vunihodeincha puangave ideindula undyango. Punikhwingeila khumwene nu khulya pninie numwene, navope paninie nune. 21 Ula uvei iva ndutu paligoha vei ula nikhupinchangha uvutama uvwa khutama paninie nune pakheinyalwangula, nduvu une neikhava nduti puneitamile paninie nu Daada vango pa kheinyalwanghula khyu mwene. 22 Ula uvei alei nimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe khila eikhyu u mepo ikhungeivula eimpalela.”

4 Vugamalile ukhuvombekha aga lola pu nikhavona ulwinchi lukhava ludendwikhe khukyanya. Eilimenyu leila eilitanchi, liliikhunchova nune ngalape, leileikhuta, winche apa punikhukhuvonesya agakhiva gihumila aga vuya malile ukhuvombekha.” 2 Pu akhaseikhi ndakhaleikhu punikhavona nilei mumepo punikhavona, eikhigoda eikhinyalwangula eikhyu vuntwa khileikhukyanya pu umo atamile pakhigoda khila. 3 Umunu yumo uvei akhitamile aleikhuvonekha ndeiliwe lyasipu nilya akiki. Nu lukangigulu lukhava lukhinchungutile eikhigoda khila eikhinyalwangula eikhyu vuntwa pulukha hwanana ndei khigoda eikhinyalwangula imbafu nchooni. 4 Ukhukhinchungutile eikhigoda eikhyu vuntwa khwale ni figoda ifinge eimilevolo giveili ni finne fikhinchungutile eikhinya lwangula eikhyu vuntwa. 5 Ukhuhuma pakhigoda eikhinyalwangh'ula eikhyu vuntwa punchilikhuhuma imuli inchikuluma wita njasi, pwunkhanchivona inyale lekhela khumo nchi khwakha inyale nchincho nchu mepo lekhela khumo incha Nguluve. 6 Khange pavulongo pakhinyalwanghula khyu vuntwa khwale nei nyanja yeiyo yenchembikhe mbalafu wita khilolelo ewo khyovo. Avanu vooni ukhunchungutile eikhinyalwanghula valepwo avanya wumi vanne avadeinghile amiho khuvulongo na khusana. 7 Eikhipelei khyumi eikhitanchi khyale ndeingalamo, eikhipelei eikhinge eikhyu veilei eikhinya wumi khyale khikhwan khyangwada, eikhipelei eikhymu eikhyadatu pamihio khyale ukhuta munu nuyawumi uvanne ale ndeingasimula yeiyo yipulukha eikyanya. 8 Ifipelewa ifinyawumi fila finne fyooni neikhinge na mapapateilo nakhikhinge na mapapateilo ntanato neikhinge ntanato, fili namiho mungi mukyanya na pasi mufyene. Safiduga ukhunchova pakilo na pamusi, fita “Weimbalanche, weimbalanche veintwa uNguluve unyamakha gooni uvei alekhwo uveipwale na leino leino nuveikhwincha.” 9 Emiseikhe ggyioni ifipeliwa ifinyawumi vufinchova uvuvaha, ulwimikho nukhusana pamihio pa ula uveiatamile pakhinyalwanghula eikhyu nchooni pakhusita khusila lusiku, (aiōn g165) 10 avavaha avanyapelela eimilevulu geiveilei nifinne pwu vaeileikhufunghafungha pamihio mwa ula uvei atamiile eikhinyalwanghula nukhumweimikha umwene uveitama ifinghono fyoni. (aiōn g165) 11 Unogele uve veintwa veito vei Nguluve veito, ukhyupeileila uvuvaha nu lweimeikho na makha, ulwa khuva uve wapelile ifinu ifipeliwe fyooni, hange na mbunonghwe vwaakho fyalepwo na fyapeliwe.”

5 Nikhalola neikhavona mukhivokho eikhhyakhundyo eikya ula uveitamile pakhinyalwangula eikhyu vuntwa, eikalata yeiyo

yeisimbiwe khuvulongo nakhusana pwu eikalata eijo yeikhava vakolekhile ifimanyeilo lekhela khumo. 2 Pwu nikhavona usuhwa umbaha vuilumbeilela neilimenyu eilivaha, veeni anogile pakhuyivalula eikalata nukhund; andula ifimanyeilo fy a yene?” 3 Asikhuli umunu khukyanya yeive inkelunga umu yeive papasi pakhilunga uvei agelile ukhu dindula eikalata yeive ukhuyiema. 4 Pwu nikhaleila mukhususuvala fincho pakhuva savonikhe umunu uvei anogile ukhuyeivalula eikalata hange nakhukhwimba. 5 Puleino umbaha yumo akhambula akhata khyomela, “Ukhuleila. Lola! eingalamo eiyankievumbukhu eikhyva ya Yuta, pakhikolo eikhyu Daveite, veialuteilile, pu aleinamakha gankhuvalula eikalata, nukhund'andula natutukolekhelo lekhela khumo.” 6 Punikhavona pagathi nagaati pakhiuya lwangula navanyawumi vanne na mweene avo punikhavona avavaha va pelela, nikhambona ukhakolo eimile pwivonekha tumunu uveivabudile, ale nisugaha lekhela khupamato- na miho lekhela khupamato incha Nguluve ncha suhiwe mukhilunga khyoni. 7 Pu akhaluta akhatola eikalata ukhuhuma mukhivokho eikhhyakhunolyo eikhyu ula uvei alamila pa khigoda eikhinyalwangula. 8 Avile atolile eikalata avanyawumi vanne navavaha vapelela (avagohgolo) emilevulu geiveile iifinne voni puvaleikhwinama impakha pasi pavulongo pa nyakhakolo. Pu khila munu akhava ibite amagohumbwe nifisaye ifya latalama fikhava nuvufumba uvudeigihle vvale wakhtuheileincha uwa nchunyiesayo incha veideikhi. 9 Valeikhwimba ulwimbo ulupya valeikhuta: “Unogihle uve ukhuyetola eikalata nukhund'andula ulukolekhelo lwa yene. Ulwakhava waheinjiwe ukhaguheilea Unguluve neikhyuma khyankisa gwahkho avanu ava mufivumbukhu fyoni ninjovete nchoni ukhuhuma khuvanu vooni ni filungha fyoni. 10 Ukhavaveikha vave va Nkuludeva nu khuva vatekhenchi savula ya khumbombela Unguluve veito pu navene viva pankuludeva va khilungha.” 11 Leino punikhalola vwingi vikhukhinchungutile eikhinyalwangula eikhhyavutwa - eimbaleilo yavo yale avamiloni 200, 000, 000 navanyawumi paninie nava vaha avapelela. 12 Valeikhunchova, “Anogihle amakha nuvukavi, nuvukangafu nuwimeikhiwa ulugihno, na lulusayo.” 13 Pu fyoni ifipeliwa ifyakhukyanya ni fyapasi pakhilungha na pavunchukha na pakhyinja panyanja khila khinu mugati mukhyene khileikhuta, “Ulusayo ulugihewo, uvudwaadwa nuv namakha ngaleinu mwene uveitama pakhigohda eikhinyalwa ngula pavulongonchi wa sikhu nchoni.” (aiōn g165) 14 Wenye uhai wanne wakisema, “Amina!” na wazee wakainama chini na kuabudu.

6 Punikhalola neikhavona ukhakolo avile adeindwile eingadekhilo yeimo muchila lekhela khumo, neikhapuleikha umo muvala avanyawumi vanne aleikhunchova eilimenyu yeita, “Inchangha!” 2 Vuneilolile punikhayivona eifalasi eimbalafo! Uveitonghile ibite ulutambo vakhapauluding'huleilo. Pu akhaluta khwilesya eikhikhungha ukhuta akhilesye. 3 Pu ukhakolo avile apatwile apatwile (akhakolekhelo) akhaveilei punakhapuleikha unyawumi uvaveilei vuita, “Inchangha!” 4 Pu eifalasi eiyeinghe yeikhinchha yeikhava fuveifu ndumwoto. Uveitonghile vapile amakha nghakhupokha ulunonchehencho nkeilunga. Ukhuta avanu puvaludananghe. Uveitonghile uyu vaseile eilimundu eilivaha. 5 Eikhinghadeikhilo khila eikhhyadatu puneikhapuleikha unyawumi uvadatu vuita,

"Inchangha!" Puneikhayeivona eitalasi einitu nuveitonhile ibile eikhinghelelo mumavokho nghmwene. 6 Neikhapuleikha eingolo eimba ya ula umo muvanyawumi alekhuta eikhisula khimo eikyanganu, ni fisula fitatu ifya nganu khulutalama lumo. Puleino ulekhe ukhunanga imono na masilu." 7 Puneikhavona adedwile akhikolokhelo eikhyone, puneikhapuleikha eilimenu eilya munu unyawumi vnita, "Inchangha!" 8 Puneikhayeivona eifalasi enyanyekhe. Uveitonghile eilitawa lya mwene vevufwe nuvunchukha vukonghine numwene. Vavapile amakha pa khigavo khideebe eikhyakhilungha ukhubuda neimundu pu avanu valeikhufwa savuli ya fikanu ifyankilunga. (Hadēs g86) 9 Pu ukhukolo avile adedwile eikhiko lekhelo eikhyahamo pasi paneikhavona paleinekhelo yakhutekhelela pale nei mepo ncha vanu avuvabudiwe savuli ya limenu lya Nguluve hange na namamenyu unghuvanchovangha paninie nulweideikho nuvukifu wavowoni. 10 Puvakhakolo eingolo eimba valeikhuta, "Puyiva impakha ndeili, veindonganchi vafyoni veimba, veigolofu hange veivayeilweli, yavukhuvahaingha avitama pakhilunga nukhuvapela ukhuta vahomba unkisa gweito?" 11 Puleino khila munu vapile umwenda na unghwanyingheleincha (unghwambombo) umbalafu puvakhavuli ukhuta panonghile ukhunghuleila padebe impakha yakhiva eikweilanile eimbaleilo eiyavavombi vayavo nava lukololwavo useikhi vunghufikhe unghwakhubidiwa navope nduvu avene vabudangha. 12 Ukhukolo avile adeindwile eikhinghadeikhilo eikhy tamato paniekhavona eikhisenyenye eikhilindima fincho khinchile. 13 Elinchova puleikhava litituwita linghuneila, pu umwenchi nghwoni nghukhava fufeifu wita inkisa. Inondwe ncha khukyanya nchilikhutumbukha pasi pakhilunga wita ndolo ncha kuyu vunghulanghancha isekhe nchanghwene ubeikhi vunghuhusanikha eimepo vuyikula. 14 Uvutandanche vwa khukyanya wita lyani la kalata vulinghunjiwa, ifyamba fyonifikha hama pupfyale naifisifa fyope. 15 Pu avaNkuludeva voni avanilunga navana avidwadiwa, avalongonchi valigoho na vakavi avanyamakha na khila munu umbanda na yundenghefu (umbopolwa) vakhififa mumanga. 16 Valeikhufivula ifyamba neiminalawe valeikhuta pumutunghwile mutufihe pa miho ngha ula uveitama pakhinghoda eikhinyalwangula. 17 Pakhuva leifikhe elinchuva eilivaha eilya huvipo lwa mwene, veini uveikhwima?"

7 Nghavile nghavombei angha nghooni puneikhavona veimile avahwa vanne mungutu chwinne visingha namakha ukhuta palekhe ukhuva neimepo eiyikuhunghuta mukhilunga, pa nyanja yeive pabeikhi unghwa veinchangha. 2 Puniekha ona usuhwa uyunge veikhwinchwa ukhuhuma khuvuhuma walinchuva uveiale nei ngadeikhilo ya Nguluve unyawumi. Pu akhakola eingolo eimba ya ukhuyasuhwa vala vanne vavo vapestilwe amakha nuvulegefu wa khunanga eikhilunga nei nyanja: 3 "Muleikha ukhukhinanga eikhilunga nei nyanja yeive gyu mibeikha impakha yakhiva tumalile ukhuveikha ikhimanyeilo pafyeni fya muntwe gyavavombi va Nguluve veito." 4 Puneikhapuleikha eimbaleilo ya vala avaveikhiwe eikhimanyeolo khuhuma mukhivumbukhu eikyavenchangha muva Israeli vale 144, 000. 5 Pu avanu 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu eikhy Lubeni, avanu 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu eikhy Nghadi. 6 Avanu 12, 000 ukhuhuma mwa mbukhu khyā

Nafutali na mukhivumbukhu khyā Manese vale 12, 000. 7 Avanu 12, 000 ukhuhuma mwa Simoni, 12, 000 mukhivumbukhu khyā Alawi, na vanu 12, 000 vale vakhivumbukhu khyā Isakhali, 8 Eikhivumbukhu khyā Zabuloni, vale 12, 000 na mukhivumbukhu khyā Yusefu, avanu 12, 000 mwa Benyamini avanu 12, 000 avaveikhiwe ifimanyelo. 9 Vunghavombikhe angha nikhalola puneikhavona ukhuta khwale nei khipungha eikhivaha ekhavanu eikhu ansikhuli umunu unyakhunghela ukhuvala ukhuma mukhivumbukhu eikhyavenchangha, munkilunga na munjovele nchoni, 10 puvaleikhwovela fincho valeikhuta uvupokhi vulei nu Nguluve veito uveitama pakhinyalwangula eikhy vuntwa nukhakolo!" 11 Avasuhwa voni vemile mungutu nchoni puvakhinchungutile eikhinyalwanghula eikhyavuntwa avavaha vala navanyawumi vanne vakhinama nukhufunghafungha pasi pa ng'anga pavulongolo pakhinyalwa nghula vuvikhumweimeikha Unguluve, 12 puvaleikhuta, "Amen! Ulunghinwo, uwweimukhiwa, uluhala, nulusano, nuvudwadwa na makhafive nu Nguluve veito isiku nchoni Khisita khusila lusiku! Amen!" (aiōn g165) 13 Pu umo nuvavaha vapelela akhavuncha akhata vav vuvani avatwalile eimienda emivalafu eiyayuvombi hange vahumile ndakhu? 14 Puneikhambula neikhata, "Ntwa vango, ulumanyile uve, "Vope pu akhambula une akhata ava vuva humile mumbutolwe uvwanjala imba ya fincho. Puvasukhile eimienda ngayavo punghivile minkisa nghwa Nyakhakolo. 15 Ukhukongana neilyo leino puvalei pavulongolo pamihio nghakhinyalwanghula eikhyavuntwa eikhy Nguluve puvikhumweimeikha nukhvisaya khumwene pakilo na pamusi mutembile ya mwene. 16 Umwene uveiatamile pakyanya pa khinghoda eikhinyalwangula puitandaancha eihema ya mwene pakhyanaya pavene. Savalayevona njala lusiku khive khyu khymiliwa khyā magasi eilinchuva salielavanghatanca, nghave nghumafukhe angha nghinyanya. 17 Ulwakuva unyakhakolo uvaeli panghati na nghati pakhinyalwangula pa iva veitekhenchi vavo, pu ikuvalongonchangha mukhindwivudwivu eikyamagasi ngha wumi, nu Nguluve puikhuvu pulusyanga niyihonchi mumihonghavo."

8 Pu unyakhakolo avile adeindwile eikhikovkhelo khyā lekhela khumo pu khukhava mye khukyanya museikhi akhadebe khasigalile padebe ukhukwila. 2 Punikhavona avasuhwa lekhelakhumo veimile pamihio pa Nguluve, puvakhavapa eingalape lekhela khumo. 3 Usuhwa uyunge akhinchaka akhabetelile eikhisaye khyā latalama khikhyo khileinuvufumba, pu eimile panekhelo. Puvakhapa uvufumba vuwingi ukhuta pwavuhenchane paninie nnyeisayo ncha veideikhi voni panekhelo ya latalama pavulongolo pa khinghoda eikhinyalwangula. 4 Eilyosi lya vufumba vula paninie niyeisayo ncha veideikhi, eilyosi leikhatongha khukyanya khwa Nguluve ukhuhuma mumavokho nhasuhwa. 5 U suhwa akhatola eikhivaha khyakutuheileinchā eilyosi lya vufumba puakhokhola umwoto akhadeinchā ukhuhuma pakhitekhelo khyā nekhelo pu akhalalheila pasi pa ng'anga puleikhakuta wita njasi vuyikuluma pa eikhilunga khikhalinelima. 6 Avasuhwa vala lekhelakhumo ava vale ningalape lekhela khumo pavakhava vakhunkuva leino. 7 Usuhwa utanchi akhankuva eingalape ya mwene pu eifula yeikinchā einyamanganga nu mwoto unghuhangile nu nkisa. Pu fikhikhinghava pakhigelelo

eikhya luvalu uhunge eikhilunga khikha linchima na maani aminghu gakhayanga. 8 Usuhwa uvaveilei akhankuva eingalape paneikhakhivona eikhinu khivuyukhuta khyamba eikhivaha khikhyo khipyu umwoto pukhikalaha wiha munyanja. Eikhinghavo khidebe akhya nyanya khikhava ndunkisa, 9 eikhingave eikhinge eikhya finu ifyumi fikhafwa ifyufyale munganyanya pu eikhinghavo khyo ngalava inchinge nchikhanangeikha. 10 Usuhwa uvadatu puneikhayavona inkuva eingalape ya mwene, pu ulutundwe uluvaha lukhalapakha ukhuhuma khukyanya puyeileikhung'ala wita nyale puyeikhanghwa pakhinghavo khimo eikhya nghasi ni fidwividwivufya magasi. 11 Eilitawa lya lutondwe. Ulwa ukhilanghiwa luvalo ulukali fincho. Pu eikhinghavo khyo magasi khikhava khinyamanghasi amakali, pa avanu vingi vakhafwa savuli ya magasi amakalinghala, 12 Usuhwa uvanne pa akhankuva eingalape ya mwene, pu eikhinghavo khimo eikhylinchuva nu mwanchinei khyo nondwe khyope khikhatovi wa ukhuta yeive hisi. Pu eikhinsafyale nulumuli. 13 Puneikhala neikha puleikha eingsimula yeimo yeileva pagati nagati pakhilunga eikhya khukyanya puyeileikhunchova yeileikhuta, "Mweikhyole, Mweikhyole, Mweikhyole, Mweimutama mukhilunga savuli ya ngalape nchincho nchisigile ukhukuvuva navasuhwa vadatu vavo vasinghile valei pakhunkuva leino."

9 Pu usuhwa uvahano puleino neikhavo na einkuva eingalape ya mwene. Paneikhaluvalo ulutondwe ukhuhuma khukyanya eiyeyanghwile pakhilunga. Einondwe eijo vakhayeipa eikhideindulei eikhya linghuli eilitalee saleivonekha upaleidunghile. (Abysos g12) 2 Akhadeindula eilinghuli eileisaliso, leilo saleidunghile pono, pu eiyosi leileikhutongha. khukyanya eieindei ni heindei ukhuhuma mulinghuli, eiyosi eilyo lyale lincho. Pu eilinchuva nu vutandanche wakhukyanya pu fikhava hisi savuli ya lyosi leila eilinchito eilyahumangha mulinghuli. (Abysos g12) 3 Pu leino neikhavona nifivale fihuma mulyosi umwa pufilikulanghala mukhilunga, fyope ifivale pufikhava namakha wita matenefu mukhilunga. 4 Pu ifivale fila fikhavuliwa ukhuta khyomela ukhuveyanga ni finu ifiteta nageimibeikhe gyoni, pumuve yanganghe vavanu vene vavo valeichila khikohekhelo (khimanyilo) kya Nguluve mufyeni fyavo. 5 Ifivale fila savafipe amakha ngaha khubuda avanu pufyapevilwe uwene ukhuvanyanyameikha eimienchi nghihano. Uluvavo ulwavavangha lwa nduluvavo lwa matonefu vanghi huma avanu. 6 Mufinghono ifyo avanu valanonghwangha ukhufwa uvufwe savakhavuvonanhe. Valanonghwangwa ukhufwa pu uvufwe vukhuvankimbeilangha avanu. 7 Ifivale fya hwaniine ndi falasi nchincho vanchitesaniche ukhuluta khulinghoha. Khumintwe gyafyene khwale neikhinu khivye ukhuta ludeinghuleilo lwa latalama pu ifyeni fya nchene fyale ukhuta munu. 8 Fyale neinchwelile wita ncha vadala, pu amioh nghafyene nghale wita nghanghalamu. 9 Eikhifava khyo nchene khale ukhuta fiftu fya khyuma, eimirkuleile gyu mapapaleilo ngaha fyene nghalei khukuta wita mutukha inyigi inchalinghoha pu ifinge filikhukuta wita falasi vanchiluta khulinghoha. 10 Ifivale ifyo fyale neimikeila einghiluma wita literatu; munikeila gyu fyene fyale namakha anghakhulemancha avanu valemale eimienchi geihano. 11 Vale nave ndu Nkuludeva

vavo avasuhwa valinghuli eileisalidungha. Eilitawa lya mwene mukhi Hebuli vita Abatoni pu khukhi Gilikhi vei Apolyoni. (Abysos g12) 12 Pu ulupavelo ulutanchi ulwakhuhuva lwa kha ndume ukhava hiluteile. Lola! Vuleisilile eilei khuleilyongomencho lubeile ulukhwincha. 13 Usuhwa uvatanato akhankuva eingalape ya mwene puneikhapuleikha eilimenu eileinge lihuma muhusu ngaha ulwakhitekhelo khyo latalama, mukhileikhelo eikhyliswaseila eikhilolama nu Nguluve. 14 Eilimenu leikhambula usuhwa uva ntanato uveiale nei ngalape, "Vavopole avo avasuhwa vanne avuvankungiwe, mulunghasi uluvaha ulwa Efulati." 15 Avasuhwa vala vanne avuvaveikhiwe nukhuvatesania museikhi unghwa unghunonghelanile, pakhinghono eikhyo umwenchi unghwa, nu mwakha unghwa vavalekhile ukhuta pavavabude eikhinghavo khidebe eikhyavano. 16 Embaleilo yavo umuvavelile avalwa valinghoha avavale pakyanya pafalasi vale 200, 000, 000. Puniapulikhe eimbaleilo eijo. 17 Vulevule umumalolile munjosu nchango paninie navala vavo vaitonghile pa falasi ififiva fyovo fyale fituveifyu ndu mwoto, ifinge fikhava, fya bluu eiyekolile fincho ni finge fikhava fya njano yeiyoseyekolile fincho. Eimitwe gya falasi gyahwanine ndeimintwe gya ngalamu, pu leino mumilomo gyavo nghuleikhuhuma umwoto, elyosi lya khibili. 18 Eikhinghavo khidebe ikhya vanu vabudiwe na luvungu ulu ludatu: umwoto, elyosi, nei khibili eikhikhya humangha umwoto mumilomo gyavo. 19 Ulwakhuhuva amakha ngaha falasi nghale mumilimo gya nchene na mumikeila gya nchene—ulwakhuhuva eimikeila gyanchene gyale wita nyandalwe pigyale neimintwe eingyugyapelangha ifikoho muvanu. 20 Avanu avavasinghile vala vavo savabudiwe nu luvungu lula ludatu vope savapele inongwa nchavo einchuvavomible, hange savanghimikhe amanguluve, nifihwani fya mibeikhi, na hela ncha shaba na mawe ifisafilola nakhukhupuleikha yieve khyu khungenda safinghenda. 21 Hange savapele enongwa ya vubudi vwavo, uvuhavi vwavo, uvulinghu vwavo nei minghendele gyavo eiga vulyasi.

10 Pu neikhambona usuhwa uyunge unyamakha pwikhwikha pasi ukhuhuma khukyanya akhava afwalile eiliveingo, hange khwale nulunkanginghulu pantwe nghwa mwene. Pamiho pamwene pale ndeilinchuva pu amalunde ngaha mwene nghale ukhuta bandaindembo ncha mwoto. 2 Mukhivokho khyo mwene akolile eikalata eindebe yeiyo yeivaluliwe, pu eikhilunde khyo mwene ieikhyakhundyo akhava akanyile pakyanya panyanja pu eikhilunde eikhya kuhuheinghi akhava akanyile pakhilunga apaleivula nyanja. 3 Pu leino akhava eilimenu ulwangalamu umuyikulumeila, vuikhyova eilimenu eilyo injasi lekhela khumo nchope pundikhakuhuma. 4 Vunchikuhuma akhavaleilo akhakhusimba khakhava khahenghelile puleino niekhalupiekha eilimenu ukhuhuma khukyanya eiliita, "Uveikhe munumbula ulekhe lekhela khumo nchincho file pu ulekhe ukhusimba. 5 Pu usuhwa ula uveiniambwene eimile pa nyanya na pakhilunga pu alekhwimeikha eikhivokho khyamwene eikhya kundyo alekhukhiloncha khukyanya 6 pu akhijyingha mwula unyawumi pakhusita khusila lusikhu, umwene uvei apelile khukyanya ni finu ifyumwufile, na khikhilunga ni finu ifyumwufile nie nyanya nifinu ifili munyanja, pa khuta sapakhave nakhaseikhi pa inchi vunchimalile ukhuvombekha.

(aiōn g165) 7 Pu lieno mukhinghono khila vuusuhwa uva lekhela khumo yakhiva iva pakutengula ukhunkuva eingalape ya mwene, pu khuvutitu incha Nguluve punchilava chisilile nduvu walumbeilile khuvavombi vamwene avanyamalangho. 8 Eilimenyu eilyuniapulikhe ukhuhuma khukyanya leikhambula une ukhuta luta ukhatola ngha yeila eiyevaluliwe eiyilimu mavokho ngha suhwa ula uveiemile pakyanya pa nyanja hange napakhilunga." 9 Puneikhaluta khusuhwa nukhumbula ukhuta ame eikalatayeile. Pu akhata, "Khulyune tola eikalataeindebe eijo ulye puyikhukhupelangha uluvavo multumbu lyakho. Pu mundomo nghwakho yiveinchangha nonu ukhuta wukhe." 10 Punikhata eikalata eila ukhuhuma mukhivokho khy suhwa ula. Punikhya khupe khikhava khinongha wita wukhe mundomo nghwango, puniavile neimalile ukhulya eikalata yeila pa eilitumbu lyango leikhava nuluvavo. 11 Pu amamenyu maninie nghakhambula akhata, "Unonghile ukhunchova uvulanghuchi hange pavanu na pa khilunga na munjovele na muvankuludeva avingi."

11 Vamile ululanji ndulubeikhi ulwakhunghelela eikhinghelelo. 1 Pu umo akhambula akhata, "Eima ukhagele eikhinghelelo eiyakhutekhelela, pu na vala vavo vikhisaya munghati. 2 Pu lieno ulekhe ukhunghela khunji khuluvanja lwa tembile, ulwakhua ukhwa khwa vanu Avakaya. Vuvene vapestilwe khunji ukhwa puvikhuvukanyangha uvunchenge uvuvalanche paseikhi neingheiveilei. 3 Puyanikhuvapa avatangeili vangho avanyamakha vaveilei avakhetenghuleila khuseikhi unghwa finghono ualufu umo navamia vaveilei 1, 260, neimilevulu ntanato puviva vafwalileifinkutulo mumiveilei nghyavo." 4 Avatangeili ava nghyumimbeikhi nghya mavono nghaveilei ni nyale eiveilei ifyu fyeimile pavulongo pa Ntwa uvakhilunga khyoni. 5 Pu einave umunu yuyoni eilamula ukhuvalemencha pu umwoto nghuhumangha mumilomo nghyavo nukhuvalemencha avalunghu vavo. Pu ula evelonda ukhuvabanda payalusutu abudiwe ndavule. 6 Avatangeili ava valei na makha anghakhudeinda khukyanya ukhuta eifufula yeilekhe ukhutima ifinghono fila yeilekhe ukhutima ifinghono fila ifyaseikhi unghuvaleipakhtenghuleila. Valeinamakha anghakhuhambula amanghasi nghave inkisa pakhkhivunga eikhilunga khunjila ya mavungu anghaleipapeingi paseikhi nghula unghuvanonghile. 7 Yakhiva viva vamatilie ukhuncho uvwayeilei vavovo, pu eikhikanu khila eikhihuma mulinghuli eilitali saleivonekha upuleidunghule puivenchangha neilinghoha navene puleino ikuvaluteila nukhuvabuda. (Abyssos g12) 8 Pu eimifimba nghyavo punghinghongangha pa vunchenghe uvudebe muvunchenghe uvuvaha (uvunjenghe vuvva mukhikhwani vuwananine nakhu Sodoma nakhu Misili) upu Untwa vavo avunkuvilwe. 9 Pu navanu avakhikolo eikhyo nei khivumbukhunei njovole neikhilunga puyavilolangha akhadebe hange savakhanghilekhe eimifimba nghyavo ukhunghiveikha mumbanghuli. 10 Vala vavo vitama pakhilunga puyavihovokha savali yavo nukhuhekhela fincho, puyavisuhei lamilangha eifyakhupenchna savuli yavo avanyamalago vala vaveilei vavavunghile vala avalamangha pakhilunga. 11 Pu leino pa seikhi unghwa finghono fidatu nu seikhi udebe pu umwuya nghwawumi ukhuhuma kwa Nguluve puyanghukhwinghila mumbene pu navope

puyavikhirmangha na malunde nghavo. Pu vuvenchangha na vala vavo vikhudwada fincho puvuvenchangha na vala vavo vikhuvavona. 12 Pu lieno puyavipuleikhanga eilimenyu eilyangolo ukhuhuma khunyanya eilikhuvavula ukhuta, "Mwinchange khun!" Pu avene leino puvislata na khukyanya mundiveingho, paseikhi unghwa vatavanghwa vavo vuvikhuvavona. 13 Pa seikhi nghunghunghwa pukhuvencangha neikhisenyenghe eikhidwancha pakhilungha pu eikhinghavo khimo pakhinchingho khyavuuchenge khikhwanghwa, khikhasingala khyavuuchenghe budeikha khumo. Puvakhafwa nekhesenyenghe eikhyo vukhilindima vnu avlulu lekhela khumo puvala avasinghile vumi valemumbundwanchi vakhamwimikha nukhunghinia Unguluve uvakhukyanya. 14 Pu ulupaveilo ulwaveilei ulwita. Yoova! Lusilie lusinghile ulwakhuta yoova! ulwadatu lukhincha mbeiveimbeivei. 15 Puu leino usuwha uva lekhela khumo akhankuva engalape ya mwene, pu eingolo eimbaha yeileikhunchova khukyanya yiita, "Uvuntwa vwa khilunga wooni puvuvile vuntwa vwa nkuludeva veito uYeisu Kilisite uva mwene. Pu vope pu ivenchangha nkuludeva isikhu nchooni pakhusita lisikhu." (aiōn g165) 16 Pu avavaha vapelela(avanghongholo) emilevuli ngiveilei na vanne vavo vatamile mufinghoda ifyavunyalwanghula pamihio pa Nguluve puvakhanghwa pasi puvalei khufunghafungha punanunchimbumila nchavo nchilikhulola pasi puvaleikhumweimikha nukhvisaya khwa Nguluve. 17 Valeikhuta, "Tusana fincho khulyuve veinkuludeva vei Nguluve, veinddonghonchi va finu fyon, vei uve pyule na uve vvale khwo, ulwakhua uli namakha nghakho amingi na hange puwandise nulvulongchi vwa vunkuludeva vvakho. 18 Avakaya vavipile pu leino uluvipo lwakho lukhwincha. Useikhi ngufikhe khuvala avafwile ukhuhinghwa nuve nukhuvahomba uluhombo avavombi vakho avanyamalangho, naavalanche vakho avikhuleidwada eilitawa lyakho avadabe navavaho nghufikhe useikhi ungwakhuvayancha avikhukhiyancha eikhilunga." 19 Punikhavona leino eitembile eimbalanche eiyi Nguluve khukyanya yeikhavonekha neilisandukha eilya lweideihano lwa mwene leikhavonekha munghati mutembile ya mwene. Khwale nu muli khyo njasi, eikhisenyanghe khyo khilunga neifula ya mawie.

12 Pu eikhihwani eikhivaha khikhavona kha khukyanya: udala uveiafwalile eilinchuva pu akhava numwenchi pasi pamalunde nghamwene; na pakyanya pantwe nghamwene paleiludinghuleilo lwa nondwe eikhinchingho neiveilei. 2 Pu umwene ale muluvavo uluvaha fincho ulwakhuhola umwana. 3 Eikhihwani eikhinge khikhavonekha khukyanya: Einyato! Eimbaha fuveifu puyale naimitwe lekhela khumo neisungha khinchingho, mumitwe nghayayene yafwalile undinghuleilo lekhela khumo. 4 Unkeila nghwa yene nghuleikhulunduncha inondwe ncha khukyanya eikhinghavo khidebe. Nukhunchinghweisya pasi pakhilunga. Einyato ya eimile pavulongo pa dala aviahkaseikhi khakhuhola khahengheli, ukhuta vuihola einyato pu yeimile umwana va mwene. 5 Pu akhahola umwana, udeimi, uevi uyu ayiva ndongonchi va filunga fyon ilongochangha nulubeikhi lwa khyuma. Pu umwana vamwene apeimbiwe ukhuta khukyanya khwa Nguluve pakhinghoda khyo mwene

eikhinyalwanghula, 6 pu udala ula anyilile khulunkungu, khukhwa Unguluve atesaniche aponu apakhua umwene, ukhuta pwatangheililiwe mufinghono ularufu umo na vamia vaveilei neimilevulu ntanato (1, 260. 7 Pu leino kwhale neimbancha khukyanya. Umikaeli navasuhwa vamwene valwile neinyato yeila; nei nyato eila eimbaha avasuhwa va mwene valwile nayo. 8 Pu einyato sayale na makha angha khukwila pakhuluteila eimbancha eila. Pu leino sakhiale nuvutano khukyanya uwakutama einyato yeila na vasuhwa vayeine. 9 Einyato eimbaha - yeile einyato ya khatale eiyikhilangwa undunghuewo utavanghwa uveisyovalehania avanu avankilunga khyoni pwakhalahiwa pasi pakhilunga - navasuhwa va mwene vakhlahiwa pasi paninie na mwene. 10 Pu leino neikhapuleikha khange eingolo ukhuhuma khukyanya eiyita: "Leino uvupokhi winchile namakha nuvuntwa vwa Nguluve veito nuvula vwa Kilisiete va mwene. Ulwakhua unghinghi vavalukololweito atangiwe pasi - uveiakhanchongelelangha ifinghono fyonu avayeto alekhuvanchonghela khwa Nguluve pakilo na pamusi. 11 Puvakhanduteila khumakha nghanka nkhakolo na khulimenyu eilya vulumbeilei vvavo, ulwakhua savanonghwe fincho eimitameile nhyayo nukhufwa. 12 Puleino, hekhelangha, umwemweikyanya, namweivoni mweimutama nghati tuyene. Puleino Iwakho uve veikhilunga nei nyanya ulwakhua uvilinghu wikhile khulumwe. Pu adeinghile naluvipo fincho pakhuva alumanyle ukhuta aleimuseikhi adebe vavule. 13 Vu einyato yavile yeilumanyile ukhuta yeitanghiwe pasi pakhilunga, payeikhakhongha udala uveiaholile umwana udeimi. 14 Puleino udala akhapewa amapapatilo nghaveilei angha ngasimula eimbaha, ukhuta puyeipululukhanghe impakha baho patesaniwe savali ya mwene khulunkungu, aponu papo ale iloleliwa paseikhe neimiseikhi na khasukhi akha singhalile, aponu upusayinghela ukhufikhaeinyato eijo. 15 Einyato ya funyile amanghasi ukhuhuma mundomo nghwayene wita lunghasi luvala, ukhuta pulupele ulyonghomenco ulwakhumwongomencha. 16 Pu leino ikhulunga khikhatanga udala. Ikhilunga khikhadeindula undomo nghwa khyene nukhumila ulunghasi ulu einyato ya funyile ukhuhuma mundomo nghwa yene. 17 Pulaino einyato yeikhambipeila udala puyeikhahengha ukhuluta khwiwla eimbancha neikhivumbukhuya dala ula khyoni - vala avikhunchi konga indangheilo ncha Nguluve nukhu bateileila elimenyu eilinchoviwa eijo Yeisu Kilisite.

13 Pu einyato yeikhima pakyanya pang'anga unghwa ndukanji munyanja. Puleino neikhavona eikhikanu vukhuhuma munyanja. Khyale nisungha khinchingho, eimitwe lekhela khumo. Musungha ncha khyene khwale ni ndinghuleilo khinchingho, pu mutwe nghwa khyiene mwale na mamenu nghangho nghibeingha khwa Nguluve. 2 Pu eikhikanu eikhyuneikhivwene khivukhuta liduma. Amalunde ngha mweimba, undomo nghwa khyiene nghwale ndunghwa ngalamu. Einyato yeila puyiekakhipa eikhikanukhila amakha ngha yene neekhingoda khyalwangula na makha nghumungji anghavulongoji nuvuvaha. 3 Utwe nghwa khikanu khimo mufila khileikhuvonekha ukhuta khileineiikhikoho eikhya vufwe khukhyene. Puleio eikhikho khila khikhapona pu nakhi khilunga khyoni khikhadengha

pu khikhava khikongha khukhikanu. 4 Hanga puvakhava vikhuyimikha nu khwisaya khunyato, pakhuva ayiepile amakha ukhikanu ula. Puvaleikhwisyaya khukhikanu nukhuta, "Veeni uvalei ndeikhikanu eikh? Hange "Veeni ayilwa nakhyo?" 5 Pu eikhikanu khikhapewa undomo ukhuta khinchove amamenyu amanchitu. Anghakhubeingha Unguluve nangakhwinginia. 6 Puyikhava nuseikhi nghwawuvaha nuvulonghonchi eimienchi eimilevulu nghinne neinghivelie pakyanya. Puleino eikhikanu khikhhabungula undomo nghwa khyene pukhikhanja ukhulengetula amamenyu amanchitu anghanghikhubeingha Unguluve, paninie nukhudukha eitawa lya Nguluve nuvutamo vvawmene paninie navala avavitama khukyanya. 7 Eikhikanu khikhava nuvuvopolwa uvwa khulwa eimbancha navavalanche pu nukhuvatola. Hange khikhava nuvuvaha pafivumbukhu fyonu navanu na pa njovole nxhoni ni khilungha khyoni. 8 Pa avanu voni avavitama pakhilungha vikhulyimikhangah eilikanu eilyo, pu ula yuywa eilitawa lya mwene saleisimbiwe, mukalata ya vyakhakolo ukhuhuma eikhilungha vukhipeliwa, hange ukhakolo uvei aheinjiwe. 9 Pu umunu angave aleinimbulukhutu apuleikhanghe. 10 Pu eingave umunu eikhuvankunga avanu vove veinkunghiwanghwa. Pu eingave umo ibudanga neimundu vope eibudiwanghwa nei mundu. Pu apa pupaleinukhuyiumeleincha nulweideikho lwa vala avangholofu. 11 Pu khange nikhaleivona eilikanu eileinge likhwincha ukhuhuma mukhilunga. Eilikanu eilyo lyale ni sungha eiveilei wita ng'osi pu nakhukhunchova wita nyato. 12 Pu eilikanu leila leileikhuvombela uvuvaha na makha nghoni angha nyato, pualeikhuvapela avakhilungha ukhuta veisayanghe khulikano leila eilyakhatale eilitanchi leilo eikhikolo khyalyene khiponile. 13 Pu eilikanu leila lyope puleikhavomba ifideengho ifinyamakha, pu eilikanu heikhapela numwoto ukhuhuma khukyanya pamihio nghavanu, 14 pu khunjila ya fideengho eilikanu lyale nuvuvopolwa uvwa khuvomba ifideengho, puleikhavasyova avanu vavo vitaama mukhilunga, pu eikhikanu khila khileikhuta vapelanghe eikhilwani eikyakhukhidwada nduvuvidwada nukhukhyimeikha eikhikanu khikhya vakhileminche nei mundu pu leikhava lipitama eilikanu eilyo. 15 Lyale nuvuvopolwa uvwakhuleipa umwuya nghwa vvumi mukhuhwani khila eikhipeliwe ndeileikanu pu eikhilwani khila khive namakhanha khunvhova nakhuta vala voni avuvabeilile ukhwsaya khulikanu vabudiwanghwe. 16 Hange puleileikhusuluteisya khila munu umbaha nu deebe, avatayelei navanghanchu, avalenghefu avavolwa navavanda ukhuyupeilea eikhimanyielo mukhivokho eikhyandyo avange pakhivokho eikhyaeinghi avange pa mbulmeila ncha fyno fyno. 17 Pu akhalangheila ukhuta umunu uveavenchangha alekhe ukhunghungca yeive khunghula, pu ula mwene uvei aleineikhimanyielo khya likanu, pu eiyie yu mbaleilo yeiyo yevonia eilitawa lya yene. 18 Apa pilonda ukhuva nuluhalo. Eingave yuyoni aleinuvumanyu, mundekhe avombe embaleilo ya mbaleilo ya khikanu. Embaleilo ya yene yu eiei avamia ntanatonimelevulu ntanato na ntato pa kyanya 666.

14 Nalolileele niekhuvona unkikhakholo eimiele phavulongholo phalyune phakyanya pha kyamba eikya Sioni. Pwu phaninie navanu 144, 000 avanyalie ntawa ilya

Dadaye liesiemiwi phafyeni ifya vene. 2 Pwu nikaphulikha eiliemenu ukhuhuma khukyanya ndhamanghasiaminghi anghikwovela nie nchasi ieyemuliekha nukhuokhuluma. Elielimeny eilyaphuliekikhie lyakhwanine nie liemenu eilyuvietova ifie wie wie vuvietova ifi wie wie ifyavene. 3 Nukwiemba ulweimbo ulupya phavulongholo phakhinghodha eikhya vuntwa, na pavulongholo pa vumu vanne, na vala avanghongholo. Akhava asiphuli umunu yuywa akhiemanyile ukhumiya, ulwiembo lula, aphanche vala 144, 000 vavo vanghuliwe mukhielungha. 4 Avo vuvavo savaviekhiewe uvuvivinavavahdala, ulwakhuva savavamanye avanghos. Avo vuo lienkunkhonghaukhakholo ava vuvene vaphokhiwe ukhuhuma khuvanu vuvavo vale nchusekhe ienchakhtenghula ukhuma khwa Nguluve na khukhakholo. 5 Hange mumilomo eiyavene sawavonekle uvudhesi; ulwakhuva valie vuvule uvuvivie. 6 Pwu niekhambona unsukhwa uyunghe ietogha phangati khukyanya, yuywa alie nululaghielo ulunonu ulwakhuvavula avanu avietama mukhielungha khila khilunga, eikhiekholo, einjovole, na vanu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Akhaghimba ukhuivelangha, "Mundwadaghe Unghuluve mphinchaghe ulughienio. Ulwakhuva unsiekkie unghwa vukhieghi ghuheghelile, mwiesayaghe khumwene, umwene vyapelite khukyanya, niekhielungha, nie nyanja, niefi dwivudwivu ifya lughasi." 8 Unsuwha uyunghe - unsuhwa uvavieli - akhankhongha akhanchova, "Ugwiele, uwiele vibabeli viembaha, yuve ukhavapha vakhanywa avaphanchi uvughiembe uwa vulieghu, uvughiembe vuwa vukhaghegha uluviepho khumwene." 9 Unsuwha uyunghe - unsuhwa uvahdatu - akhavankhongha, akhanchova khulimenu eilivaha akhata, "Yuywa akhiva aisana khukhiehanu nie khiehwani kyamwene, nukhwupilile iekhiemanyelo pakyeni kya mwene aphanha pha khievokho, 10 umwene viayienyuwa uvughiembe uwa luviepho ulwa Nguluve, uvughiembe vuwa vavuviekiele nukhudhudiwa, vusavahanjincha mukhiekhombe eikyalioyo eiyamwene. Umu yuywa akhiva iywa atatabiekha khumwoto numwoto ughwa khibiliti phavulongho phavasuhwa avamwene avalanche na phavulongho pha kakolo. 11 Nei lyosi eiyaluvavo ulwavene pwu luluotagha khusila lusikhu (salusalisa) - hanghe savakhhave nunsiekhi unghwa khughatalukha phamusi na makhielo, vavo viesana khukhiehanu niekhielwani kyayene, khila munu yuywa uphiele eikhiemanyilo eikyalietawa eiyamwene. (aiōn g165) 12 Uluo Iwielangho ulwakhuphulikhila ulwavarvalanche, aviekhunchibhata iendagheiloncha Nguluve nu Iwiedhiko ulwa Yesu." 13 Naphuliekhe alimeny ukhuhuma khukyanya lilekhunchova, "Usimbe inchi: Huba ukhuhuma lieno avafwile avifwile mu Ntwa. "Ene, "Ienchova umepo, "Pwu vaghatalukhaghe vuvamaliela mumbukhuvila uwawene, ulwakhuva iembombo nchavo nchinkho nchinkhonghana na vene." 14 Niekhalola niekhavona eiliveingho ieilivalafu, nuvatamiele phaliveingho alieyumo alikhiehwani ndiekya munu. Ale nuluduliekho pantwe ulwa sahabu nie mundu eiyetema mukhievokho eiyamwene. 15 Unsuwha uyunghe akhincha khanghe ukhuhuma khuntembiele pwu akhielangha khumakha ukhuluta khuyoywa atamiele pha maveingho: "Utole eimundu yakho utenghule ukhubena ulwakhuva unsiekhi ughwa khubena

ghufikhe, ulwakhuva uvubeni uwankielungha vundhulwikhe." 16 Hanghe ula uvyakhatamile khumaviengho, akhaghendhinche eimbundhu ieyamwene mukhielungha, nie khielungha khikhabeniwa. 17 Unsuwha uyuonghe akhincha ukhuhuma khuntembiele eya khukyanya, vophe ale niemundu eiyetema. 18 Nu Nsuwha uoyunghe akhincha ukhuhuma khukhietkelelo, nu nsuhwa yuywa ale nukhulamula ukhuloncha khumwoto. Akhamwiekingha unsuhwa yuoya ale nie mundu eiyetema, "Utole eimundhu eiyetama ulundamanie amaswatu aga msabibu ukhuhuma munsabibu ugwa mukhilungha, ulwakhuva lieno iesabibu nchindulwikhe." 19 Unsuwha akhahielikha eimundu ya mwene khukhielungha pwu akhalundhamania uvubeni uwa sabibu incha nkielungha pwakhalaha mundighuli eilivaha eilya vughiembe uwa lyoyo eilya Nguluve. 20 Eikhiesekheselo eikyavuughimbi liekhantwangiwa twanghiwa khunje khukhielungha, unkhisa ghukhadtudhakha ukhuhuma khukhyume, eikya falasi, uvatali uwa stadia 1, 600.

15 Hanghe nikakhivona eikhenghe iekhiemanyelo khukyanya, eikhiehava hanghe kyakhundwancha; khwale navasuhwa saba vavo valienifivuongheilo saba, fifuovo fikhale fivuongheilo fya khumalilla (Mwifwo eilyoyo eilya Nguluve liekhava lienkonghiwe). 2 Niekakhivona khikyo kyahumiela ukuhuva nyanja eiyakyo eiyehanjinie nu mwoto, pwu yiekhima palunkhanji pa nyanja, uphuvakhale vala vavo vakhawesinche aviehuma khukhiehanu, nie khiekyani kyayene, na khumbalielo iya litawa eiyamwene, vakhiemie khulukanji khunyanja eiyakyo, avanyafiwiewie ifya Nguluve. 3 Avene pwu valiekwiemba ulwiembo ulwa Mose, unsuhwa va Nguluve, nulwiembo ulwa mwana va khakholo: "Valiekhunchova. Valikhuta, iembaha inchakhudhegha, imbombo nchakho: Ee viekhuludeve Nguluve, viemwiemkhwana, jayieli, nchalweli, ienjile nchakho, ee vientwa vavanyaphanji. 4 Vei veni yuoywa ayielemwa ukhukhudwadhauve Nkhuludheva nu khulieghenia eilitawa lyakho? ulwakhuva yuve vemwene veve uliembalance. Ifulingha fyoni filiencha pwu fikhukhughiniagh phavulongholo palyuve ulwakhuva uve ulilei nonu nie imbombo nchakho nchivonikhe pavuvalafu." 5 Vunchielutile iencho niekhalola, uluvafu uluvalanche upwu lyale phuliele eilyeve eilyakhunchovela, liyelo lyaandhiendhukhile khukyanya. 6 Ukhuhuma pa luteliele uvuvalanche vakhiencha avasukhwa saba nie bakhuli saba incha sahabu ienchiedhieghiele nafwaliele eimyiendha eikyakhitani ekhienonu eikhi ng'ala vankunghive mufifuba iendheghe incha sahabu. 7 Pavala vane akhahumila yuomo unyawumi akhavavapha avasukhwa saba ifiedhiendhulio saba ifya sahabu, fiedhieghiele uluviepho ulwa Nguluve, yuywa mwumi khusila lusikhu. (aiōn g165) 8 Ei Ntembiele yiekhadhigha eiyosi eiliehumile khuvuvalanche uva Nguluve nuo vuvaha uwamwene. Pwu akhava asiphali umunu uveiwyesa ukhwinghila munghati muntembiele, eimphakha upwu akhieva Iwiesila uluvunghu saba ulwa vasuhwa vala saba.

16 Niekaphuliekha elimeny ukhuhuma khuntembiele, lilekhuvavula avasuhwa vala saba, "Mulutanghemukhadhudheliie ifidhiedhulielo fila saba ifa luviepho ulea Nguluve mukhilungha." 2 Akhaluta yuywa ataliele

akhalahielia iekhidhiedhulielo eikyamwene munkhilunha; pwu phakhava nielieilanchi eilivaha eilivivi khuvanu vala vavo vala niekhiemanyielo eikyakhikhana, na khuvala vavo vasanagha khukhiekyani eikyayene. 3 Uvaviel iakhalagha eikhidhiedhulielo eikyamwene munyanja; pwu ghukhava nkisa ndhukhisa ugwa vufwe, nie finu fyoni ifinyanumbu eiyawuomi munyanja fikhafwa. 4 Vope uvadhatu akhalaha akhalaha eikhiendhulielo kyamwene munghasi na mufie ndwiwudwiu ifya lunghasi; pwu ghukhava inkisa. 5 Une pwu niekhamphulika unsuhwa urnalunghasi, "Nchova uve vie nyalweli yuve kyule hanghe yuwyieva khwole vilembalance ulwakhu ng'ieghile ewo. 6 Ulwakhuva uadhudhile unkisa ughwaavalanche nughoa vanyamalagho, nuve uvaphie unkisa vanywe, vophe viedhikhe." 7 Pwu nikaphulpa khetekhelelo phienchova, "Ena! Ntwa Nguluve vinyavuntwa, uvhieghi wakho." 8 Unsuwha uvane akhadhudheliela eikhiedhiedhulielo kyamwene phakyanha palienchuva likhatavuliwa ukhuvanyanya avanu khu mwoto. 9 Vanyanyiewe nie lifukhe eilikhalie eilindhwancha, pwu valiekhudedhe eilimenu eilya Nghuluve, uvyalienamakha undamuli va luvunghu uolwa hanghe savaphelie vakhalemwa ukhupha ulughinio umwene. 10 Unsuwha uvahano akhadhidha ukhuhuma mubakhuli yamwene pha kiekhanu, nie khisiyekhaghubeikha uvuntwa uwa mwene. Pwu valiekhuluma nukwieheveta amino khuluvu ulukhali. 11 Pwu vakhadhukha u Nguluve uva khukyanya ulwakhuva vale nuluvavo nifikhoho ufyuvale nafyo, pwu savaliekhunongha ukhuphela khumbombo unchuvavombie. 12 Unsuwha uvasita akhadhudheliida ukhuhuma mundibakhuli eikyamwene khulughasi uluvaha ulwa, Flati, na maghasi ghakhuma ukhuva einjela yakhughenda avantwa vavo uyuviuhoma khuvuhuomo uwa llinchuva. 13 Niekhanchivona enumbula eidhatu iembivi nchikhavonekha ukhuta malyola vughiehuma mundhomu ughwa njokha, eikiekhanu khiela, nu nyamalagho ula uvavudhesi. 14 Nchunumbula iencha mephob ienchivomba iefimanyielo nie fiedhegho, valiekhuluta khu nkhludhewa uvakhielunha kyoni pwu unkunkhongha urnalundamanie pwuphanienie khulighiha khulienchuva liela eilivaha ielya Nguluve unyavuntwa. 15 ("Ulole! niekwincha nduo ndyasi itouba! Uvieighonesya, nukhulolela eimyendhaga mwene alekhe ukhughenda vubuna na vanu viekhunchivogha isoni nchamwene.") 16 Uvagheghiela voni aphonu upwativa khukhie eblani Amagedoni. 17 Unsuwha uva saba akhadhudha ukhuhuma mubakhuli eikyamwene khu kyanya. Pwu likhaphulekhielkha eilimenu eilivaha ukhuhuma pha vuvalanche nukhuhuma phakkieghodha eikyavuntwa, yeliekhunchova, "Yeisilile!" 18 Pwu yelekhumuliekha einjasi pwu luhie khuvonekha ulumuli ulwa njasi, ukhunkhuluma, ukhuliendi ma einjasi, neikhiesenyenghe eikhiedhwancha, ekhielunha kiekhatetema fincho umusa nkhighela khieteteme ewo eikhielunha ukhuhuma umunu upwale mukhielunha, uvulyaveliele lievaha ukhulutielila. 19 Uvunchenghe uvuvaha vukhaghavieikha ifiphande fidhatu, nu vunchenghe uwa vantenghe vukhaghwa. Unguluve pwa akhankhumbusya u Babeli umbaha, pwu akhavupha uvunchenghe ghule uvughiembe ukhuhuma khuluviepho ulwamwene ulukhali. 20 Khiela khiesiva kiekhayagha nie fyamba safyavonekhe

khavieli. 21 Eifula eimbula eiyamawe, yekhava nuwunchietu wa talanta, yeikhielka ukhuhuma khukyanya khu vanu, pwu valiekhundhulua Unghuluve khu luvungho ulwafula iyamawe ulwakhuva uluvungho luola lyale luvievi ukhulutielila.

17 Muvasuhwa saba yuomo uvieale nifidhiendulilo akhiencha alikhumbula, "Wienche, neikhuvonesye uvuhieghi uwa ndieghu umbaha uveitama pakyanya pamaghasi aminghi, 2 yuywa avavaha avakhuludheva ava khielunha vavombiele ienongwa iencha vuolieghu numwene avaghanchienche nuvughiembe uwavulieghu uwa mwene avietama mukhielunha vaghanchiwi." 3 Unsuwha akhanola mu Numbula akhanchikhumbekha khuludhasi, pwu niekhambona undhala atamile pakyanya pakiekhanu eikhiedhuhu unkhlutilila, uviadieghile amataw agha madhusi. Eikiekhanu kyale niemintwe saba nie nsugha khienchigho. 4 Undhala afyaliele iemiyendha eigya sambalau nie amawe aghaghala, nie lulu, mumavokho akholiele ifinu ifyaluoviphoo ifya vuovivi uwa vuolieghu uwa mwene. 5 Pakenyi kya mwene liesiembibe eilitawa eilya khuvutitu: "BABELI VEI MBAVA, VEINDALA VA VAVALIGHI NIE FINU IFYA KUVIPHENCHI IFYA KHLUNGA." 6 Pwu niekhavona undhala uoywa aviele aghaliele khuo nkhisua ughwa viedhieki vavo vafwiele khuo nonghwa ieya Yesu. Uniekhie vuniembwene, pwu niekhhudhegha ukhulutielila. 7 Hanghe unsuwha akhata, "Khihi ekhe wiedhegha? Neikhukhuva viikhulumanya eikyagheghile (eikhie khanu eikyo kielieniemintwe saba nie nsugha khienchigho). 8 Eikiekhanu eikyukhakhiewene khikhale phuokhiele, khiesiphali apha lieno, hanghe khiesawile ukhutogha ukhuhuoma mundhighuli eilitalielyusali siela. Pwu kielutielielaghha ukhunangha. Vala avientama pakyanya phakhielunha, vavo amantawa ghavene saghasimbiwe mukheitabu eiky wumi ukhuhoma ukhuviekhiewa ulwuoto ulwa khilungha - uyuvidheghaghha vuviekhu khievona eikiekhanu kiekkyo phukhiele, ulwakhuva lieno khiesiphali hangha kielephakwincha. (Abyssos g12) 9 Ulwielangho uolu lwa luhala nue nukwisisghila. Eimintwe saba fyuo fyamba saba fifwo undhala atamile phakyanha pha fyamba. 10 Eifyo vuva Nkhludhewa saba. Avakhuludheva vahano vaghwiele, yuomo pwale, uyounghe badho; sinchiele anghienche ayietama unsienki indhebhe vuvule. 11 Eikiekhanu kiekkyo kiekkhale pwukheli, lieno pwu khisiephali, umwene vienkhludheva uvane; vieniene navankhludheva vala saba, hanghe eiluta khuvunanghi. 12 Insuogha khienchigho unchukhanchiewene vuva nkhludeva, khienchigho vavo savuophielie uludheva ulwakhuva valuophielila uvuvaha ndha avankhludheva khunsieki ghuomo pwu phanie nieniekiekhanu. 13 Ava vuvalienienonghwa yiemo, vuo valampha amankha ghavene nuvutwa uwakhiekhanu khiela. 14 Pwu valalanwa nie lieghoha avene nu khakholo. Ulwakhuva ukhakholo valavantoleva ulwakhuva umwene vie Nkhludhewa va vakhuludheva hanghe Vitwa va watva - hanghe khumwene twaielanghiwe, tukhahaliwa, twievidhiekh." 15 Unsuwha akhambula, "Amaghasi ghala ughukhaghawene, pwu akhatamiele ula undheghu vuo vanu, avienjie, avatenghe nie rijovele. 16 Insuogha nchiela khienchigho ienckukha - nchiwene iekyo kyu kiekhanu

viekhukhievie philagha nula undhighu. Pwu viekhumbiekhagha mwene vikhunyalagha nukhulekha ukhufyala, hanghe pwu viekhunyanya mumwoto. 17 Ulwakuwa Unghuluve aviekhiele munumbula inchavene ukhuphiemba uvuonoghwe uwa mwene khuo ulwiudhiano ghavene ukhulolela ukhudhugha amamenyu agha Nghuluve upwuakhieva ghievonekhagha. 18 Undhala uola uvuokhambwene vuvunchenghe vula uvuvaha uvuloleliwa na avankhuludheva avankhieungha."

18 Vufilutiele ifinu iefi neikhambona unsuhwa uyunghe iekhuuika ukhuhuoma khukyanya. Umwene vieale nuvulamunchi uvuvaha, nie kхиelungha, niekhilungha khikha muliekhiewa kyooni nu vudwadwa uwamwene. 2 Pwu akhaliela khumakha aliekhunchova alikhuta, "Ugwile, ugwiele, vie vunchenghe uvuvahala Babel! Uviele luvalu uluo ghientama amasetano, nuluvafu ulwakwijajegha eimephlo imbivi, uluvafu uluitama khila mbivie, nei khiedheghe eikhiviphiencha. 3 Ulwakuwa avanyaphanji voni vanywiele uvughiembie uwa khunoghwa uvuliegho uwamwene vuwa vukhugheghela uluoviepho. Ava vala khuludheva avekhielungha vagoniele nave. Avanchlusi ava mukhielungha vaviela vatayielu khus makha aghavutamo uwamwene uwa vunogwe." 4 Pwu niekhaphulikha eilimeny eilienghe ukhuma khukyanya lili khunchova, "Muohume khumwene mwie vanu vangho, uoyumukhiehanja mumbuvivi uwa mwene, hanghe uyoymunkhuuophielila uvuohieghi uwa mwene woni mumbuovivie. 5 Dhambi zake zimerundikana juu kama mbingu, n aMungu ameyakumbuka matendo yake maovu. 6 Mung'ombaghe nduvuavahombiele avanghe, munkhahombe khaviele khumwene ndu vuankhavavombiele; mukhienkhombe eikyakhanjinie, pwu umwe muhanjanie mala khavielu khumwene. 7 Nduwankhieholelele yuywa mwene, akhatamagha mumbunonu uwavoghwe, mumpinchaghe uluvughu uluvivi na masaghe. Ulwakuwa ienchova munumbula ieyamwene, 'Nietamile ndu lunkhengele; hanghe sanieliefwiele, sanielava namasangho.' 8 Ulwakuwa eilinchuva liemo uluvungho ulwamwene lulantola: uvufwe, ukhulielu, nie njala. Alanyanyiwa mu mwoto, ulwakuwa Unkuludeva Unguluve vie nyamakha, hanghe vie ng'eghiyuoywa." 9 Avankuludheva avankhieungha vavo vavombiele uvulieghu numwene nukwie hanjanie numwene valaliela nukhundiliela valala viekhulieona eilyosi umwene vuiiepya. 10 Pwu valiema phavutali numwene, khuludwadho ulwaluvavo ulwamwene, pwuvinchovagha, "Ole, Ole hakhuvunchenghe uvuvaha, Babeli, uvenchenghe uvunyamakha! Khunsiekhii ghumou uvuighi wienchiele." 11 Avanchlusi avamunkhieungha mlielaghe nukhukhita khunonghwa iencha mwene, ulwakuwa asiekhulu umunu uwieinhula ifinu ifyamwene - 12 hanghe iefinu ifya mwene, iendalamu, amawe aghalama, lulu, eikhietai, eikhienonu, sambalau, halili, eedhuu, eimibhenkhe ngonyi eighienuhielu vuononu nkhila kyombo eikya nsugha iencha tembo, nkhila kyombo eikyuvavombiele khumiebikhe eikya nghanama, eishaba, eikyuma, eiliwe, 13 Undalasini, ifyakhuhata, uvufumba, amanemane, uvoubani, uvughiembie, amafuta, uvintiene uvuononu, einghanu, eisengha, nie ng'osi, eifalasi nie mutukha, navankhungwa nie numbula iencha vanu. 14 Isekhe nchincho ukhanoghilwe khumankha

ghakho nchiheghiele khulyuve. Ifyavunoghwe wakho woni ifyakwienoncha fiekhieghe, safikhavonekhe khaviele. 15 Avanchlusi avafinu iefi avakhaviele uvutayieli khuvunogwe uwa mwene pwu ualiema phavutali ukhuhuoma khumwene ulwakuwa uludwadho nuluvavo ulwamwene, valaliela nukhutoncha eilimeny nukhu khuta. 16 Valanchova, "Ole, ole uvunchenghe uvuuvuva ufvfyalele eimwenda eimienonu ei kya sambalau, nieemidhuu, eigwuo vabhakhiele eisahabu, nie finu ifya galama nie lulu!" 17 Munsienkhie ugwa ghumao ifinu fyon iefya vutayieli woni uowa fikhahegha. Khila nahosa uva ngalava, naviephemba eiminchigho, na voni avamumaghasi, na voni avie vomba iembombo munyanja, vaeimile phavutali. 18 Valilie vuviekhulievona eilyosi nuo mwene vuiiepya. Valikhuta, "Vuvunchenghe vuliekhu uvuhwanine nuo vunchenghe uvuvaha?" 19 Pwu vakha valahielu mundyela phakyanya phamietwe eifyavene, pwu vakhaliela, nchiliekuohuma nie nyiekhonchi nukhu khuta, "Ole, ole uvunchenghe uvuvaha phoni upwuvuliepwo. Vavo vale munghalava nchavene munyanja vale vantayielu nie khyuma eikhya vene. Munsiekhii ghumu kyoni khikhayagha." 20 "Muovokhaghe khumwene, khukyanya, uwe mwivanyaluvavo, avasuhwa, na vanyamalagho, ulwakuwa Unguluve agheghile uvuighi uwamwene khulyume!" 21 Avasuhwa avanyamakha vakhaphiembia eiliwei ndiliewe eilivaha eilyakuhevetela pwa akhalietagha munanya, akhanchova, "Khinjila eiyi, Babeli, vula uvunchenghe uvuvaha, vula taghiwa pasi khuvukhali hanghe savulavonekha khavielu. Naliele menuy elya lietulele salielaphulikhika khavielu khulyume. 23 Ulumuli ulwa khiesiki (taa) salulamuoliekh mughati mundyuve. Eilimeny iya nyavuteghulania nuo mwehe uvavuteghulania sanchikhaphuliekikhe khavielu munghati ndyuve, ulwakuwa avanchlusi vakhoo vale vavaha na nkhielungha na va tenghe, vasyoviekhe nunuhavi uwakho. 24 Munghati mu mbene unkisa ugwa vanyamalagho na viedhiekhii ghukhavonekha, nuo nkisa gwa vanu voni vavo vakhabudhiwa pha kyanya phakhielungha."

19 Vunchielutiele ienchi phuniekhaphuliekh eilimeny likhwanana niekhielielo eikya liephugha eilivaha eliavanu khukyanya lielekhunchova, "Haleluya. Uvuophokhi, nuvuvaha, na manka fyon iya Nghuluve vietu. 2 Uvuohieghi uwamwene vuwatielweli, nukhugholokha, ulwakuwa ang'ieghile undhighu umbaha yuywa ananghiele eikhielungha khuvulieghu uwa mwene, avombiele alutieliele unkhisu ughwa vavombi va mwene, ghuo aghudhudhiela yuoywa." 3 Akhakhiliukhila ghanghe vakhanchova, "Haleluya! Eilyosi eilyamwene pwulietogha khukyanya khusila lusikhu." (aiōn g165) 4 Avaghogholo vala ishilini na vane nie fyumi fine fikheisaya nukhunghienia Unghuluve uvietama phaghieghodha eikya vuntwa. Pwu valiekhunchova, "Amina. Haleluya!" 5 Pwu eilimeny liekhahuma phaghieghodha eikya vuntwa, likhanchova, "Munghinieaghe Unghuluve mwie vanu, na mwie vavombi va mwene mwievoni, umwe yumwe mukhuomwiedhikha umwene avana

na vavaha." 6 Pwu niekhaphuliekha eilimenyu ndheilya vanu avienghi hanghe ndamaghasi aghie khwovela amienghie, hanghe ndhie njansie eiyimuliekha nukhuluma, vuyieta, "Haleluya! Unkhuludheva vie Nghuluve vietu, vie ielolela fyon. 7 Hanghe tuhovokhaghe tuhekhelaghe tusanaghe ulwakhua eindoanuoluhekkelo ulwa khaikholo lwienchile, nuo mwienghiaeitesanichen." 8 Vantavuole ukhufwala eimwenda eiminonu eighieng'ala eiygakhitani (iekhetani eikhienonu nchuo mbombo inchinoghielie iechaviedhiekhi). 9 Unsuwaakhanchova nuone, "Ughasiembe agha: Vasayiewe vala vavo vielanghiwe ukhuluta khwila ifienu ifya Nkhakholo." Vulevule akhambula, "Agha khumamenyu aghavuyelweli agha Nghuluve." 10 Une niekhaghwa phasiphomalunde ghamwene ukhuta niensane nukhudhova, pwu akhambula akhata, "Wietekhelwe ukuhuvo eiwo! Une nieliembombi ienieno navalukhololo avakwibata inchinchoviwa nu Yesu. Mwiesayaghe khwa Nghuluve, ulwakhua inchinchova uYesu ncha mepo uva nyamalagho." 11 Pwu nikhavona khunkanya khudhiendhukha, lola khwale nie falasi eimbalafu! Uvaei toghiela ienkhwielanghowa Mwiedhikhi uvayie Lweli. Voophe vayielweli viheigha nukhuvoomba eiligho. 12 Amiho ghumwene ghuhwanrienine ndululiembo ulwa mwoto, hanghe phakyanya pha ntwe ughwamwene plalieniftambala fienghie. Hanghe alienielietawa eilyamwene ieilyo asikhuli avyaliemanyiele, alienaryiele yuoywa mwene. 13 Uwmwene awfawieie umwendha ughuvayuviekhe munkhisa, eilietawa lyamwene vieta vei liyemenu lya Nghuluve. 14 Avasikhali avakhukyanya valienkhunkhongha munsana, veitoghiele iefalasi iei mbalafu, vafyiele eimyendh eikyakheitani eimienonu, eimievalafu eighievalie. 15 Mundhomo gwamwene yiehauma eiphangha eiyietema yeiyo yieghiedha ifielungha fyon, umwene vyalavalolela khulubhiekkie ulwa kyuoma. Umwene veikhanya na malundhe iefyombo iefyavugheime nie lyovyo eilevaha eilya Nghuluve, umwenevie ie lolela phakyanya pha fyon. 16 Vouphe alienielietawa eilesiembiewa mu mwenda gwa mwene phakhieludhe kya mwene, NKHULUNDHEVA VA VAKHULUDHEVA HANGHE VEI INTWA VA VANTWA. 17 Pwu niekhalola niekhavona unsuhwa eimile pha lienchuva. Akhafyeilangha iefiedheghe fyon iefie phululukha khuokyanya wiekhwielangha akhatoncha eiliemenu akhata, "Mwinchaghe mwievoni muolundhamane pwuo phanienie khukyakhula kхиenghie eikya Nghuluve. 18 Mwinche mulye einyama ei ya vankhuludheva, einyama eiya vavaha avalieghoha, einyama eiyavanu avavaha, einyama eiya falasi, eiya vanu voni, vavo valie mbwavuokhe na valie mbunkhunghwa, avavaha na avadheibhe." 19 Hanghe pwu nielikhukhievona eikhiekhanuna vankhuludheva ava khielungha phuphanienie na avasikhali vavou vakhava vie tesanienchie ukhuluta khwila eilieghoha nuo yuywa yuomo avyakhetoghele eifalasi na vasikhali avamwene. 20 Ikhiekhanu kyaibatiewe nuo nyamalagho uvamwene uvavudhesi yuoywa akhavoniesye iefimanyielo eifyo phamiho ghamwene. Khufimanyielo ifyo khumbe fyale fya vudhesi akhavasyova vala vavo vauphielie eikhiemanyielo eikya khiiekhanu eikyamwene vavonu vuvavieli vakhataghwi vuvanchighe vuomi mundhughuli eilva mwoto lielvo liekhwakha khukhiebelieti. (Limne Pyr q3041

4442 21 Vala avasieghile voni vabhudhiwe khuo mundhu eyahuomile mundhomo gwa youmo yuywa aitoghiele phakyanya pha falasi. Ifidheghe fyonu pwu figheghuota einyama iencha miewieli gyaveine.

20 Niekhalola pwu niekhambona unsuhwa iekhiekha ukhuhuma khukyanya, iebhiete eikhiedhienduolielo eikya khuvufwe, akholiele nuo nyololo umbaha mumavokho gha mwene. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akhayiebhata einjokha eila, einjokha yiela eyiakhatale, yeo vie nchuoghu untavaghwa, akhayeinkhunga eimyakha elfu. 3 Akhayietaghha mundhighuli alya khuvufwe, pwu akhayikuongha akhayievikha niekhiemanyielo phakyanya pha yeine. Akhavomba eiwo ukhuta khieve avanyaphanyi, upwuo akhieva ghisilaghha eimyaka elfu, eimyakha elfu vughiesiela pwu ayiedhiendhuliwa ave mumbuoleghefu unsiekhe undhebe. (Abyssos g12) 4 Pwu nikhalola niekhafivona ifieghodha ifya vuntwa. Fifwo vatamiela vala vavo vavuliewe ukuhuva vuvalamulie va vuohieghie. Hanghe pwu niekhalola einumbula ncha vavo vaghiedhiwe eimintwe khunonghwa ieyakhuchova eillimenyu eilya Yesu nielimenyu eilya Nghuluve. Vophe vavo suviekhukhiesana eikhiekhanu hanghe savauphiehiele eikhiemanyielo iekya pakyenri phamiho ghavene aphanphe mumavokho. Vakhava vuomi, pwu vakhava vakhuludheva pwu phanie nuo Yesu emiakha elfu. 5 Avafwie vavo wasiaghie savakhava vuomi upwughiesilaghha eimyakha elfu. 6 Uowa vuvunchukha uvutanchi huoba unghatalufu Umbalanche, uywaa vei munu uvyakhavile uvunchukha uluafu ulwa khuvuotenghulielo, khuvanu avo uvufwe uawa vieli vuolieuvooule amankha khevne. Pwu valalava, vophe valava vankhuludheva eimyakha gyoni elfu. 7 Eimyakha elfu ghielava ghiesila, Usetano aladheinduoliwo oukhuhuma mumbukhungwa uwa mwene. 8 Umwene pwalahumha khusyova avaphanchi vavo valiekhuphande iene iencha kielungha -Gogu na Magogu - ukuvalundamanie pwuophanienie vienghi ndhung'angha ugwa khu nyanya. 9 Pwu vakhaluta khukyanya khukhielungha khuluviendhie, pwu vakhanchuonghula eiliehema eilyaavalanche uvunchenghe uowa vuowale vughane. Umwoto ghuokhikha uokhuhuva khukyanya ghukhavalaya. 10 Undhughu uole, uvakhuvasyova, akhataghiwa mundhughuli eilya mwoto nie khibieliti, mumwa ale mwali moukhiele eikhiekhanu, nula unyamalagho uvavuodhesi. Avene phuva khavunghiwa ukhwa na phamusi na phakhielo khuvusila lusikh. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Pwu niekhakhievona eikhieghodha eikyavuotwa khievaha khievalafu, numwene uviekhukhietamela nchiencho eikhielungha nei kyanya fikhanyila phamiho pamwene, avene upwuvaliepwoo saphavonekhe. 12 Nikhuvavona vavo vafwiele - avavaha na vadheibe viemiele phwulongholo pha ghieghoda eikya vuntwa, ni fitabu fikhavaluliwa. Niekhetabu eikhienghe kiekhadhieliewa - Khielko kya ludheve. Vavo vafyuile vakhahieghiewa mu mbombo inchavene inchincho ncavieghiewa mufitabu fiela, ukhuonkhonghana nie mbombo nchavene. 13 Inyanya youphe yiekhahumya avafyuile vavo vale mughati. Nu uvufwe uwa khuvuofwe vukhahumia avafwele vavo vale munghati mu mwene, vakhahieghiewa khiela munu unkunkhonghana nie mbomho ienchemwene. (Hades g86) 14 Uvifwfe uwa khufwa

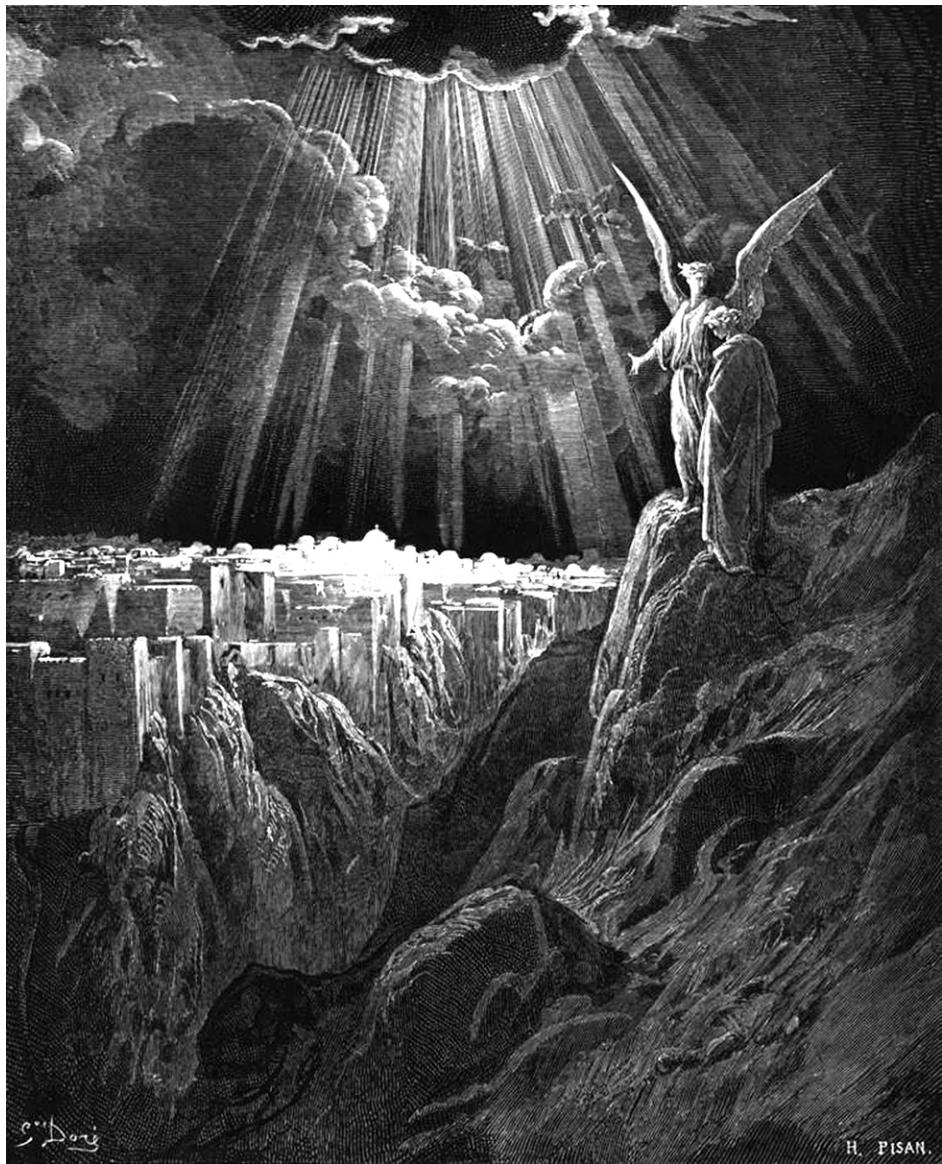
vuokhataghiwa mundhighuli eilya mwoto. Uvu vuo vuofwe uwa vieli - ukhuta mundighuli eilya mwoto. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Pwu umunu yuoywa saavonekhe ukhuta asimbiewe mu Khalata aya Wumi, vophe ataghiewe mundhieghuli liela eilya mwoto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Hanghe nikhalola niekhavona khuonyanya khupya na kkhiekhielungha khiepya, ulwakhova eikyanya eiyataliele nie kхиelungha khiekyo kya taliele kхиeluoitie, yophe einyanya yiekhava yiesipali. 2 Pwu niekhakhievona iekhielungha eikhievalanche, ei Yelusalemu eimya yeiyou yaikhie ukhuonuma khukyanya kwa Nghuluve, phasi pakhielungha, khiekyou vakhietesanienche ndhuo ng'einja unyweighani youywa vantesanienche vunonu anoghiele ukhumpuliekhila untwave. 3 Pwu niekhaphuliekhla eiliemeny elivaha ukhuonuma kхukhieghodha ekhienyalwaghula lieliekhuonchova, "Ulolaghe! Uvuotamo uwa Nghuluve valiephuphanienie na vanu, navophe eitamaghava navo. Vie vienchagha vanu vaa mwene, nu Nghuluve vophe eivienchagha hauphanienie na veine. Ei vienchagha Nghuluve vavo. 4 Pwu alavaphulusya ienyiekhonchi nchavene ukhuonuma mumihio ghavene, navavufwe vulavienchagha vusiekhuli, khavieli, nakhukhuoliela ukhuliela, na luoluovavo lulavienchagha lusiekhuli khavieles. Ulwakhova iembombo inchikhataliele nchiemaliele ukhusiela. 5 Umwene youywa akhatamie phakhieghodha eikhienyalwanghula akhanchova, "Mlo! Niekhuonchievomba nchooni ukhuova miea." Akhambula, "Akhata uosiembe ukhuota amamenyu agou wiedhiekhe nie lwei." 6 Akhambuola akhata, "Ghasielile ukhuva, "Une nene Alufa nuo Omegha, khuvuenghulielo na khuvumalielo. Uneii niekhumpha uola nyakyonziela nie kхie dhwuowidwiou eikya maghasi aghawuomi vuovuole. 7 Umwene uviesya ienchi vyalahala ienchi, nuone pwunielava Nghuluve va mwene, vuophe alava mwana vangho. 8 Hanghe vala avandwanchi, na avasaviekwiedhiekha, na viefiephiencha, na vambhudhie, na valieghu, navahavie, na viekhwisaya hufikhwani na vadhesi voni, uluvafu lwa veine lyu liel eilighuli eilya mwoto nie kхiebili. Uowa wou vuofwe uwa vielie." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Pwu akhincha ula unsuhwa uva saba vuvale niefiedheindhulielo saba fiftyo fidhieghie mavungho saba aghakhumaliela vuophe akhanchova nuone alikhuta, "Uwienchaghe khuono. Une nikhukhulagha ung'enza unyavutenghulani, undhala va nyakhakholo." 10 Akhanola muo Mepho ukhudhugha khukyamba eikhiehava, pwu akhambonesya uvunchenghe vula uvuvalanche, ei Yelusalemu uvukwika ukhuonuma khukyanya khunkhuludheva uo Nghuluve. 11 Unyavuntwa uwa Nghuluve, nulumuli ulwawene lwakhwanienie ndie kхиien eikyaghala ukhulutieliela ndie kхиien eikya ghalama ei yasphi, eiyevaliele ndie kхiekhielombe. 12 Lwali phuluole ulwiemato ulwahaha, ulutali luhkava nie mielyangho kхиenchigho na ghievieles, phamilyangho phakhava na vasuhwa kхиenchigho na vavieles, na matawa ghasiembewa ghoo matawa aghafikholo kхиienchiegho nie fivelie aghavanya Isilaheli. 13 Uluvafu ulwakhuvuohuomo eimilyangho gheidhatu, uluvafu ulwakhunene eimilyangho gheidhatu, nuo uluvafu ulwakhusika eimilyangho gheidhatu, nuo luafu ulwa khuvuosemo eimilyangho gheidhatu. 14 Nu lwiemato ulwa vunchenghe lwale nie nyuoto kхиienchiegho nie viele, hanghe phakyanya phakhava na

matava kхиenchigho na fievie aghuvasuhiewa kхиenchigho na vavieli avaa khankholo. 15 Uomwene yuoywa anchoviele nuone ale nie lielanji eilya sahabu alondhagha unkhupiema uvuonjengha nie eimilyangho gyayeine nie matoienchayene. 16 Uvunjenghe vuola wahwaniene kхиela luvaful; uvuotali wa yeine wahwaninie nue wiekha wa yeine. Akhalihania uvunchenghe vula nie kхiephiemilo iekyalielanji uvieles nie maili ie nchiva elfu na miatano ukhwikha nu vuntali vukhaliehana). 17 Akhaliehania uluomato ankhakhava iezilaa mia na alobaini na ine khukhiephimilo eikyavumunu khukhuta ikyu vasuhwa. 18 Ulwimato Iwanchenghiwe khu yasipi nuvuonchenghe uvuolienisahabu eiyevaliele, ndhiekhieloleo iekhevaliele. 19 Ulwuotu ulwa lumato valuononchienche vuononu na mawe aghaghala. Aghasaghala yaspi, uluonkhonghiele yakhuti smawi, ulwadhatu khalekedoni, ulwane sumalidi, 20 ulwahano saldonikhi, ulwasita akhikhi, ulwa saba klisolietho, ulwanane sabalanjadi, ulwakenda yakhuti ieya manjano, ulwa kхиenchigho klisoplaso, ulwa khumi na moja hiakontho, ulwa kumi na mbili amethisto. 21 Nie mielyangho ghiela kхиenchigho na gheviele gyale lulu khinchiegho nie veile, kхиela ndyangho nie lulu yimo. Nie njeila ieyavunchenghe yale sahabu eiyevaliele ndie kyovo eikhielanghala. 22 Une pwu saniekhayievona eintembiele munghati mula, ulwakhova Unkhuludeva Unghuluve, Untwa nuo nswambe ukhakholo, yuo tembiele ieyamwene. 23 Nuo vunchenghe vuola sawienoghwa eilienchuva na ghumwenchi ughwa khumuoliekhha ulwakhova uvuntwa uwa Nghuluve vuveikha uluomuli, nie taa ieyamwene vie Nswambe Ukhakholo. 24 Na vanyaphanchi valaghendhangha muondhumuli lwa mwene. Nava Nkhuludheva avankhielungha vieghega uwuotwa wavene mughati muomwene. 25 Nie mielyangho gyamwene saghielandhiendiwa phamus, ulwakhova uomwa yeisiemauli eikhielo. 26 Avene valaghhega uvuotwa nuolunsano ulwala vatenghe muoghati mumwene, 27 hanghe mughati muomwene. Sankhielieghela eikhienu kхиieno kхielievuovuole amankha novievomba ienchakhuviemphiencha nu vuodhesi avene vala avasimbiwe mukhalata ieya wumi eiya Nswambe Ukhakholo.

22 Hanghe pwu akhambonesya ulughasi ulwa maghasi aghawuomi, aghilanghala ndhie kхiekhombe, aghiehuoma kхukhieghodha eikhienyalwaghula eikya Nghuluve nie kya Nswambe Ukhakholo 2 Paghati pha njela ya mwene eimbaha. Nuo uluvafu uolu nuo luafu uolu ulwa lughasi luola, gwale phuoghuole umbiekhie ughwa wuomi ughwiehola iesekhe, ienchielimaghavo iesekhe kхиela mwenchi. Na amasyatu gha mbiekhe uoghwa ghwakhuyavila avanyaphanchi. 3 Hanghe saphakhwa nukhulughula khaviele. Niekhieghodha eikhienyalwaghula eikya Nghuluve nie kya Nswambe Ukhakholo pwuo khivienchagha mughati mumwene, na avavombi avamwene pwu viekhuombombelagha. 4 Avene pwu valambona phamhiu phamwene, nielitawa eiyamwene lielava pafyeni fyavene. 5 Hanghe eikhielo yielava yiesikhuli khavile; nanchie taa sanchilalondhiwa nalulumoli ulwa lienchiuova ulwakhova unkhuludheva Unghuluve iekhuvaviekh uluomuli. Avene vuvalalolela ukhudhugha khusila lusikhu. (aiōn g165) 6 Hangha akhambula akhata, "Amamenyu agha

niedhiekhagha lweli. Vouphe Unkhuludheva Unguluve umepho uva numbula inchavanyamalagho ansuhila unsuhwa uva mwene khukhuovalagha avavombi avamwene imbombo nchiencho nchielondiwa ukhuva phwuonchiele nambievie.” 7 “Lola! Niekhwiencha na mbievi! Huoba umwene uviephuliekha amamenyu aghavanya malagho nie khalata eiei.” 8 Une nie Yohana nene naghaphuoliekhha nuo nukhuonchivona eimbombo ienchi. Upwunaphuliekha nukhunchievona naghwiele, ukhuva nienghienie phavuolongholo phansuhwa uola uvieandhaghiele einchi. 9 Vouphe ankhambula akhata, “Lola ulekhe ukhuovomba ienchi! Une nielieghane na khuvala aviekhughiebhata amamenyu aghakhalata ieyi. Unsanaghe Unguluve!” 10 Akhambula akhata, “Ulekhaghe ukhuoviekha ekhiemanyielo amamenyu agha vulaghunchi uwa khietabu eikhe, ulwakhova unsiekhe ughwa ghuliephawiephi. 11 Uvieivomba uvusyovi alutiellaghe ukhuovomba uvusyovi, uvievomba uvuvivi unyavie khwidhiekha aluotilialaghe ukhwidhiekha, Umbalanche aluotilialaghe ukhuva iembalanche. 12 Lola! Niekhwincha iembieve. Nuo luhombo Iwangho Iuliephuphanienie nuone, ukhung’omba khielamu ukhunkhongha nie mbombo eyamwene uvuyieveliele. 13 Une nene Alfa nu Omegha, Khuvutenghulielo na Khuusililelo, uva Khutala nuva Khumaliela. 14 Huobha vavo viesukha eimiendha gyavene, pwu vava nululaghielo ukhuoluota khuombiekcie ughwa wuomi nukhwinghiele khuvuonchenghe uwa milyangho gyamwene. 15 Khunji uokhwa khunchiele iembwa na vahavi na valieghu, na vabhudhi, na vophe aviekhwiesaya khufiekhwani, na khila munu uvieinoghwa uvuodhesi nuokhuovuvombela. 16 Une, ni Yesu, niensuhiele usuhwa vangho khukhuovavula umwe imbombo iencho muontembiele. Une nene niekhale indhela nu uvuoholwa uwa Daudi, Nene luotondwe ulung’ala ulwa phavuosiku.” 17 Nu Mepho va Ng’ienja uvietenghuliwa vanchove, “Inchaal!” Vouphe uveiphuoliekhha ieta, incha, vouphe unyakyumiela ienche, vuophe uveinoghwa atole amaghais aghawuomi vuvule. 18 Nikhumbula khila munu uveikhu7ghaphuliekha amamenyu aghavunyamalagho uwa khalata ieyie: Umunu youywa ayiekhwonghelencha, Unghuluve ayiekhumwonghelencha uluvuongho luolwa lusiembiewe mukhalata eiyie. 19 Nuo munu youywa ayiehencha eikhienu mumamenyu agha vunyamalagho uwakhalata eiyie, Unghuluve ayikhuong’enchehenche uluvafu ulwa mwene muombiekcie ughwa wuomi khanghe na mumbunchenghe vuola uvuovalache, vuowa ienonghwa nchamwene nchisimbiewe muo khalata eiyie. 20 Vouphe yuoywa iekhunchienchova ienchi anchove, “Eena! Nie khwiencha iembieve.” Edhiekha! Pwu wienche Nkhuludheva Yesu! 21 Ulusayo uNtwa uYesu luvienchanghe pwu phanienie numwe mwievoni. Ameni.



Pwu niekhakhievona iekhievalanche, ei Yelusalemu eimya yeiyou yaikhie ukhuohuoma khukyanya kwa Nghuluve, phasi pakhieungha, khiekyou vakhietesanienche ndhuo ng'einja unyweighani youywa vantesanienche vunonu anoghiele ukhumphuliekhiela untwave.

Pwu niekhaphuliekha eiliemenyu eilivaha ukhuohuma khuokhieghodha ekhienyalwaghula lieliekhuonchova, "Ulolaghe! Uvilotamo uwa Nghuluve valiephuphanenie na vanu, navophe eitamagha navo. Vie vienchagha vanu vaa mwene, nu Nghuluve vophe eivienchagha hauphanenie na veine. Ei vienchagha Nghuluve vavo."

Ufunuo 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of ten special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Mahanji at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Strong's: g12

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Strong's: g126

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Strong's: g165

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Strong's: g166

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

Geenna

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Strong's: g1067

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Strong's: g86

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Strong's: g3041 g4442

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol

Language: Hebrew

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 65 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 63 verses

Strong's: h7585

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Strong's: g5020

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kinga---Mahanji-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Lukha 8:31
Warumi 10:7
Ufunuo 9:1
Ufunuo 9:2
Ufunuo 9:11
Ufunuo 11:7
Ufunuo 17:8
Ufunuo 20:1
Ufunuo 20:3

aïdios

Warumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Matai 12:32
Matai 13:22
Matai 13:39
Matai 13:40
Matai 13:49
Matai 21:19
Matai 24:3
Matai 28:20
Malekha 3:29
Malekha 4:19
Malekha 10:30
Malekha 11:14
Lukha 1:33
Lukha 1:55
Lukha 1:70
Lukha 16:8
Lukha 18:30
Lukha 20:34
Lukha 20:35
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 6:51
Yohana 6:58
Yohana 8:35
Yohana 8:51
Yohana 8:52
Yohana 9:32
Yohana 10:28
Yohana 11:26
Yohana 12:34
Yohana 13:8
Yohana 14:16

Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 3:21
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 15:18
Warumi 1:25
Warumi 9:5
Warumi 11:36
Warumi 12:2
Warumi 16:27
1 Wakorintho 1:20
1 Wakorintho 2:6
1 Wakorintho 2:7
1 Wakorintho 2:8
1 Wakorintho 3:18
1 Wakorintho 8:13
1 Wakorintho 10:11
2 Avakolinto 4:4
2 Avakolinto 9:9
2 Avakolinto 11:31
Wagalatia 1:4
Wagalatia 1:5
Avaefeso 1:21
Avaefeso 2:2
Avaefeso 2:7
Avaefeso 3:9
Avaefeso 3:11
Avaefeso 3:21
Avaefeso 6:12
Filipi 4:20
Avakholosai 1:26
Utimoti 1:17
Utimoti 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Titus 2:12
Waebrania 1:2
Waebrania 1:8
Waebrania 5:6
Waebrania 6:5
Waebrania 6:20
Waebrania 7:17
Waebrania 7:21
Waebrania 7:24
Waebrania 7:28
Waebrania 9:26
Waebrania 11:3
Waebrania 13:8
Waebrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23
1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Yohani 2:17
2 Yohani 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Ufunuo 1:6
Ufunuo 1:18
Ufunuo 4:9
Ufunuo 4:10
Ufunuo 5:13
Ufunuo 7:12
Ufunuo 10:6
Ufunuo 11:15
Ufunuo 14:11
Ufunuo 15:7
Ufunuo 19:3
Ufunuo 20:10
Ufunuo 22:5

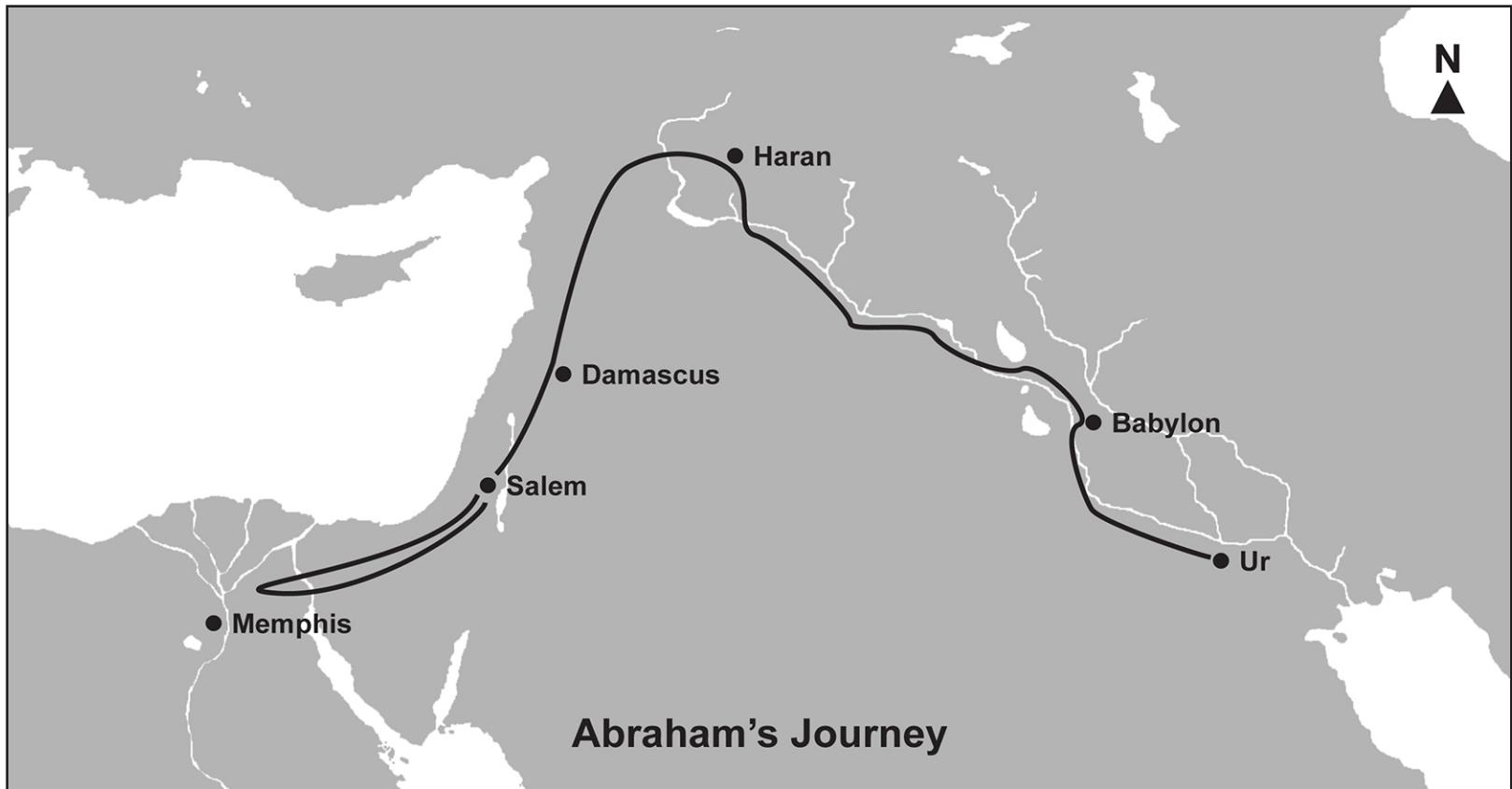
aiōnios

Matai 18:8
Matai 19:16
Matai 19:29
Matai 25:41
Matai 25:46
Malekha 3:29
Malekha 10:17
Malekha 10:30
Lukha 10:25
Lukha 16:9
Lukha 18:18
Lukha 18:30
Yohana 3:15
Yohana 3:16
Yohana 3:36
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 4:36
Yohana 5:24
Yohana 5:39
Yohana 6:27
Yohana 6:40
Yohana 6:47
Yohana 6:54
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28
Yohana 12:25
Yohana 12:50
Yohana 17:2
Yohana 17:3
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 13:46
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 13:48
Warumi 2:7
Warumi 5:21
Warumi 6:22
Warumi 6:23
Warumi 16:25
Warumi 16:26
2 Avakolinto 4:17
2 Avakolinto 4:18
2 Avakolinto 5:1
Wagalatia 6:8
2 Wathesalonike 1:9
2 Wathesalonike 2:16
Utimoti 1:16
Utimoti 6:12
Utimoti 6:16
Utimoti 6:19
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Waebrania 5:9
Waebrania 6:2
Waebrania 9:12
Waebrania 9:14
Waebrania 9:15
Waebrania 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Yohani 1:2
1 Yohani 2:25
1 Yohani 3:15
1 Yohani 5:11
1 Yohani 5:13
1 Yohani 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Ufunuo 14:6

Geenna
Matai 5:22
Matai 5:29
Matai 5:30
Matai 10:28
Matai 18:9
Matai 23:15
Matai 23:33
Malekha 9:43
Malekha 9:45
Malekha 9:47

Lukha 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Matai 11:23
Matai 16:18
Lukha 10:15
Lukha 16:23
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 2:27
Imbombo incha Vasuhwa 2:31
1 Wakorintho 15:55
Ufunuo 1:18
Ufunuo 6:8
Ufunuo 20:13
Ufunuo 20:14
Limnē Pyr
Ufunuo 19:20
Ufunuo 20:10
Ufunuo 20:14
Ufunuo 20:15
Ufunuo 21:8
Sheol
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5
Tartaroō
2 Petro 2:4
Questioned
2 Petro 2:17



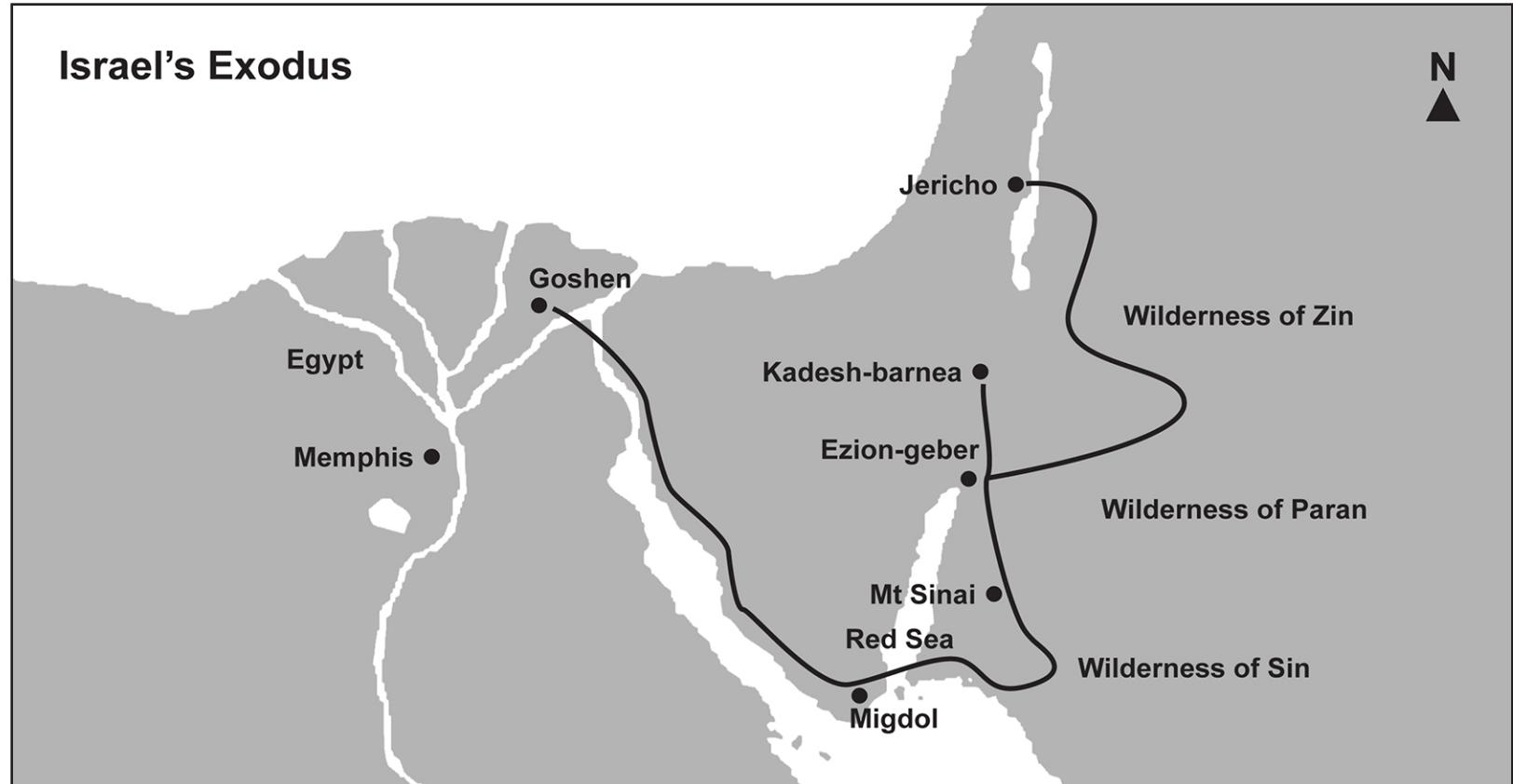
Abraham's Journey

Yale ukhuta lwedekho lwa Ibrahimu, avile elangiwe akhedikha nukhuluta esehemu eyiyinogwa ukhupokhela uvuhale. Aha uegile bila khulumanya ndakhu uhwiluta.

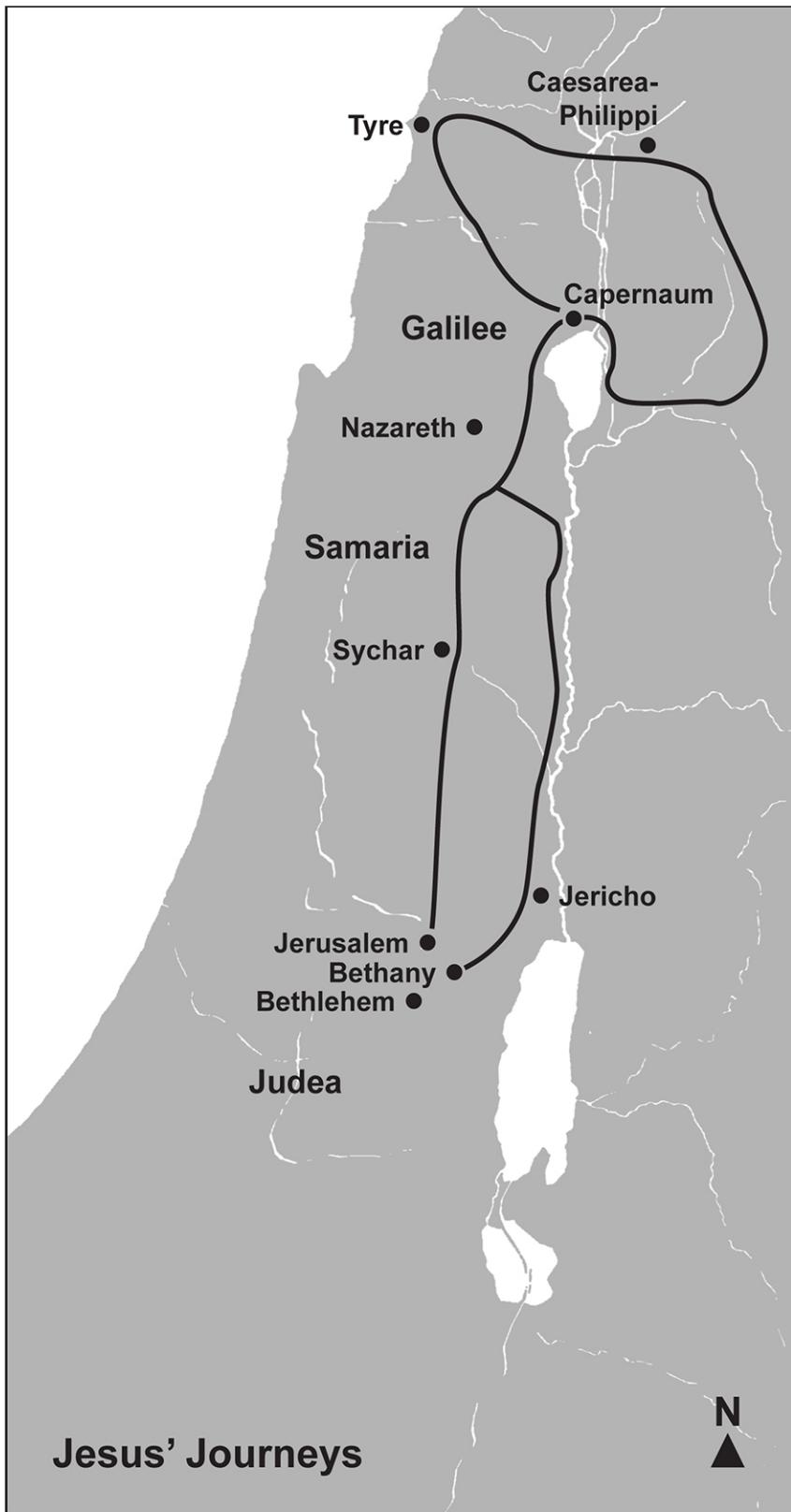
- Waibrania 11:8

Israel's Exodus

N



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ulu khua Unswambe va Adamu sinchilie khuvombelliwa, inchile khuvombi, nu khwehonya uwumi vwa mwene ukhura vupotkhi khu vingi. - Malekha 10:45

N



Ne Paulo, nembombi va Yesu Klisite yune nilaghiwe ukhusuhiwa, nukhulekhehana ne livagili lya Nguluve. - Warumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3		Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us							
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19		Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin							
Where are we? ◀			When are we? ▼									
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory			
Who are we? ▶	God	Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
		Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise					
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers						
	Mankind	Living			Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth							
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise							
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment							
	Angels	Holy	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people		Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels				
		Imprisoned			2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus							
		Fugitive			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa							
		First Beast			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind							
		False Prophet			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire							
		Satan			Revelation 20:2 Abyss							
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7		For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all							



World Nations

Pu leino indutanghe leino, mukhavape langhe avanu voni ukhuva vakongi. Mukhavonchanghe mulitavwa eilya Daada, nei iya Nswambe, nu mepo umbanchise. - Matai 28:19